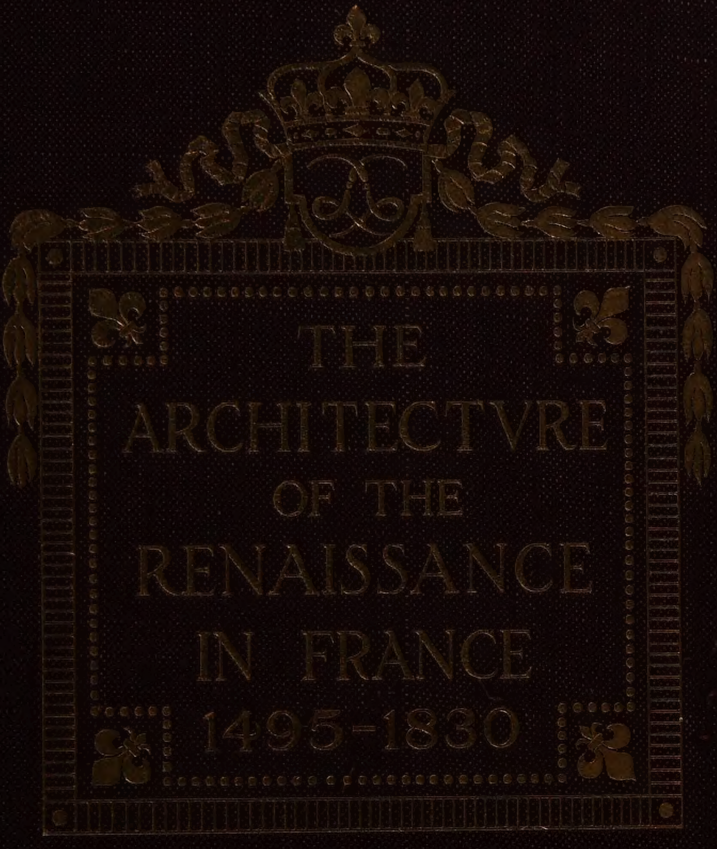


THE ARCHITECTVRE OF THE RENAISSANCE IN FRANCE 1495-1830

THE
ARCHITECTURE OF THE RENAISSANCE
IN FRANCE.

THE
HISTORICAL ARCHITECTURE LIBRARY

OF STANDARD ILLUSTRATED TEXTBOOKS ON CLASSIC AND RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE.

Uniform with this Volume in Size and Style.

In two volumes obtained separately, large 8vo. cloth.

ANDERSON AND SPIERS "ARCHITECTURE OF GREECE AND ROME." New Edition, re-written and much enlarged, incorporating the results of the most recent researches.

Vol. I. THE ARCHITECTURE OF ANCIENT GREECE. Re-written and much enlarged by William Bell Dinsmoor, Architect, Columbia University, U.S.A., and American School of Classical Studies, Athens. Re-illustrated with 16 plates in collotype, 48 pages of half-tone illustrations, and many illustrations in the text. 21*s*. net.

Vol. II. THE ARCHITECTURE OF ANCIENT ROME. Revised and Remodelled with much additional material, by Thomas Ashby, D.Litt., F.S.A., Late Director of the British School at Rome. Re-illustrated with 96 pages of half-tone illustrations, and many illustrations in the text. 21*s*. net.

Large 8vo. cloth, gilt. 21*s. net.*

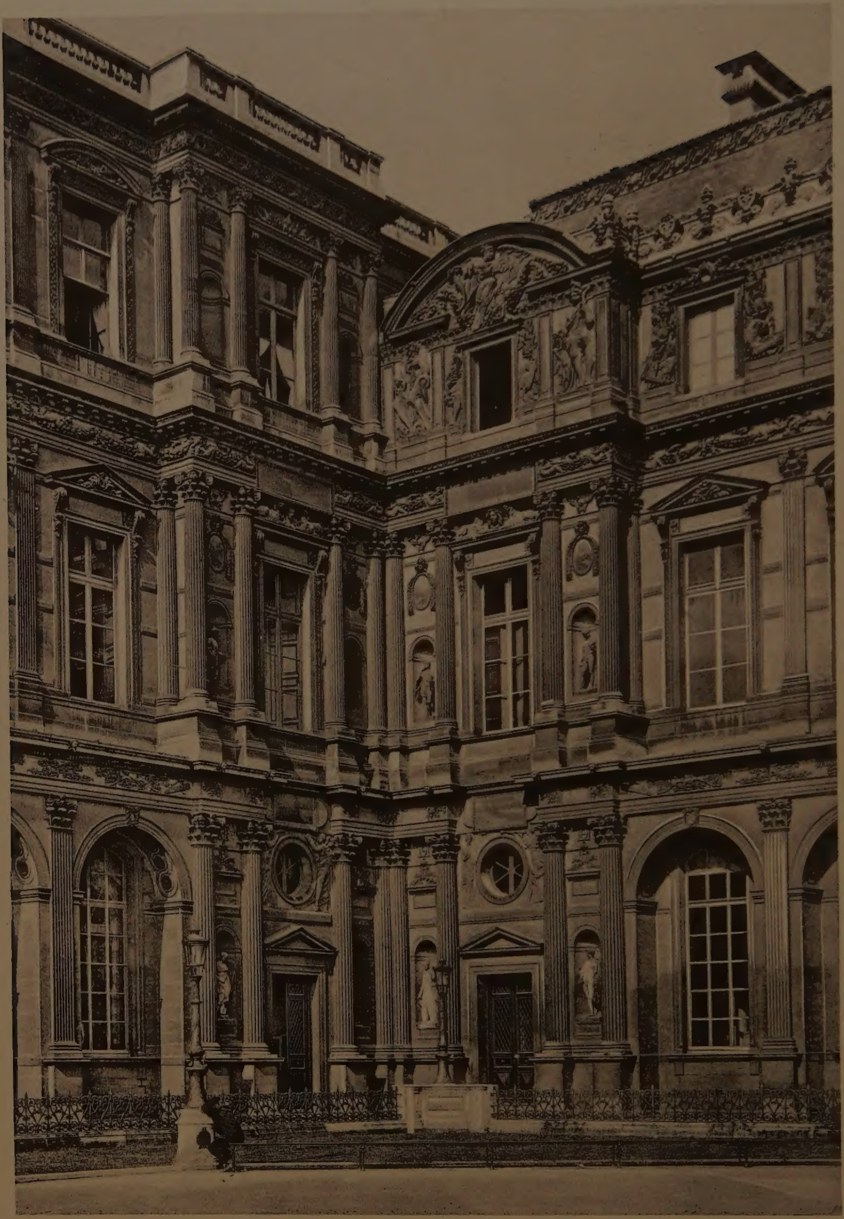
THE ARCHITECTURE OF THE RENAISSANCE IN ITALY. A General View for the use of Students and others. By the late William J. Anderson, A.R.I.B.A. Fifth Edition, thoroughly revised and enlarged, including an extra chapter on Baroque and Later work, by Arthur Stratton, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A., With 16 plates in collotype and 48 pages of half-tone and line illustrations largely new to this Edition, and many illustrations from photographs, drawings and plans in the text.

Large 8vo. cloth, gilt. 30*s. net.*

THE ENGLISH HOME FROM CHARLES I. TO GEORGE IV. By J. Alfred Gotch, F.S.A. A review of House Building, Decoration, and Gardens from Early Stuart times to the XIXth Century. With 300 illustrations from special photographs, plans, drawings, and prints. Second Impression, with corrections.

Published by

B. T. BATSFORD, LTD., 94 High Holborn, London.



I. SOUTH WEST ANGLE OF THE COURT OF THE LOUVRE, PARIS.

THE ARCHITECTURE OF THE RENAISSANCE IN FRANCE

A HISTORY OF THE EVOLUTION OF THE ARTS OF
BUILDING, DECORATION AND GARDEN DESIGN
UNDER CLASSICAL INFLUENCE FROM 1495 TO 1830

BY

W. H. WARD, M.A.
Architect, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.

VOLUME I: THE EARLY RENAISSANCE
(1495 TO 1640)

SECOND EDITION, REVISED

LONDON
B. T. BATSFORD, LTD., 94 HIGH HOLBORN

First Edition, 1911
Second Edition, revised & enlarged 1926

Made and printed in Belgium by the "Gruuthuuse Press", Bruges.

PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION

BY SIR JOHN W. SIMPSON, K. B. E., P. P. R. I. B. A.

WARD'S breadth of view, conciseness of expression and extraordinary accuracy make his books invaluable to all students of French architecture, and place their writer in the first ranks of literature. He possessed that curious instinct of the born historian, for going straight to trustworthy sources of information and avoiding fascinating bye-paths, without which the unwary writer is led into marshes of irrelevant fact. The knowledge he possessed of his subject was probably unique. Only those to whom the door of his shy intimacy was open realized that what he wrote was but a tithe of what he knew.

Yet, this gentle, reticent scholar was capable of a rare determination. Nearly fifty years old at the beginning of the Great War, of fragile constitution and quite uninterested in military matters, he joined straightway the ranks of the New Army to undergo the horrid discomforts and hardships of a soldier's training in the winter mud. This, and his subsequent service in the trenches, he endured without complaint, helped, perhaps, by his normally frugal, even austere, life. After a while he was invalided home, avoided death's door by the narrowest margin, and returned, quite undaunted, to his regiment. The close of the War found him R. T. O., aptly enough at Padua, where he would amaze and delight the Italian officers by capping a chance quotation from Dante. In France his familiarity with the language caused him more than once to be taken for a native of the country, and his German was equally fluent. His sudden death was undoubtedly due to his war service.

The learned architect, so frequent in the past, is rarely found in these days of stress, and our profession has suffered a loss hardly to be repaired in the death of this distinguished son.

It was my good fortune to be associated with the inception and development of this work of my deeply regretted friend, and he acknowledged (p. IX), in too generous terms, the assistance I was privileged to offer him. But, though for this reason I have been asked by Mr. Harry Batsford to read the proofs and write this Preface for the new edition, I wish to make it perfectly clear that the book in its new form is, for all that, Ward's own work. He had himself revised it before he died, embodying in it the numerous notes we had made together in conversation and correspondence, and correcting a few errors of fact inevitable in work covering so wide an area of knowledge. That a few still remain is possible, but, so exact was his scholarship that this account of French architecture, during the period of which it treats, may be accepted as curiously accurate.

Some few pages only I have rewritten — such as those dealing with the seventeenth century history of the Louvre—where Ward had been unable to incorporate information newly available before Death snatched the pen from his hand.

MAGNUS · INGENIO
MEMORIA · ERUDITIONE
MAJOR · ANIMO · LABORE · CONSTANTIA
MAXIMUS · MODESTIA

JOHN W. SIMPSON.

Gray's Inn, London. September 1926.

PREFACE TO THE ORIGINAL EDITION

IN the title of these volumes the words "Architecture of the Renaissance" are intended to be understood as embracing all those styles, whether of building or decoration, which are ultimately based on Classical Architecture, from the re-introduction of classical forms at the Renaissance to the revival of Gothic in the nineteenth century, and the word "France," a geographical term of more varied import than is always realised, as corresponding roughly with the Continental possessions of the French State immediately before or after the Revolutionary and Napoleonic Wars, *i. e.,* in 1791 or 1815.

It is not a little remarkable that among the mass of literature on the subject (for which the reader is referred to the Bibliographical Note at the end of each volume), no work exists, so far as I know, in English, or even in French dealing exclusively with the whole Renaissance architecture of France. Monographs abound in various languages, especially French, on particular phases of style, buildings, or groups of buildings, often admirable and exhaustive. But the student has not always easy access to them, time to peruse them, or sufficient familiarity with any tongue but his own to be able to use them with full profit. For a general survey of the subject he is compelled to fall back on the necessarily scanty and condensed sections devoted to it in general histories of European or French architecture. Among these Fergusson, owing to the mass of material which has become available since his day, is now out of date, while his peculiar point of view—one scarcely shared by any one without reserve at the present day—contributes to diminish the value of his criticism. English or American histories still in progress have not as yet reached the period in question, nor is it to be expected that their treatment of Renaissance architecture in any one country can be a detailed one.

The present work is an attempt to supply a student who has at least a bowing acquaintance with Classic Architecture and its influence in Italy at the Renaissance, such as might be acquired by reading Anderson and Spiers' "Architecture of Greece and Rome" and Anderson's "Architecture of the Renaissance in Italy," with an account of the main trend of architectural thought and practice in France during the period defined, and of the principal facts connected with important buildings and architects, set forth in their relation to political, social, and literary history. The execution of the task has been greatly facilitated by the late Baron Heinrich von Geymüller's "Baukunst der Renaissance in Frankreich." Although forming part of a so-called "Handbuch," this somewhat unreadable and confusingly arranged work would be better described as a collection of materials for a history interspersed with essays on special topics. It is, however, a monument of minute and painstaking research, my indebtedness to which it would be difficult to exaggerate; and I avail myself of this opportunity to pay a tribute of admiration to the erudition and usually sound judgment of the author, who, unfortunately, did not live to complete the concluding volume.

Even Geymüller does not profess to carry his narrative beyond 1755, and therefore stops short of some very interesting phenomena still in the direct line of Renaissance descent. While this somewhat arbitrary selection of a date is particularly unfortunate, it is obvious that no year can be pointed to as coinciding with a complete solution of continuity in the process of development, and it is only after much hesitation that I have fixed upon the year 1830 as the *terminus ad quem* of this history. An unbroken, if varied, sequence of styles, each in turn paramount throughout the greater part of France, came to an end with that of the Empire, whose existence, feebly prolonged in the midst of new and disturbing influences, may be said to have died out about the time of the fall of the elder Bourbons. On the other hand the work resulting from these influences in the succeeding period is too eclectic to possess the recognisable characteristics of a style, and at the same time perhaps too near our own day to be seen as yet in its true perspective.

Any conceivable subdivision of the subject is open to some serious objection, and I am fully conscious that the system adopted in the following pages, of a classification by reigns, is by no means an exception. Its inevitable drawbacks will, however, be reduced to a minimum, if it be remembered that each chapter deals, not so much with the architecture produced during the actual reign of the sovereign named, as with a stylistic development culminating in that reign, and extending between two approximately assigned dates, and secondly that, chronologically, these periods of development usually overlap, sometimes to a considerable extent. The system has this advantage, that the names of sovereigns have acquired a distinct meaning in trade and conversational diction, and call up in the mind a certain historical background fraught with suggestions of contemporary events, manners, and costume. It is also justified by the fact that, in France, the Court and Government have exerted a more sensible influence on the evolution of design than in less centralised states.

In the matter of illustration it has been my aim to place before the reader in the first place, of course, photographs and modern drawings of buildings, now, or till recently standing, but also the vanished buildings, and unexecuted projects which throw an equally strong light on the ideas which inspired the work of successive ages. That this must generally be done by reproducing the drawings of by-gone generations of designers, so variously different in character from those of our own day, is in itself a gain, since the graphic method of presentment adopted by a du Cerceau, or a Marot, a Neufforge or a Fontaine is one element in his conception of design, and should be taken into consideration in the study and appreciation of the style in which he worked.

The subject of this history is so wide that it necessarily includes much matter of a controversial nature. This turns principally on the dates and authorship of buildings anterior to the seventeenth century, whose records are fragmentary or non-existent. The limits of these volumes have obliged me in many cases to assert facts or probabilities, without supporting such assertions by arguments or reference to authorities. Those who wish to investigate such matters further will, in most cases, find the points fully discussed in the serried pages of Geymüller, who, if his conclusions occasionally appear to go beyond the point which his argument warrants, never fails to set forth with the utmost candour all the available evidence, together with the opinions of other writers.

One of his most notable contributions to scholarship has been finally to dispel the mists introduced into the subject by Chauvinistic French writers of the last century, with the late M. Léon Palustre at their head. The aim of this school was to reduce the influence of Italy on the French Renaissance to the vanishing point. Their arguments were chiefly based on the fact that building accounts of the period, which are extant in an admittedly incomplete state, seldom mention the names of eminent Italians, who were often paid by the grant of benefices and Court sinecures, while they do include the names of obscure Frenchmen, whose small daily salaries are often sufficient evidence of their subordinate positions. Again they laid more stress on differences of style between works in France and Italy than is found to be justified if the proved versality of Italians working in other lands is taken into account. A reaction has since set in, and though many questions still remain unsolved, French writers of the present day are, as a rule, ready to agree with the view taken in the following pages, that from the last years of the fifteenth century, Italy intervenes in a decisive manner in the destinies of French art.

W. H. WARD.

2 BEDFORD SQUARE LONDON
August 1911.

AUTHOR'S NOTE OF ACKNOWLEDGMENT

I TAKE this opportunity of acknowledging with gratitude my great and various obligations to all those who have lent me their aid in the production of these volumes. Among these the first place belongs to my friend Mr John W. Simpson, to whose suggestion the work owes its origin, and to whose unfailing good nature and unerring judgment I have frequently appealed—and never in vain—at critical junctures. To Mr Arthur Stratton I owe a deep debt for valuable advice and criticism in the revision of the work and the selection of illustrations, involving much work and considerable inconvenience to himself. My thanks are also due to Mr Arthur Tilley, of King's College, Cambridge, and to Mr R. Phené Spiers, for various suggestions, and to the latter for the loan of a number of photographs.

I am greatly indebted to Mr Alan Potter for his admirable photographs, many of which were taken expressly for this work, and to Messrs Lawrence Gotch and Philip Hepworth for their excellent measured drawings and sketches. I also gratefully acknowledge the permission to reproduce drawings by Messrs Louis Ambler, C. Farey, C. W. Pike, V. O. Rees, Arthur Stratton, and G. G. Wornum; the kind assistance given me by Mr T. Honnor in photography and typewriting, and Mrs Lamont's invaluable help in compiling the Index and reading the proof. I have also to record my indebtedness to the Council of the Royal Institute of British Architects for subjects from old books and prints in the Library, and to Messrs Arnott and Wilson for Fig. 402.

Thanks are due to the French publishers who have with characteristic courtesy permitted me to reproduce examples from their valuable works. Details of the subjects and their sources are given in the Index to Illustrations. Their names are as follows:—Messieurs F. Boissonas, Geneva; E. Twietmeyer, Leipzig; A. Calavas, F. Contet, Ch. Eggimann, Ch. Foulard, A. Guérinet, and E. Lévy, all of Paris.

I can only fitly conclude this note by expressing my gratitude to my Publishers for their kindness and valuable help in many ways throughout the long preparation of the book, and in particular to Mr Harry Batsford for his laborious work in connection with the illustrations and printing.

W. H. W.

CONTENTS

VOLUME I.

INTRODUCTION.

PAGE

FRANCE IN THE XVTH CENTURY—NATIONAL DISORGANISATION AND REVIVAL—FRENCH GOTHIC—ARCHITECTURAL NEEDS OF FRANCE—CHANNELS OF ITALIAN INFLUENCE ON FRENCH ART—THE RENAISSANCE IN ITALY: LOMBARD, ROMAN, SCHOLASTIC, AND BAROCCO PHASES—FUSION OF ITALIAN AND NATIVE ELEMENTS IN FRENCH ARCHITECTURE—RESULTING STYLES xv

CHAPTER I.—STYLE OF LOUIS XII. (1495-1515).

BEGINNINGS OF ITALIAN INFLUENCE—ATTEMPTED FUSION BETWEEN LOMBARD RENAISSANCE AND FLAMBOYANT GOTHIC.

REIGNS OF CHARLES VIII. AND LOUIS XII.—EFFECTS OF ITALIAN CAMPAIGNS—ITALIAN DESIGNERS AND CRAFTSMEN INTRODUCED COLLONY OF AMBOISE: FRA GIOCONDO—FRENCH BUILDERS—CHARACTER OF HYBRID STYLE—CHATEAUX. HOTELS, PUBLIC BUILDINGS: GAILLON, BLOIS, ETC.—CHURCHES AND TOMBS 1

CHAPTER II.—STYLE OF FRANCIS I. (1515-45).

FUSION BETWEEN NATIVE STYLE AND LOMBARD RENAISSANCE COMPLETED.

REIGN OF FRANCIS I.—BUILDING ACTIVITY—INFLUENCE OF COURT—CHARACTER OF EARLY RENAISSANCE STYLE IN FRANCE—LOIRE CHATEAUX: BLOIS, CHAMBORD, ETC.—ITALIAN DESIGNERS AND CRAFTSMEN: BOCCADORO—FRENCH BUILDERS—OTHER CHATEAUX: MADRID, FONTAINEBLEAU, ST GERMAIN—HOUSES—PUBLIC BUILDINGS—CHURCHES AND TOMBS: ST EUSTACHE, ETC., AMBOISE TOMB 44

CHAPTER III.—STYLE OF HENRY II (1530-90).

Influence of Roman Renaissance.

PAGE

END OF FRANCIS I.'S REIGN—SCHOOL OF FONTAINEBLEAU : ROSSO, PRIMATICCIO, SERLIO—ANCY-LE-FRANC—RISE OF NATIVE ARCHITECTS: DU CERCEAU, GOUJON, LESCOT, DE L'ORME, BULLANT—TRANSITION FROM EARLY TO ADVANCED RENAISSANCE—REIGN OF HENRY II.—INFLUENCE OF COURT—CHARACTER OF ADVANCED RENAISSANCE IN FRANCE: SEVERE AND FREE SCHOOLS—THE LOUVRE, ANET, MONCEAUX—HOTELS—DECORATION—REIGNS OF THE LAST VALOIS KINGS—ARCHITECTURE DURING THE CIVIL WARS—CHARACTER OF LATER RENAISSANCE—TUILERIES, VERNEUIL, CHARLEVAL—GARDEN DESIGN—HOTELS. ETC.—ARCHITECTURAL LITERATURE—CHURCHES AND TOMBS—TRANSITIONAL TYPE: BRETON CHURCHES—CLASSIC TYPE: CHAPELS AT ANET, VALOIS MAUSOLEUM . 113

CHAPTER IV.—STYLES OF HENRY IV. AND LOUIS XIII. (1590-1660).

Utilitarian Architecture and Rival Tendencies of Netherlands Barocco and Roman Classicism.

REIGNS OF HENRY IV. AND LOUIS XIII.—EFFECTS OF POLITICAL AND RELIGIOUS SETTLEMENT—BOURBON ART POLICY—ADVANCE IN PLANNING—BRICK AND STONE ARCHITECTURE—RUSTICATION—DE BROSSE, LE MERCIER, LE MUET, F. MANSART—WORKS AT THE LOUVRE AND TUILERIES, FONTAINEBLEAU AND ST GERMAIN; THE LUXEMBOURG, RICHELIEU, BLOIS, ETC.—HOTELS—TOWN PLANNING—DECORATION—CHURCHES—HUGUENOT AND JESUIT ARCHITECTS—DOMES—TOMBS 206

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NOTE 266a

INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS 266g

INDEX TO TEXT 266m

2. THE CHATEAU OF TANLAY. (v. also Fig. 170).

THE ARCHITECTURE OF THE RENAISSANCE IN FRANCE

INTRODUCTION

France has for a thousand years played so commanding a part in European Civilization that no aspect of her own civilization can fail to be of interest to her neighbours.

These pages attempt to set forth a picture of one of them : that of her architecture since the Renaissance. The word "Renaissance" is one which may or may not commend itself to present day minds as most fitting to the period so named. But it has been in use so long that even were its correspondance to the facts less than it is we have hardly any choice but to use it, while its meaning is pretty generally understood.

All are agreed that in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries the life and thought of Western Europe underwent a great change which brought them nearer, in many respects, to the life and thought Classical Antiquity, and that this metamorphosis was accompanied and, to some extent, guided by the rediscovery of many things that belonged to Ancient Civilization, but had been lost during the Dark Ages of Barbaric penetration.

Till the nineteenth century this change was looked upon as a wholly beneficent one, and "Rebirth" used in a laudatory sense was felt to be a fitting name for it. A truer appreciation of the greatness of mediæval civilization brought with it some disillusionment. The change itself came to be deplored and the laudatory implication of "Renaissance" regarded as undeserved. A controversy marked by contemptuous vituperation long raged; and even to-day, when this has died down, both views are still held. In the main however the twentieth century is content to study this great change dispassionately as an inevitable step in the history of civilization, not freer from drawbacks than any other, and productive of much that is really valuable; calling it the "Renaissance" without implication of praise or blame.

Not the least striking aspect of this change is its architectural expression, and here there can be no question that "Renaissance", in a narrower sense at least, is an appropriate term for the attempt then made—and since continued—an attempt not wholly unprecedented but more complete than its precursors, to re-endue with life the principles and forms of a lost art; for it may be said to have brought about the rebirth of Roman Architecture.

The men of that age believed that they were replacing a barbarous and licentious manner of building by a civilized and correct one. What they were actually doing was to recast their national styles in a more or less classical mould. The hybrid styles which resulted vary their character in proportion to the force of resistance exerted by the style already in possession. They thus present a variety of subjects of study not less interesting or valuable when, as in the case of France, that resistance was strong than when, as in Tuscany, it hardly existed.

In Italy the distance traversed by the national styles from the common classical starting point of all western architecture was but small. And nothing is more striking in her mediæval architecture than the persistence in it of classical traditions of wall and space composition, of horizontality and dead-weight construction, as well as of detail and features, and the influence they exerted upon exotic styles of diverse origin imported into the peninsula from time to time. At first, in Tuscany at least, the difference between the later Romanesque buildings and those affected by that study of ancient monuments which Brunelleschi revived, is principally manifested by a closer systematisation of design and increased refinement of detail.

In France, where the national style had reached a stage of development which constituted an almost direct antithesis to its remote classical origin, the fusion was effected with far less ease; and, if for that reason its results but seldom rival the best works of the Italian Renaissance in ideal purity, they yet possess a haunting interest, and offer, perhaps, even more suggestion for the modern world by reason of the traces of struggle which they bear upon them

Gaul had been almost as thoroughly permeated with Latin civilisation as Italy herself, but the proportion of the northern invaders —Visigoths, Burgundians, Franks, and Northmen—to the Romanised population had been greater, and the influence of Germanic institutions more powerful. In the new state which emerged there after centuries of obscure conflicts, the civilisation of mediæval Europe reached its fullest, its most characteristic, expression. From the twelfth to the fourteenth century, and especially in the reigns of Philip Augustus and Saint Louis, this state was gaining in consistency, power, and territory, and France took a leading part not only in the political, but also in the spiritual, intellectual, and artistic life of Europe. This was the heroic age of crusading and chivalry, of the religious orders and the guilds, of scholastic theology and cathedral building. It was followed by one of growing prosperity and refinement, but declining vigour, which ended in the disasters of the Hundred Years' War (1337-1453).

After suffering the miseries and degradation consequent on foreign invasion and internal strife, the country was gradually restored to independence and unity by the heroism of Joan of Arc and the astute policy of the reigns of Charles VII. (1422-61) and Louis XI. (1461-83). A new France then arose from her ashes with the feudal and ecclesiastical ideals of the Middle Ages greatly shaken. A successful struggle against the invader had awakened a new sense of nationality and of solidarity with the Crown, the one mediæval institution which emerged unweakened from the anarchy. The kings set on foot a work of reorganisation, by developing the central administrative, judicial, fiscal, and military systems at the expense of the local and feudal ones. They made themselves paramount over all conflicting powers; they controlled the Church and the municipalities, and deprived the nobles of their independent authority, absorbing their territories and enrolling their persons in the royal armies. They fostered industry and trade; and the restoration of order and prosperity, which permitted the rise of an influential middle class of lawyers, bankers, and manufacturers, was accompanied by the growth of the capitalist principle in commerce. The newly invented printing press favoured the spread of education. Literary activity and classical studies revived, and the growth of Humanism went hand in hand with that of individualism.

This national history had been accompanied by a highly characteristic architectural development, culminating, when the mediæval monarchy was at its height, in a noble austere style with simple structural forms and symbolic sculpture, architectonic in its character In the ensuing era of material progress, the structural problems being already solved, the builders devoted themselves to elaboration and embellishment; while losing in virility, architectural forms grew richer and more graceful, sculpture more purely decorative. With the national disorganisation and impoverishment during the Hundred Years' War, came a moral and artistic decline. Architecture was reduced to embroidery on old themes, and lost itself in ingenuities of design and dexterities of execution, while sculpture fell into an extravagant naturalism. This was the state of affairs in the second half of the fifteenth century, when the national revival and renewed prosperity called for a new outburst of architectural activity.

France under Louis XI. produced work of considerable magnificence, but the Dukes of Burgundy, the last of the great vassals to be subdued, were far more liberal patrons of art than the French king. In their territories, which included a large part of the present Belgium as well as the eastern provinces of France, and had to a great extent escaped the devastation of the English wars, architecture had entered upon a phase of exceptional splendour, in which all the characteristics of contemporary Gothic, virtuosity, exuberance and naturalism, were pushed to extermes. It might have seemed that the national style was about to enter upon a new cycle of evolution. But it contained in itself the germs of decay, and many causes contributed to render it unsuitable to meet the requirements of a civilisation which was being transformed by powerful agencies, unless it were itself transmuted in like manner.

It was an inevitable condition of mediæval art to be moulded by the Church. The Church was the all-embracing medium of human activity; and the strenuous life of mediæval Europe naturally found its artistic expression in the building and decoration of churches, whether the immediate motive were spiritual fervour, local patriotism, or family pride. Such was the splendour of the results, that all contemporary building was moulded to the ecclesiastical style, even in the case of military architecture which, in the main, was the outcome of the utilitarian considerations of warfare. But, in the late fifteenth century the Church had lost her moral and intellectual superiority. Gorgeous ceremonial and a multiplicity of observances took the place of zeal and faith. The lives of the clergy were often worldly, if not scandalous, and they not infrequently ranged themselves on the side of obscurantism, while the spread of culture and classical studies was weakening their hold on men's minds. The ascetic conception of life of the Middle Ages had already broken down in practice; the humanistic gospel of self-cultivation, and the joy of life, now swept away the embargo which the Church had laid on the free exercise of all bodily and mental powers.

Since the ideal mediæval church consisted, as it has been said, of a stone roof, or rather ceiling, and of glass walls, the efforts of the builders had been concentrated upon the carrying of rib vaults on the minimum of direct support by a nicely calculated system of thrust and counter-thrust. But this system had outlived its *raison d'être*. France was well equipped with places of worship; and the mysteries of vaulting held no secrets for the *maîtres d'œuvres*. No further progress was possible in that direction, and the need was for systems of wider adaptability.

In so far as Gothic architecture was military it had also survived its use and efficiency. The knell of feudalism and private warfare had rung, and the towered stone-built castle could not resist artillery. Since fortification was now controlled by the central government and applied almost exclusively to cities and frontier fortresses, and since it consisted more and more of earthworks, its design provided an ever-diminishing scope for architecture proper, whose mission was increasingly the housing of peaceful citizens. Then mediæval architecture was in large measure the result of corporate energies, the outcome of a period when the State was a mere aggregation of corporations. Gothic edifices were often built by, or at the expense of, corporations, ecclesiastical, social, or industrial. The guilds, in which the craftsmen were enrolled, had grown prosperous and oligarchic. The capitalism and individualism, which were sapping their foundations, were forces which would have to be reckoned with in a new architectural development.

Again, though the French people is of composite origin, their mediæval architecture was, in the main, the product of the Teutonic genius of the North expressing its subjective, analytic, realistic bent—all, in fact, that was most opposed to the classical spirit. But French society was now again coming under the sway of classical thought, and it was natural that the Southern, or Gallo-Roman, element should exert a more decisive influence on the national art. This could not, however, proceed from the southern provinces of France, where classical culture had been a power in the twelfth century, for the life was crushed out of them by the Albigensian crusades (1208-18), and they had been obliged to adopt the art of the victorious North with her language and political supremacy.

Lastly, Gothic architecture was of purely native growth. Originating in the Ile-de-France, the nucleus of the later kingdom, it had spread with it, and beyond it, to all western Europe. A nation cannot go on indefinitely creating and exporting ideas. French art in the late fifteenth century seemed to have exhausted, not indeed its skill or vigour, but its stock of creative ideas. It was time that the debt should be repaid by the importation of a new inspiration from abroad.

The architecture of the future, then, would be mainly secular and peaceful : it would have to house the Royal Court, the symbol of the new national life, the nobility now taking their part as servants of the State, and the middle classes enriched by the newly established security. The *château* and *hôtel* would be its standard, not be church or the keep. It would be the product of individual genius, and freed from the pre-occupation of a single structural problem. It would be tinged by humanistic ideas and give expression to the objective, synthetic, idealistic tendencies of classical civilisation; and, since southern France was not in a condition to supply the impulse for turning the native building art into new channels, this must be sought in a foreign land.

Now Italy, and Italy alone, could supply what was lacking in French architecture under the changing conditions of the times, by providing it with a fresh, unexploited, source of inspiration. Already, a number of agencies were busy introducing the new influence and, with others, soon to come into operation, were to continue to do so for several centuries.

Travellers are important agents in the spread of a foreign type of culture. But in the fifteenth century few but clergy, ambassadors, merchants, and artists passed between Italy and France.

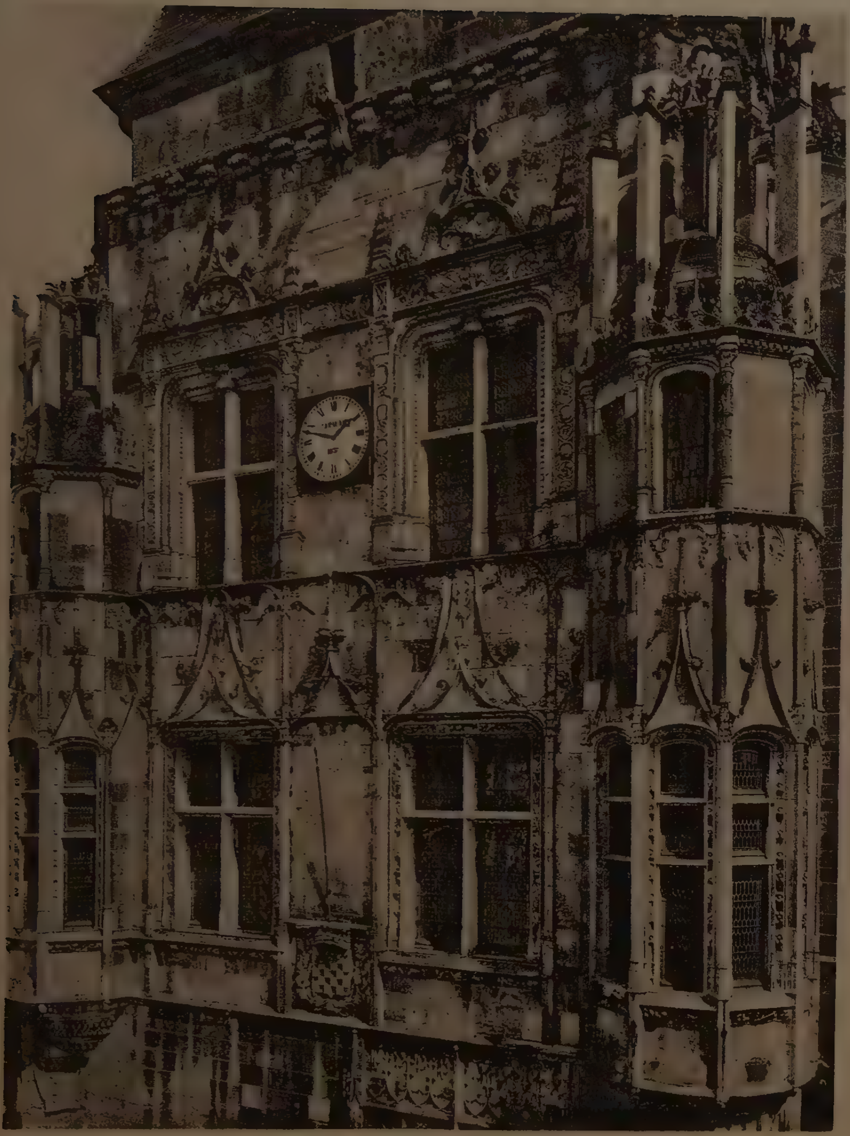
The relations between the French Church and the Holy See produced, however, a constant interchange of visits. French clerics of standing, like Bishop Thomas James of Dol, usually journeyed at least once to Rome,and great political Churchmen,like the Cardinals of Amboise, passed frequently to and fro. Again, French benefices were a convenient provision for Italian younger sons and " nephews " of popes and cardinals; though these prelates often considered their duties discharged when they had drawn the revenues.

Then, too, there were frequent embassies from Paris to the various Italian courts, such as that conducted, in 1495, to Venice by Philippe de Commines, who was greatly impressed by the beauty of that " most triumphant citie that euer I sawe. " " Sure in my opinion, " he exclaims, " the Grand Canal is the goodliest steete in the world and the best built. " Nor was he less struck by the Certosa of Pavia. " This goodly Charterhouse Church, which in very deed is the fairest that euer I saw, for it is all of fine marble."* Meanwhile the growing power of the French drew many Italian missions to the French court, on whose equipment much money was lavished. Ambassadors and their retinues displayed Italian fashions and brought costly gifts, while Italian bankers and merchants in French towns took a not unimportant, if less ostentatious, share in the dissemination of their country's art.

At this early stage the sight of articles of Italian workmanship, finding their way into the country in the train of any of these categories of travellers, such as goldsmiths' work, medals and cameos, books, pictures, furniture and intarsias, casts and bronze work, terra-cottas and maiolica all helped to accustom French eyes to Renaissance forms, and the very fact that Italian quarries were the source of the marble supply

---

* " The Historie of Philip de Commines, " translated by Thos. Danett, London, 1601. Bk. vii., Chs. vii. and xv.



3. HOTEL DE VILLE, DREUX.

necessitated that such larger objects as fountains or tombs, if of marble, should be Italian made.

Strangely, however, it was to soldiers that France owed the greatest impetus towards the Renaissance, for the campaigns gave thousands of Frenchmen, from the kings downwards, an opportunity of seeing and admiring Italian art. These began with the expedition of Charles VIII., through upper Italy and Tuscany, to Naples in 1495, followed by others under Louis XII., Francis I., and Henry II. up to 1559. Then, after a lull, there were fresh wars under Louis XIII., and again under Louis XIV. and XV., but these were of less artistic consequence since Italy was then more familiar and of diminished importance as an art centre.

Travel for pleasure and information is, as a general practice, a comparatively modern habit, but from the time of the Italian wars onwards it became increasingly common for French gentlemen, scholars, and men of letters to visit Italy, to mention only such well known names as Rabelais and Montaigne.

If the invasions were all on one side, Italy made a peaceful conquest of France by giving her rulers, who, with their suites, influenced French art by their Italian predilections, and by keeping up artistic intercourse with their native land. Within a century two princesses of the Florentine House of Medici ascended the French throne and became regents. Both showed Italian proclivities in their art patronage, while another regent, Anne of Austria, by putting power in the hands of an Italian Churchman, continued the same tradition.

But the most important factor of all is what French artists learnt in Italy and Italian artists taught in France. During the greater part of the fifteenth century the two countries probably looked askance at each other's art, and few artists crossed the frontier in either direction. Among the exceptions were the miniaturist, Jehan Foucquet, and the stained glass worker, Guillaume de Marcillac, who both found employment at Rome. But from the early sixteenth century onwards it became the custom of French artists and architects to spend some time in Italy. Perréal under Louis XII. travelled in that country, du Cerceau, de l'Orme, and Bullant followed his example under Francis I. The training of young architects in Italy, and especially at Rome—at that period the first school of architecture in Europe—consisted not only in visiting, measuring, and sketching ancient and modern buildings, but also in studying and copying the designs of the great masters, and in making compositions in which the results of their studies were embodied. The practice of Italian travel became a general one for young artists and has persisted to the present day. Under Louis XIV. it was erected into a system under State patronage by the foundation of the French Academy in Rome. Architects and others were also sent on missions by several of the kings, especially Francis I. and Louis XIII., to collect works of art, sketch and measure buildings, and take casts.

Italians in France were rare in the fifteenth century; but from its closing years onwards a continuous stream of architects and engineers, decorators, and all manner of artificers poured across the Alps, beginning with Charles VIII.'s colonies at Amboise and Tours, and continued by that of Francis I. at Paris and Fontainebleau. In the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries Italians continued to be summoned to assist in architectural work. These were mostly decorators, but included such architects as Guarini and Bernini.

The last, but by no means the least important, of the agencies for spreading Renaissance principles in France was that of direct oral and literary instruction. Among Italian architects who taught in France were Fra Giocondo in the fifteenth, and Serlio in the sixteenth century. The former was the first editor of Vitruvius, the influence of whose works in their numerous editions and translations is only rivalled by that of a long series of works by French architects, beginning with du Cerceau and de l'Orme and including technical treatises, original or translated from the Italian, sketches, measured drawings and designs.

The influence affecting French architecture from outside through these various channels was, broadly speaking, that of classical antiquity. But, since direct study of ancient monuments was not the first nor the only means of its introduction, the character of the results was profoundly affected by the Italian interpretations through which it reached France, and this varied not only from century to century, but simultaneously in different parts of Italy.

In Tuscany, the cradle of the Renaissance in the early *quattro cento*, architecture proper maintained a certain austerity, and the delicate and rather minute type of ornament, evolved by a race of architects of goldsmith training, was confined in large measure to single features such as doorways or tombs. But when, in the third quarter of the century, the movement spread to Upper Italy, the style assumed a richer, more fantastic, dress, and the forms of the local styles of Lombardy and Venetia—Gothic, Byzantine, or Romanesque—were translated into the new language. This produced a style of exquisite charm and delicacy, prolific in the invention of new features, but prone to seek its effects too exclusively in the profusion of ornament and the beauty of its detail and of its individual parts. In the last quarter of the century a third stage of development was reached, of which Rome was the centre, and Bramante, with Raphael and his other pupils, the chief exponents. It resulted from that more systematic study of the ancient monuments which inspired the writings of Alberti; and received an impetus from the appearance of the first printed edition of Vitruvius (*c.* 1486). This work, which is in the nature of a handbook containing a code of formulæ by means of which engineers engaged on the public works of the Roman Empire might clothe any structure in an architectural garb, was accepted by the men of the Renaissance as giving a clue to the system assumed to underlie classical architecture, and to account for its beauty.

In the mature, or Roman, phase the Renaissance was pruned of its exuberances, and became bolder, surer, more balanced in its composition, gaining in calm monumentality and masculine strength what it lost in youthful vitality and variety of decorative motives. The pontificates of Julius II. (1503-13) and Leo X. (1513-21) were the "Golden Age of the Renaissance," in which the concourse of talent, focussed upon the rebuilding of St Peter's, made Rome a centre of widespread architectural influence. But a decline soon set in, hastened by the sack of Rome (1527) and the political misfortunes of Italy; and, in the Silver Age which followed, architecture split into two schools, tending respectively to a strict and a free interpretation of antiquity. On the one hand men of strong personal genius like San Gallo, San Michele, or Peruzzi began to be succeeded by others less original in their conceptions, such as Serlio, Vignola, and Palladio, who magnified the authority of Vitruvius and based their work on an ever minuter study of antiquity. They displayed great literary activity and reduced construction and compositions to an exact science, with detailed rules, not merely for the proportions of the Orders, but for designing every kind of edifice. Thus architecture passed into scholasticism, though still capable of works of considerable grandeur, dignity, and even charm.

On the other hand, Michael Angelo, who succeeded in 1542 to the charge of St Peter's, headed a revolt against classical purism and the dead hand in architecture. His titanic genius, disdainful of rule, made arbitrary use of architectural forms to produce an imposing setting for sculpture, and as a means of magnificent display. His love of strong contrasts, violent effects, and exaggerated scale were insufficiently tempered by attention to structural appropriateness. The school which followed him developed the Barocco and Jesuit styles of the seventeenth century, culminating in Bernini and Borromini. It resorted to various theatrical devices and employed classical features in strange perversions, or replaced architectural by sculptural forms; its detail was often coarse and its general character emphatic and pretentious, but these defects were often redeemed by a true, if over-sumptuous, decorative and plastic instinct, and a vigour of conception, not devoid of impressiveness, picturesqueness, or even poetry. The close of the seventeenth century witnessed the rise of the Rococo style, an offshoot of the Barocco. It is marked by an almost exclusive use of curved lines, both in plan and elevation, and is seen at its best in a type of internal decoration, often of great elegance and daintiness, consisting principally in a capricious collocation of scrolls.

The strict classic school meanwhile, though thrown into the shade, was not without its devotees or influence. About 1730 the pendulum began to swing back once more towards classical purism, largely helped by the impression produced by newly discovered remains of antiquity; and architecture began to assume a more archæological character than at any previous time.

During the three and a half centuries of French architectural history, with which this volume deals, foreign influences were not confined to that of Italy. France frequently attracted craftsmen and designers from northern and Teutonic countries, especially Flanders. This was often but an indirect way of absorbing Italian influence, which reached France tinged by the medium through which it had passed, and thus tended, as a rule, to reinforce the freer and more naturalistic tendencies at home. Thus the growth of Barocco and Rococo schools was largely assisted by Belgian, Dutch, and German artists, while in garden design English influence was the chief factor in the revolution against classical tradition in the eighteenth century. But at this time, English and Dutch influence in architecture, if not very powerful, contributed something to the puristic reaction.

The metaphor contained in the word Renaissance has thus a special application to the architecture of France, re-born of the marriage of Gothic and Italian art at the close of the Middle Ages. But it was a blending continued and repeated through three centuries, and producing ever changing results. The first and greatest fusion took place in the late fifteenth and early sixteenth centuries. The elements in this case were the Flamboyant Gothic of France and the almost equally florid Early Renaissance style of northern Italy introduced with the colony of Amboise. The result, after a period of transition whose work is known by the name of the Louis XII. Style, was the Early Renaissance of France, or Francis I. Style. It is to these first thirty or forty years that Walter Pater refers when he says :* "What is called the Renaissance in France is not so much the introduction of a wholly new taste ready-made from Italy, but rather the finest and subtlest phase of the Middle Age itself, its last fleeting splendour and temperate Saint Martin's summer"; and again : "The old Gothic manner had still one chance more, in borrowing something from the rival which was about to supplant it. In this way there was produced... a new and peculiar phase of taste with qualities and a charm of its own, blending the somewhat attenuated grace of Italian ornament with the genial lines of northern design."

---

* The Renaissance : Studies in Art and Poetry," 2nd Edition, 1877, p. 141.

In the middle of the sixteenth century the break with the Middle Ages became more pronounced. A second fusion took place, this time between the Francis I. Style on the one side, and on the other the mature or Roman Renaissance of Italy, introduced by the colony of Fontainebleau and by Frenchmen who had visited Italy, producing the mature Renaissance of France, or Henry II. Style. By this time the Renaissance was flowing in two parallel streams. On the one hand a French school of free Classic grew out of the school of Fontainebleau under the later Valois and developed in the early seventeenth century under the influence of Flemish Barocco into the rather coarse forms of the Style of Louis XIII. Compelled into coalition with the strict classic school under Louis XIV., but keeping in touch with Italian Barocco, it re-emerged in his later years, gaining refinement under the Regency and culminating in the finished, though seemingly lawless, elegance of the Louis XV. Style.

Thus though Gothic detail was eliminated in secular work as early as about 1540, the native, free naturalistic spirit, which it represented, remained potent in design by coalescing with the free classic tendency of Italy. In church architecture, Gothic design and even Gothic detail survived as late as the seventeenth century, while indirect Gothic influence is traceable even in the eighteenth.

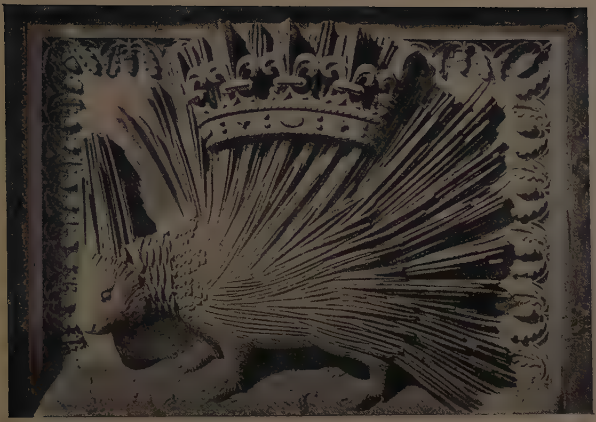
On the other hand, the pure classic school, after falling somewhat into abeyance in the later sixteenth century, revived in the seventeenth, when the direct study of ancient Roman art lent its aid towards the formation of an academic classicism under Richelieu and Mazarin, followed by a series of compromises with Barocco and Rococo. In the eighteenth, there came a puristic reaction from the excesses of the latter simultaneous with that in Italy, and the utilisation of material newly become available from Roman and Greek art, brought into being the styles of Louis XVI. and the Empire.

In this long architectural evolution, which resulted from the continued fusion of French and Italian, Gothic and Classic ideas, the parts played by each side are equally important, if not equally obvious. They may be compared to the stock and the graft. The native element supplies the sap, the life, without which the graft must perish. But it is by virtue of the graft, an importation from outside, yet remotely of its own kin, that the tree is saved from running to waste, and enabled to bear a crop of fragrant blossom and mellow fruit. Though the detail and typical features of the native element soon disappeared, yet the principles, which underlay them, remained. It survived in many characteristic arrangements, in the insistence on verticality, in endeavours to express actual construction and plan in the architectural treatment, and in the soaring and picturesque effects consequent thereto. The imported element brought with it the love of the horizontal line, the idealism which does not scruple to imitate or retain, for their intrinsic beauty, forms once originated by structural needs, but afterwards elaborated into objects of admiration for their own sake. Holding that utilitarian considerations of plan and construction are necessities to be subordinated to the beauty of the total design, it strove after regularity, symmetry, and repose. While the former, with its absorption in technique, favoured needless elaboration for the purpose of exhibiting clever solutions of self-set problems, the latter was inclined to the other extreme of sham construction and dull uniformity.

The two elements correspond to opposite, but complementary, sides of the human mind. Each found its counterpart in domains other than that of art. Under the aspect of its insistence on law and order the classical influence may be regarded as associated with the growth of the organised modern State. It was liable to degenerate into a despotic system of rules, even as the State developed into an absolute and cruel autocracy. The other element, the Gothic and native influence, may be regarded—and in this respect it found an ally in the individualist side of the Renaissance—as standing for freedom from rule, and thereby associating itself with those forces in the national life which opposed the encroachments of authority whether in Church or State. Like them, too, it was liable to foster licence and anarchy.

Since it is the task of the following pages to trace the interactions of these twin forces in the architectural world, and to describe the styles to which they gave birth, the narrative begins in the opening chapter at the moment when the dynastic wars of the late fifteenth century brought France into direct contact with Italy, and provided an opportunity for the Renaissance influence to burst upon French architecture like a fertilising flood.

4. PERIGUEUX : HOUSES ON THE QUAY.



5. Emblem of Louis XII.

CHAPTER I.

STYLE OF LOUIS XII. (1495-1515).

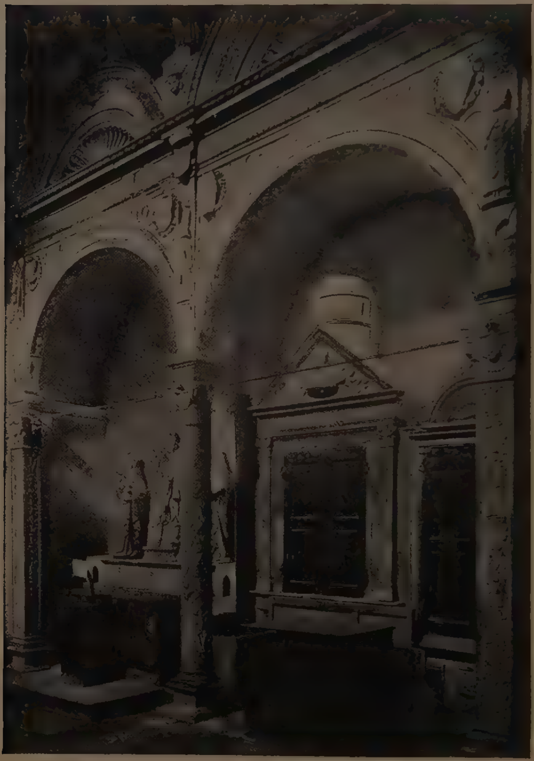
KINGS.	*QUEENS.*
Charles VIII. (1483-1493). Initial — K. Motto — *"Si deus pro nobis, quis contra nos?"*	Anne of Britany. Initial — A. Emblem — (1) Ermine. Motto — *"Malo mori quam fœdari."* (2) Rope girdle. Motto — *"J'ai le corps délié."*
Louis XII. (1498-1515). Initial — L. Emblem — Porcupine. Motto — *"Cominus et eminus."*	Mary Tudor. Anne of Brittany.

CONTEMPORARY ENGLISH SOVEREIGNS.

Henry VII. (1485-1509). Henry VIII. (1509-1547).

HISTORICAL SKETCH.

Reign of Charles VIII. — Charles VIII. succeeded his father Louis XI. in 1483 at the age of thirteen. By the extinction of the House of Anjou and his marriage with Anne of Brittany, two large semi-independent fiefs were added to the Crown. He found himself on his majority at the head of a nation at one with itself, newly conscious of its power, and ripe for expansion, with a nobility eager for adventure and glory. He had at command overflowing coffers and a well-found army. In Charles' weakly frame there breathed a spirit full of romantic ambitions. His ill-balanced mind had received no better training than a course of romances of chivalry. The claim to the crown of Naples, bequeathed by his kinsman René of Anjou, and the invitation of Florence and other Italian states to chastise local tyrants, gave Charles an opportunity, eagerly seized by himself and his people, of realising these dreams of adventure. An expedition was organised to make good his title to Naples and lord it over the cities which lay along his route. A great host, including the flower of the nobility and gentry, gathered round the king at Lyons in the spring of 1494. The Alps were crossed, and the French began a triumphal progress through Italy. Within a year, and almost without striking a blow, Charles was master of his southern kingdom. But his triumph was shortlived. Before 1495 was out he was forced to retreat northward, gaining the barren victory of Fornovo, in which he lost his baggage containing the spoils of Naples and many art treasures valued at about half a million sterling.



6. Chapel of St Lazarus, Marseilles.
By Francesco Laurana (1479-81).

Charles did not long survive the war, dying childless at Amboise in 1498, and was succeeded by his cousin, Louis of Orleans, who inherited his entanglements in Italian affairs and married his widow in order to retain her duchy.

Reign of Louis XII.—Louis XII. ("Father of the People") endeared himself to his subjects as much by his simple life and *bourgeois* tastes as by his interest in their welfare and the reduction of taxation, resulting from economical finance. He united his duchy of Orleans and county of Blois to the royal domains. To his predecessor's pretensions to Naples he added claims of his own to Milan, and, to enforce them, waged wars throughout Italy from 1499 to 1504. Later he attacked Venice, but his armies were finally driven from the Peninsula in 1513, and his reign ended amid universal peace.

These two reigns were long looked back upon as an age of gold. Stable government and immunity from invasion, internal security and prosperity were the needs most strongly felt and, obtaining these, the nation acquiesced in the restriction of its liberties and the growing absolutism of the monarchy.

FORERUNNERS OF THE RENAISSANCE. — The Renaissance, at any rate in architecture, is commonly dated from Charles VIII.'s Italian campaign. Specimens of Classic and Italian art had, however, begun to find their way across the Alps long before; and it was not till long after that any widespread Renaissance influence can be observed.

John, Duke of Berry (1340-1416), brother of Charles V., was one of the earliest Humanists of France; his interest in antiquity led him to collect Roman coins and cameos, and he probably employed Italian miniaturists. The House of Anjou, which ruled in Provence, followed his example. Francesco Laurana made a series of coins and medals for Duke René, titular King of Naples and Jerusalem, and his brother, Charles of Maine (1460-67), and, with the collaboration of the sculptor, Tomaso Malvito or Sumalvito of Como, rebuilt the chapel of St Lazarus in the old cathedral at Marseilles (1479-81) (Fig. 6), carrying out at the same time a reredos (now in the church of St Didier at Avignon), in the background of which buildings of Italian design occur. Among other works ascribed to him are the tomb of Charles of Maine in Le Mans Cathedral (1475), the so-called " Niche of King René, " and the tomb of Jean de Cossa (1476) at Tarascon. King René also employed Luca della Robbia, a panel by whom, with the king's arms, is in the Victoria and Albert Museum at South Kensington.

All these works were purely Italian in character and executed by Italians; but being comparatively small, they could easily be carried out to suit the taste of patrons with a leaning to Italian art without bringing them into conflict with native prejudices, or with the guilds, as more important building operations might have done. They had no immediate imitators.

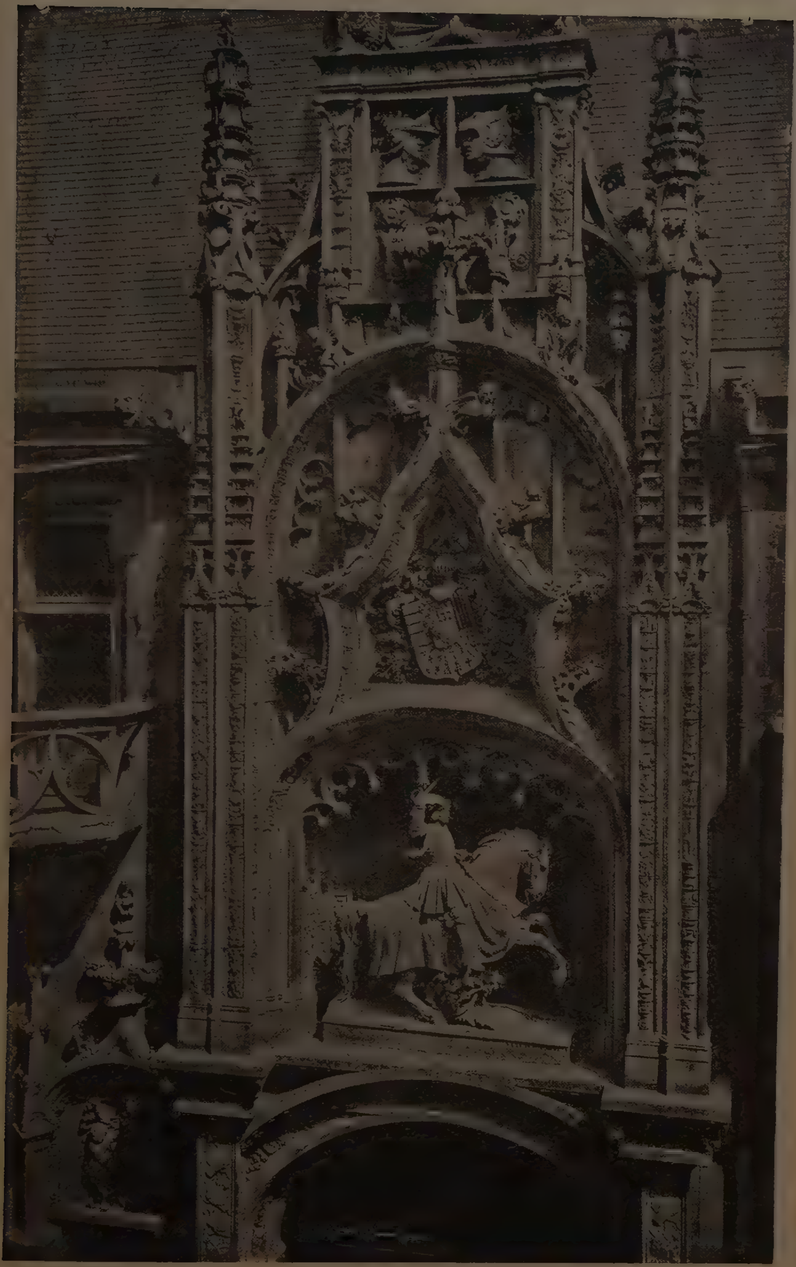
EFFECTS OF ITALIAN CAMPAIGNS.—The work of transformation in the arts, hitherto sporadic, needed a more powerful impetus to bring it into general operation. This was provided by the Neapolitan expedition, which gave an opportunity for large numbers of men of all classes to see with their own eyes the triumphs of an alien culture. Italy received them in her gayest mood and most festal attire. In the first few months the French army passed from fête to fête. Natural beauties and marvels of art were unrolled before them in an ever-shifting pageant as they went. What wonder that eyes accustomed to the narrow and muddy alleys of French cities with their crowding gables, the grim blank walls of feudal keeps, the grey stone and darkened timber of the north, should be dazzled at the sight of sun-bathed piazzas and colonnades, paved streets lined with palaces which glowed with marble and frescoes, or that airy villas among terraced gardens, set with fountains and statues, orange trees and vine pergolas, should seem of more than earthly beauty to their new northern owners?

Philippe de Commines, though used to the sumptuous court of Burgundy, was astonished at the splendour of Venice, where he went as ambassador. Bishop Briçonnet, who accompanied Charles, wrote from Naples to Queen Anne : " Madame, I would that you might have seen this city, and the fair things which are therein, for it is an earthly paradise. " The king himself wrote home in enthusiastic terms of the painted ceilings of Italy. It may be imagined that a sudden plunge into the central current of the world's art would also create a profound impression on the minds of country squires, who had never before crossed the bounds of their province.

The material and political fruits of the campaign were lamentably small; but one thing was effected—the idea of Italy as the source of art was implanted in French bosoms. Italy was henceforward the Promised Land, the home of all delights of mind and sense; and it became the ambition of every French gentleman to reproduce at home the palaces and gardens of Italy, and to people them with paintings, statuary, and marble fountains. The work thus begun by Charles VIII, was continued by each succeeding monarch for half a century, as expedition after expedition poured over the Alps, till the attempt to secure a footing in the Peninsula was abandoned as hopeless by Henry II. in the last year of his reign.

What was is that so captivated these soldiers and statesmen in Italy? It cannot have been merely the sumptuous appointments of Italian mansions. Their own houses were often richly decorated with colour and gilding, and fitted with carved furniture and costly hangings. Nor is it altogether true that the conception of the country seat as a pleasure house rather than as a fortress was new to them. The comparative security of Louis XI.'s later years had permitted the rise in France of a certain number of undefended manor houses, and gardens laid out with art were by no means unknown in mediæval France, though they were small in scale, and designed in a somewhat utilitarian spirit.

To judge from their own words the French were impressed, first by the beauty of the land and climate, then by the magnificence of the design and decoration of gardens and the richness of building materials, and finally by Italian painting and sculpture, then almost at their zenith. In addition, they no doubt found in contemporary Italian architecture



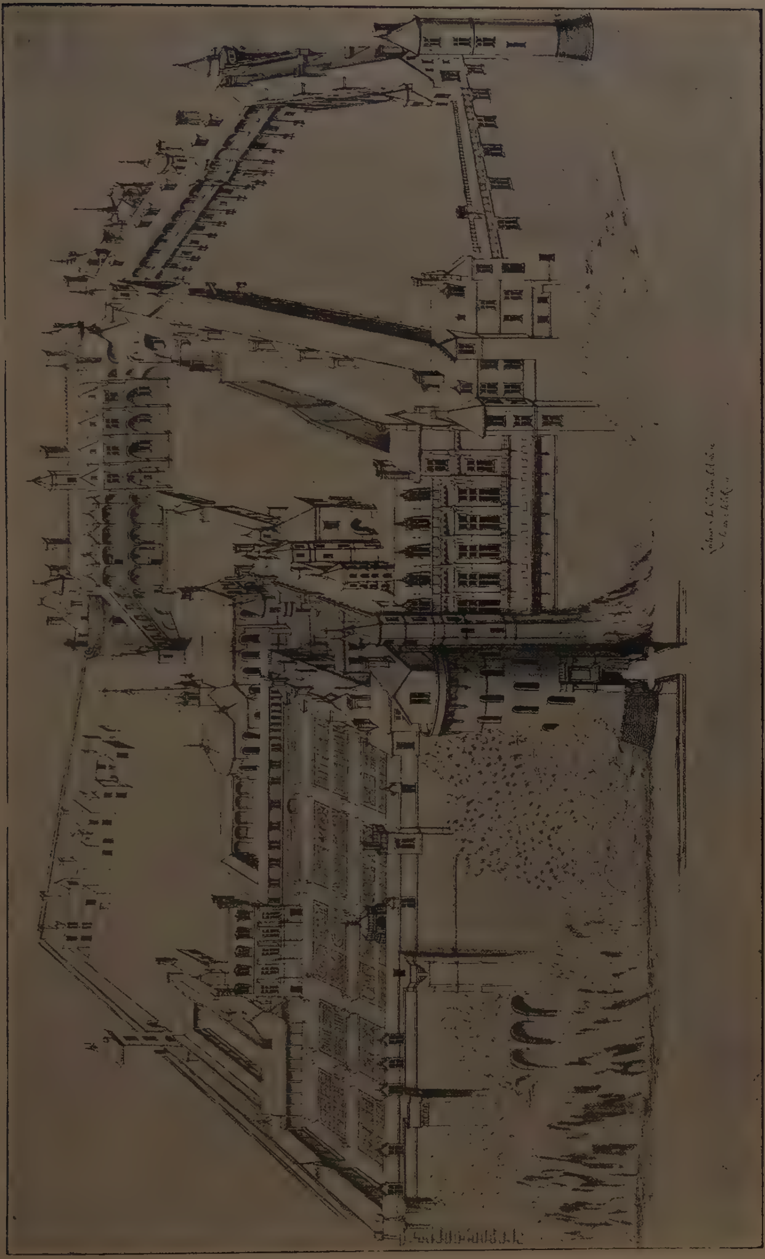
7. ENTRANCE OF DUCAL CASTLE, NANCY (1501-12).

the piquancy of an unfamiliar style, the charm of novelty. At a time, too, when all the world was beginning to study the classical authors, and to trace the source of all great and good things to the Golden Age of Greece and Rome, there was a vague sense abroad that Italy had rediscovered the true secret of architecture.

It may be doubted, however, whether French laymen had any clear appreciation of the difference between the Gothic and Renaissance manners, or definitely preferred round arches to pointed, pediments to gables, or the acanthus and egg-and-dart to the cabbage leaf and the thistle; yet, as has been well said of them, "what they wanted was not greater luxury but luxury conceived on other lines." In fact it is difficult to escape the feeling that the new style was brought, as it were, by accident, so far as its earliest patrons were concerned. Charles and his courtiers fell in love with Italy, and when they brought her home with them the Renaissance was found in her train.

The French Court turned their stay at Naples to account by taking measures to introduce the delights of Italy to their homes. Their own home-keeping masons and carvers, however skilful, could no longer satisfy them, and Italian artificers must be imported to carry out the works contemplated, and to instruct their French *confrères*. The king first despatched by sea a varied consignment of works of art (1495), and shortly afterwards "certain workmen, craftsmen, and other persons, to work at their craft, . . . designers to build and make works to his bidding and pleasure in the fashion of Italy," twenty-two persons in all. This colony, to which the name "School of Amboise" has been given, from its first settlement, and which was supplemented in the following reign by further groups of Italian artists at Tours and Blois, was the first important nucleus ot Italian influence in France, the seed-plot of a brilliant architectural development, whose crop of graceful and fantastic buildings still adorns the banks of the Loire and many a country-side throughout France. Thus in the last years of the fifteenth century the two forces, from whose fusion the new style of France was to be evolved, were brought face to face.

THE BUILDING PROFESSION.—In order to understand the character which this new architecture assumed, an attempt must be made to picture the conditions under which it came into being. In spite of the meagre building records of the period, this may be done to some extent. The kings, lords, and gentry were fired with enthusiasm for Italy, and eager to reproduce the things they had seen or heard of there. But how was this to be effected? They had to rely on a handful of Italian designers, few of whom were architects in the strict sense of the word—which indeed was little used till a later time—but who were masters of some art or craft,—sculpture, painting, horticulture, or cabinetmaking,

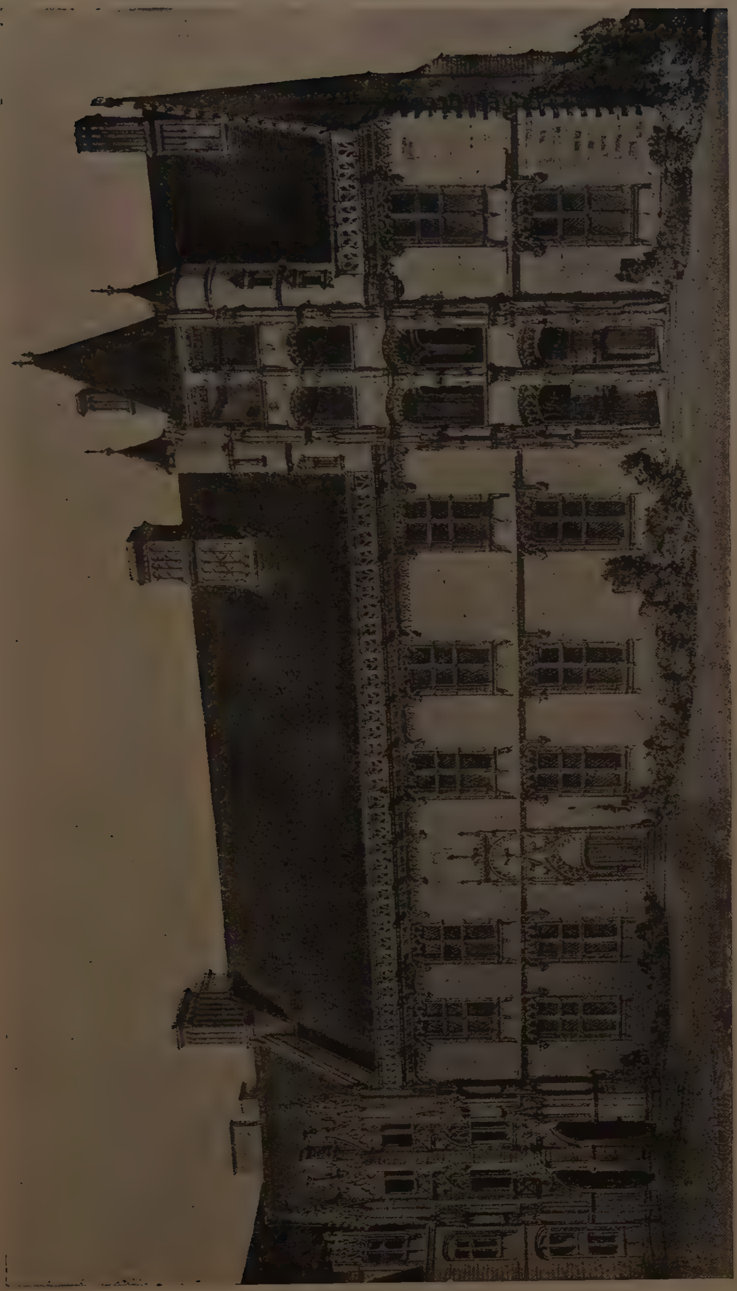


8. CASTLE OF AMBOISE (REMODELLED 1496, ETC.).

From a Drawing by J. A. Du Cerceau.

and able to make their own designs; and on a larger, but still inconsiderable number of humbler Italian craftsmen. The bulk of the work necessarily fell on the native *maîtres d'œuvres* and their men. The French master-masons and master-carpenters held positions which approximated, according to circumstances, to those of architect, clerk of works, or contractor, and occasionally combined these functions. The race of mediæval craftsmen who built the Gothic castles and cathedrals, originating the designs and making their own drawings, was dying out. With some brilliant exceptions, such as Martin Chambiges of Paris, Jean Texier of Chartres and Rouland le Roux of Rouen, the *maîtres d'œuvres* had sunk to the rank of working contractors and were neither able nor called upon to initiate designs.

ITALIAN ARCHITECTS IN FRANCE.—The co-operation of all these human factors appears eminently calculated to produce a mixed style, especially if one considers the origin and character of the designs, the methods of execution and the relations between the men who ordered, the men who designed, and the men who carried out the buildings. The architect or originator of the general design was to be found rather among the foreigners than the natives, for such *maîtres d'œuvres* as were capable of designing could naturally only do so on Gothic lines. The Italian architect, then, on arriving in France was confronted with the task of reconciling a number of conflicting conditions. He had the support of his patron, who had been in Italy, or at any rate admired things Italian, and he was seconded by a certain number of Italian sculptors, cabinetmakers, and painters. But he had against him the whole body of tradition and of conservative, untravelled opinion. Even the patron's enthusiasm for the Renaissance would not carry him the length of surrendering things he had always been accustomed to. The architect was in fact often called upon to effect a revolution without altering anything, and was driven to compromise, to accommodate his design to French prejudices, habits, and climate. High roofs and low storeys, towers indicative of feudal rights, traditions of planning, familiar outlines, all had to be retained. Again, his instructions were confined to a small scale model, a set of sketch-plans, a few details of mouldings, or even to verbal directions, and his authority over the Frenchmen, by whom to a great extent they were carried out, very limited. In some cases the patron, being a man of culture with some knowledge of architecture, seems to have made sketches himself or employed painters to make pictures of the projected buildings, as was perhaps the case with Francis I. at Fontainebleau; and these were handed over to the contractor to carry out according to his lights, with or without the assistance of Italian craftsmen. In important buildings, the works were subject to a " surveyor, " or " superintendent, " a sort of superior clerk of works,



9. CASTLE OF CHATEAUDUN (WING BEGUN 1502).

who eventually developed into the architect, and the expenditure to a "comptroller."

INFLUENCE OF ITALIANS ON FRENCH BUILDERS.—Such conditions abundantly account for incoherence in design in the early stages of the French Renaissance, and for the haphazard manner in which elements old and new were jumbled together. The foreign ideas were making their way from the top and from the bottom, from the inspiring architect and the executing craftsman. When it became evident that the new fashion had taken root, the obstructive attitude of the French masters and men gave place to a desire to excel in the new manner and, while the former were studying the designs of Italian architects, the latter were rubbing shoulders with their Italian mates on all the scaffolds of France, and picking up from them new types of profile and ornament. Stone-carvers and other craftsmen were thus often as influential in the spread of Renaissance ideas as architects. When once relations of comradeship and solidarity had been established between workers of the two nations, French builders gladly consulted the Italians on points of design where their own knowledge was deficient. Such conditions of collaboration appear to have existed to some extent throughout the sixteenth century, but more especially in its early years before the rise, at the end of the reign of Francis I., of a generation of true architects of French birth and Renaissance training.

CHARACTER OF TRANSITIONAL STYLE.

ITS COMPONENT ELEMENTS.—All architecture in France showing any trace of Renaissance influence, between the years 1495 and 1515, and even a little later, has been grouped under the name of Style of Louis XII. In reality it does not exhibit the true characteristics of a style, for it possesses no homogeneity, either in the principles of design or in the character of its detail. It is in a special sense transitional, forming, as it does, a link between two styles in many respects antagonistic, and not related by natural affiliation. They were thrown into the melting-pot together, and the resulting amalgam was the style of Louis XII. Its distinguishing trait is the mixture in its buildings, in varying proportions, of the characters of both constituents.

LATE GOTHIC IN FRANCE.—The native style was the Flamboyant Gothic of the late fifteenth century, such as is seen, for instance, in St Maclou and the Palais de Justice at Rouen, the Hôtel de Cluny, Paris, the castle of Josselin in Brittany, and the timber houses of Lisieux.

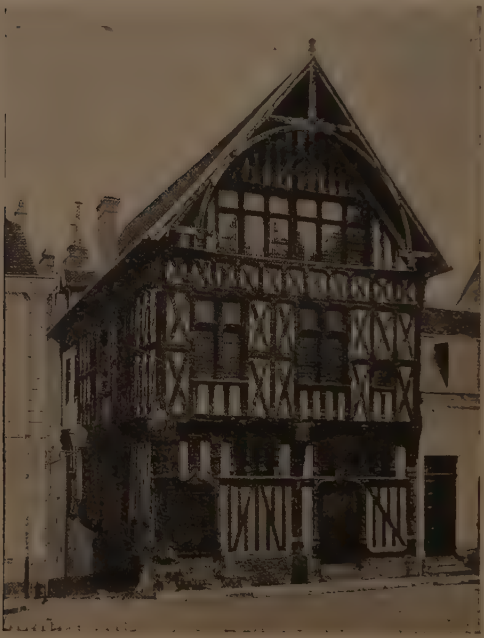
Its character is vertical and soaring, and its general effect one rather of studied intricacy of features than of ordered grouping of masses, or clear cut silhouettes. Lines aspire upward with the wavering of flames and flow with the ripple of water. Gables, windows, parapets, canopies, are pierced into an exquisite stone lace.

High steep roofs were, and have remained, a characteristic of most French buildings, in strong contrast to Italian practice. No greater difference can be imagined between two buildings than that one should be bounded by a bold corniche and the other run up into a broken skyline, with a large proportion of its total height above the eaves, and of a different colour and texture from the walls. The diversity and picturesqueness of these roofs were enhanced by ornamental ridges, finials, and lanterns, steep and often crocketed gables and lofty *lucarnes* or dormers, which were usually on the wall face, sometimes two storeys high, breaking up the masses of slate or tile with a splash of the wall colour.

The elevations were broken by buttresses and turrets, canopy-work and hanging arches, and finished with battlements, pinnacles, and machicolations. A luxuriant vegetation wreathed its tendrils in the hollows and sprouted on the skyline. Figures with supple bodies and writhing limbs peopled the labyrinthine curves, and wall surfaces were powdered with devices. In arches and openings the prevailing pointed form (which, curiously enough, survived longer in Italy) was replaced with growing frequency by the circular and elliptical,

10. CASTLE OF CHATEAUDUN : STAIR NEWEL.

or quasi-elliptical with three or five centres, or by flat lintels, the haunches of which were often rounded off. Openings were deeply recessed, often fringed with an order of hanging cusping and sheltered under a hood-mould, sometimes of ogee form, carried on corbels set below the springing. Windows were usually two lights wide, with or without transoms, a type which persisted in France till the introduction of wooden frames in the seventeenth century. Ranges of more than two lights are rare. The lights are generally wider than in England, both absolutely and in relation to the height, being sometimes wider than they are high. Bay windows are almost unknown, but oriels are frequent. Piers, where not formed of a group of wave mouldings, were square, set anglewise, or circular and with reticulated or spiral decoration. Capitals were often absent, jamb and pier mouldings running round the arch. In timber construction, many of the above characteristics were equally prevalent and their corbelling, brackets, and barge-boards gave scope for further enrichment.


11. TIMBER HOUSE, JOIGNY.

Mouldings, like the ornament, were deeply undercut; clear divisions between curves were often abandoned, leaving a series of swellings and sinkings, or of concave members separated by blunt arrises, presenting edges rather than surfaces to the eye. They were often elaborately interpenetrated and had complicated bases.

LOMBARD RENAISSANCE.—The foreign style was the early Renaissance of North Italy—of the Cathedral of Como, the Certosa of Pavia, the Miracoli Church at Brescia, the Loggia at Verona, and the Palazzo Corner Spinelli at Venice. This northern Renaissance, itself strongly modified by Gothic traditions, had none of the austere sobriety of the earlier developments of Tuscany, while the school of Brunelleschi had little or no influence in France. Its leading characteristics are a strong feeling for order and balance, and a general horizontality of effect, produced by the emphasis on cornices and the general use of the flat lintel, while the vertical members, panelled buttresses, and straight pilasters are shallow and little insisted upon: artificial superposition rather than growth is the impression conveyed. Openings and recesses are round arched, or lintelled and framed in by architraves or pilasters. Almost the only kind of tracery in use is in windows subdivided by a slender shaft carrying arches with a pierced tympanum above them. The crowning member of a composition is either a pediment, pointed or curved, or a horizontal cornice. Domes and barrel-vaults in stone and timber are frequent. Pinnacles and lanterns became domed "tempietti" or statues, vases, candelabra. Shafts took the form of balusters or small columns. Pediments were sometimes enriched on the extrados with crockets; pilasters and jambs were panelled in circles and lozenges, or decorated with arabesques. Other typical ornaments were the volute, the medallion with its bust, the shell to crown a niche or opening, or to enrich a keystone. The mouldings were a refined form of Roman of peculiar delicacy and springiness of contour. Chief among the decorative elements were garlands, swags, and pendent knots of flowers and fruit with fluttering ribbons, human figures, especially naked children, birds, dolphins, and mythical beasts, rosettes, arms, and musical instruments. The carved ornament was generally of slight relief and was sometimes replaced by flat decoration in colour.

THE HYBRID STYLE.—The style of Louis XII., composed by a blending of these styles, comprises Gothic buildings with a sprinkling of Renaissance detail, or conceived on Gothic lines, but carried out in Renaissance forms; and the converse of each of these, as well as others at different stages of development between these extremes, in some of which the two styles are equally and inextricably interwoven. Again, Gothic and Italian forms occur in juxtaposition even in the same feature.

Since the results arrived at depended in great measure on the degree in which masters and men were receptive of foreign ideas, and on the skill and number of Italian craftsmen available at a given place, no guiding principle can be traced in the combination of the two elements, but as a general rule Gothic maintains its hold on the members, which carry weight and enclose spaces, while Italian detail first invades the parts carried and enclosed. This is natural, the builders being mostly French, and the decorators Italian. Piers, shafts and jambs, plinths and bases, generally retained their Gothic forms and profiles, while sunk faces and hollow mouldings, panels, and capitals, were enriched with Renaissance ornament (Fig. 10). The main lines of progress during the prevalence of the Transitional Style lay first in the gradual extrusion of Gothic detail by Italian, and secondly in the increasing skill of Frenchmen in rendering the latter.

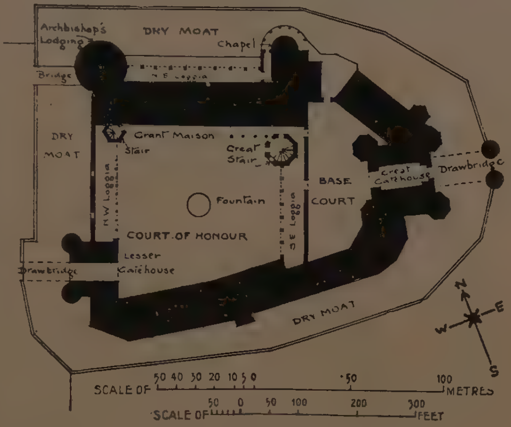
DETAIL.—In character the detail remained stationary. The old was identical with that of Flamboyant Gothic, the new not less advanced than that of Francis I. At Châteaudun, for instance, the two may be seen side by side, and each perfect of its kind. Elsewhere, as in the rood-screen of the Madeleine Church at Troyes, clumsy renderings of Italian motives by French workmen often occur. " The same hand which wrought out with such skill the ribs and undulations of the cabbage leaf, unconsciously invested the Roman acanthus with the same character." Their skill and vivacity, however, once directed into new channels, soon rivalled that of their teachers.

MATERIALS.—Timber was used for the great majority of smaller houses (*cf.* house at Joigny, Fig. 11, and others at Gallardon, Lisieux, Cravant), the spaces being faced with bricks, plaster, boards, or even with glazed tiles, as in a house at Beauvais, and the timbers sometimes protected by slating. For the more important ones, brick, after being generally abandoned in the Middle Ages in favour of stone, except in some districts of the south, came into vogue again in the fifteenth century, and was then combined with stone dressings (Fig. 13), a practice almost unknown before. Patterns in brickwork, or in brick contrasted decoratively with other materials, were largely used at the time of the Renaissance to give gaiety to the wall surfaces. Terra-cotta was also considerably employed, and majolica (*i.e.*, terra-cotta enamelled in colours with a zinc glaze) was introduced from Italy (*e.g.*, at Gaillon and the Hôtel d'Alluye at Blois, Fig. 22). The roofs were covered, according to the district, with slates, tiles, or shingles, with the addition of lead for turrets and lanterns, while the crestings, ridges, finials, gutters, and spouts, often of great elaboration, were also of lead or else of wrought iron. To all this metal work, and to such parts of the elevations as loggias, doorways, niches and their sculpture, whatever their material, brilliant decoration in colour and gilding was commonly applied, both before and after the beginning of the Italian influence.

PLANNING.—Since the planning was only very gradually modified by slight changes introduced from time to time, and in some cases the practice at the close of the Middle Ages persisted substantially unaltered for centuries, it will be well, before describing particular buildings, to sketch the usual arrangements of each class of building at that time. In doing so it will sometimes be more convenient to quote in illustration examples from other periods.

CASTLE PLANS.—The country mansions of the aristocracy were in most cases fortified and of irregular outline, often a rough oval, as at Fontainebleau and St Germain (Figs. 61 and 68). Castles symmetrically set out from the first like Vincennes were rare, and confined to flat sites. The entire castle, and sometimes each court, when there were more than one, was defended either by a moat or escarpment, as well as by its walls and its generally circular towers. A sentry's gallery (*chemin de ronde*) ran round the *enceinte*, usually corbelled out from the top of the walls (Fig. 56). The entrance to each court was normally through a tower or gatehouse with a drawbridge, and often defended by an outwork.

The more important buildings, the accommodation for the lord's immediate *entourage* and the garrison, were in the inner court (*cour d'honneur*). The keep (*donjon*) still survived in some cases from tradition, as at Chambord (Fig. 53) and Valençay, and formed part of the inner court, sometimes opposite the entrance, a position by this time more often occupied, as in the Louvre, by the hall, which was generally on an upper storey with a lower hall beneath it. The upper hall (*grande salle*) was the centre of the castle life, the lower or undercroft (*salle basse*) served as a cool retreat in summer or as a guardroom (*salle des gardes*); in smaller houses it formed a kitchen or store. The chapel was usually in the heart of the castle, but sometimes relegated to a garden court, as at Bury (Fig. 42). A long closed gallery for exercise, as at Gaillon, was already a frequent adjunct of the later mediæval castles. The other apartments, consisting of single rooms or of small suites comprising a chamber for the gentleman or lady, an antechamber for the body servant, and the wardrobe, were situated in separate towers and blocks, seldom with any intercommunication, except by the stairs and the covered ways along the court. Each block was served by a turret stair (*vis*), while the state stair occupied a tower to itself (*grand'vis*). The great stair-tower of the Louvre, built by Raymond du Temple (1363), set a fashion long followed. All these were spiral and seldom, if ever, entirely enclosed. The only stairs in straight flights were the open, and generally roofless, steps to the ramparts and hall.



12. Castle of Gaillon (Remodelled 1497-1510) : Block Plan.

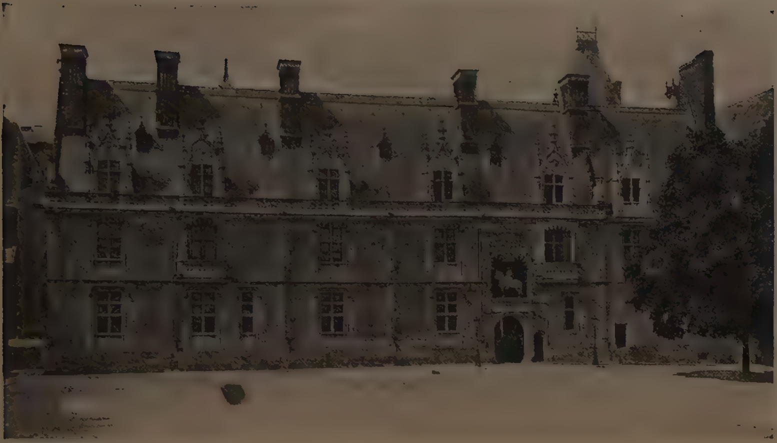
The court of honour was usually preceded, as at Gaillon, by a forecourt containing the *communs, i. e.*, servant's quarters, stables, &c. If such was the case, it was known as the basecourt (*basse-cour*), but the basecourts were sometimes at one side of, or behind, the main court, as at the Louvre and Anet, and the forecourt sometimes contained some of the better apartments, as at Fontainebleau.

Renaissance Influence on Plans.—Of all aspects of a building in France, planning was least affected by the Renaissance, especially in its initial stages, while throughout the sixteenth century the modifications introduced were less in the actual arrangements than in the spirit in which plans were conceived. Thus there were sporadic efforts after symmetrical setting out, regular spacing, and rectangular plans. In the castles more extensive accommodation and greater cheerfulness were aimed at. Apartments were multiplied, terraces, balconies, and arched galleries (Fig. 15), giving facilities for taking the air and enjoying the prospect, were provided, and an increase took place in the number and area of the windows which now looked forth boldly from the outer walls.

SECULAR ARCHITECTURE.

Colony of Amboise.—No château built in its entirety, but several remodelled at this period, survive in being or in illustration. The most important of these, if not for its existing remains, at any rate as the starting point of the movement, is Amboise, for it was here that the Italian colony was set to work. This colony comprised two "designers of building" (*deviseurs de bâtiments*), but only one of these is known to have practised as an architect in France.

Fra Giocondo.—Fra Giovanni Giocondo (born 1453, or earlier, probably near Verona; died 1515, at Rome) is best known as the architect of the Loggia at Verona (now, however, attribued with greater probability to Formentone) and as the editor and expositor of Vitruvius. Charles VIII. found him in the royal service at Naples, and retained him at a salary of 562 l. a year. He remained for ten years in France, till, in 1505, he was summoned by Pope Julius II. to compete with Bramante for the design of the new St Peter's. After a period spent in the employ of the Signory of Venice, he was associated with Raphael and Giuliano da San Gallo in the conduct of St Peter's till his death. His only works in France of which there is documentary evidence are an aqueduct to supply the royal gardens at Blois, and the Pont Notre-Dame at Paris, rebuilt in stone from his designs after the collapse of the old wooden bridge in 1499. But the researches of Baron H. von Geymüller, who elucidated his masterly, but previously obscure, design for St Peter's and brought to light over a hundred of his



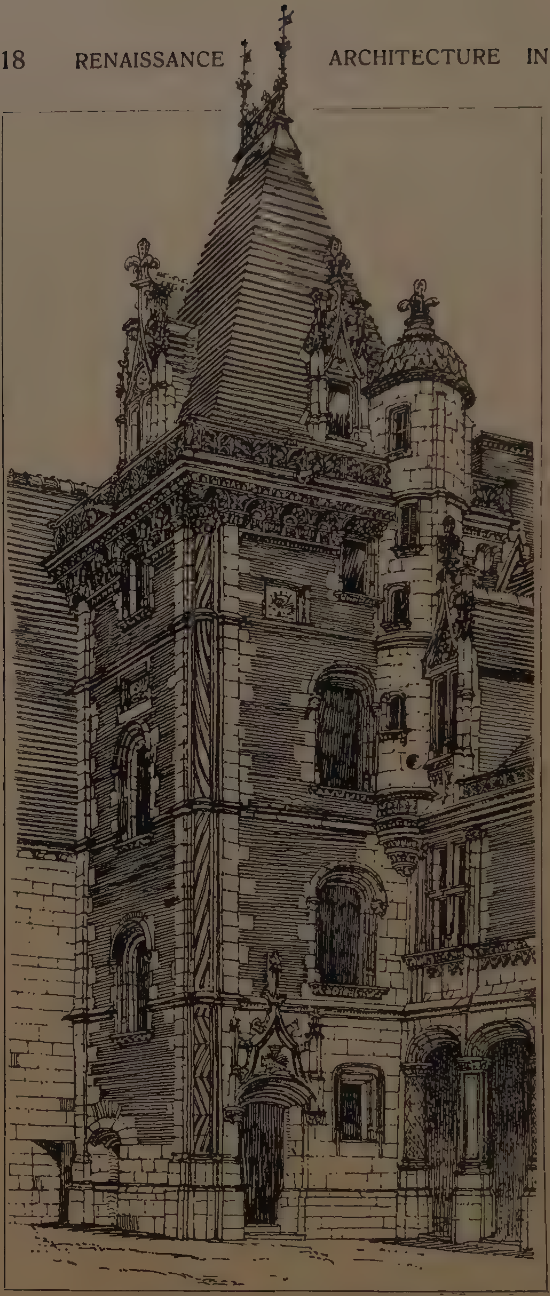
13. CASTLE OF BLOIS: ENTRANCE FRONT (LOUIS XII. WING, FINISHED 1503).

drawings, taken in conjunction with the high salary he received, lend a strong support to the traditional attribution to him of many important contemporary buildings, and to the view of him as the leading spirit of the Loire school.

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE COLONY.—Another artist of the colony, Guido Mazzoni (died 1518) of Modena, known as Modanino or Paganino, was even more highly appreciated, for he was knighted by Charles at Naples and engaged as sculptor, painter, and illuminator at a salary of 937½ l. a year. A speciality of his was terra-cotta work decorated in colours. After making his fortune in France he retired to his native city in 1516.

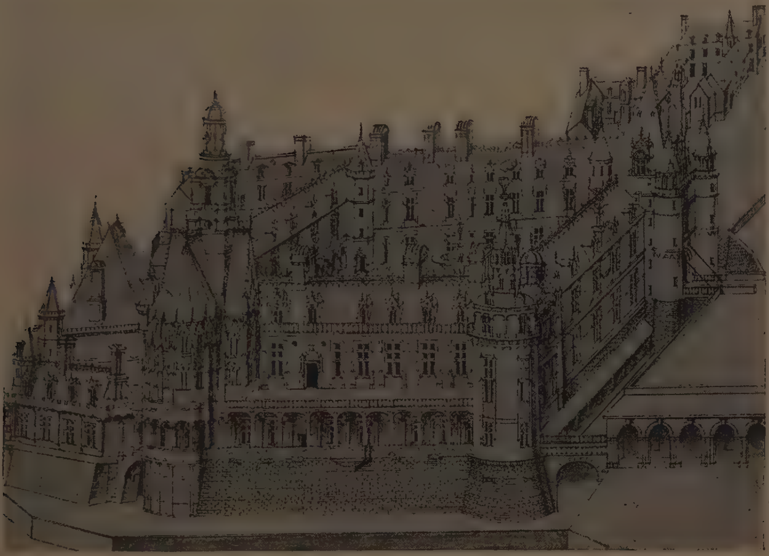
The sculptor, Jerôme Pacherot (Passerot or Pacchiariti), who received a salary of only 240 l. a year, is probably not the same as the Jerome of Fiesole who was employed later by Michel Colombe at Tours. Among the woodworkers, the most prominent was Domenico Bernabei of Cortona (known as "Boccador"), with a salary of 240 l., who assumed an important position in the architectural world at a later period. There were also two woodworkers, Richard of Carpi ("Guerpe") and Bernardino of Brescia, the latter at 240 l., and a garden designer, Dom Pacello (Passello or Passolo) da Mercoliano, at 375 l. a year.

AMBOISE.—Such were the artists with whose help Charles VIII. on his return from Italy began to transform his castle of Amboise into a magnificent palace, though he had all but completely rebuilt it before the war. But his premature death prevented the full realisation of these projects, which were only partially carried out by his successors. As the sixteenth century left it, the castle must have been a splendid, if heterogeneous, pile (Fig. 8). It has, however, suffered so much by successive demolitions and alterations, that it is difficult to recognise to-day the work of "several excellent craftsmen in several crafts," whom Charles had brought from Naples. Among the undoubted remains of this period the chapel of St Hubert is entirely Gothic, while the two mighty round towers show traces of Italian influence in their round-headed windows and in their sloping ways for horse traffic leading to the castle from the town below, carried spirally round a hollow newel 25 feet in diameter, circular inside but octagonal outside. A pleasaunce, surrounded by a colonnaded cloister, was laid out within the *enceinte* by Dom Pacello da Mercoliano in the succeeding reign (1498-1505), at the same time as similar, but more extensive, gardens by the same artist at Blois, whose central feature was a trellis pavilions by Boccadoro.



14. CASTLE OF BLOIS—LOUIS XII. WING:
Larger Stair Tower in Court.
From a Drawing by Louis Ambler.

Blois—Louis XII. Wing.—Further than this the royal family did not play a very important part in promoting the Renaissance movement. Louis XII. was conservative in his tastes, and more preoccupied with war and politics than with art, while the Queen had a positive repugnance to foreign innovations. Yet, the family tombs erected by them were almost exclusively the work of Italians, and in some cases executed in Italy. Beyond a languid continuation of Charles' buildings, their chief contribution to the new architecture was the wing bearing Louis' name at Blois, finished in 1503, and closing the court on the east (Figs. 13 and 14). The dressings are in stone, while the walling is of red brick patterned with black. The features are spaced out irregularly as in a mediæval building, and the detail is, with minor exceptions, Gothic; but a close inspection reveals Renaissance elements in the elevations and internal features, such as a frame of dolphins or an arabesque panel, capitals composed of scrolls and birds, or an egg-and-dart member in a cornice. In juxtaposition to these are Gothic corbels and gargoyles, Gothic tracery, cusping, and mouldings.

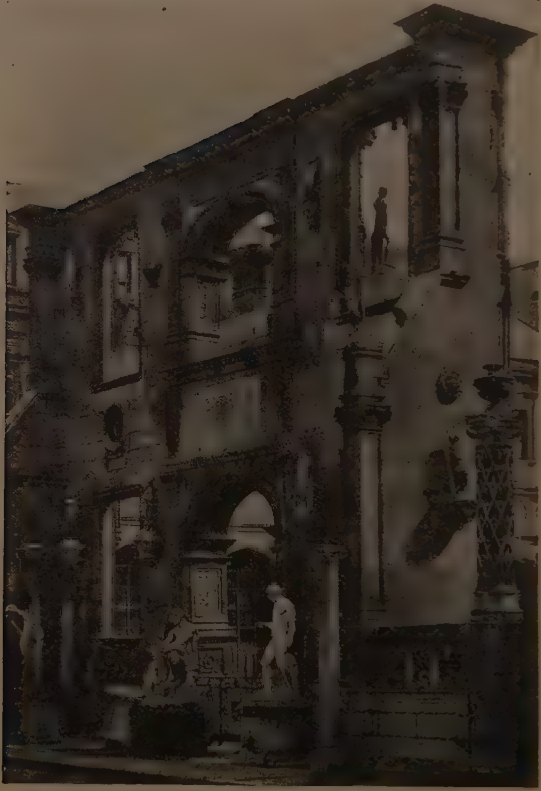


15. Castle of Gaillon from N. E.

From a Drawing by J. A. Du Cerceau.

Gaillon.—It is, however, in the residences of ministers and nobles that the most marked manifestations of the new movement are to be found, and especially in the palace of Gaillon (Fig. 15), erected between

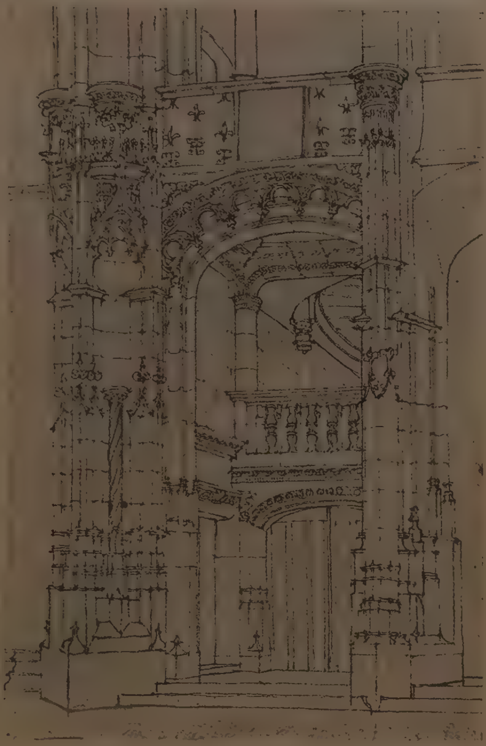
1497 and 1510 for George of Amboise, Cardinal-Archbishop of Rouen, and minister to Charles VIII. and Louis XII.; one of the most notable buildings of the period, and the chief centre of Renaissance activity outside the Loire district. Like Amboise and Blois it was not an entirely new creation, though its new portions were more considerable. The foundations of the existing castle, rebuilt half a century before, determined the plan, which is that of a hill-top fortress (Fig.12), and some of its buildings were retained in the new mansion. This was almost entirely destroyed at the Revolution, but from the few fragments *in situ* incorporated in modern barracks, and those re-erected in the courts of the Ecole des Beaux - Arts in Paris, in conjunction with engravings, an idea may be formed both of the mixed character and of the proverbial splendour of its architecture, the result of the best available French and Italian talent. Fra Giocondo very probably acted as consulting architect, and Nicolas (Colin) Biard of Blois as inspector and general superintendent of the works; and it is certain that the latter made the drawings for the chapel. The master-masons Guillaume Senault, Pierre Fain, and Pierre de l'Orme contracted for portions of the building work, and Pierre Valence for the installation, in the court, of a great fountain presented to the Cardinal by the Venetian Republic. Decorative works were contributed by artists of both nations: thus, the chapel possessed an altar-piece (now in the



16. COMPOSITE FRAGMENT FROM GAILLON. IN COURT OF ECOLE DES BEAUX ARTS, PARIS.

Louvre) by the most celebrated French sculptor of the day, Michel Colombe (born *c.* 1430, died 1512), who, after working in the naturalistic style of the Burgundian school, came under Italian influence in his later years. His studio at Tours was prolific in tombs and other works executed in marble, stone, and terra-cotta, and decorated with colour and gilding. The inlaid stalls (now at St Denis Fig. 30) are attributed to Richard of Carpi, and the panelling of some of the rooms was by Pierre Valence. The walls of the courts were adorned with medallions by Mazzoni and reliefs by Antonio di Giusto (born 1479, died 1519). The latter was one of the three sons of Giusto Betti of San Martino a Mensola, near Florence, who settled in France about this time, Giovanni and Andrea opening an atelier at Tours, and the latter supplying marble from his quarry at Carrara. Their works being generally recorded under the name "Juste," it was long believed that they were Frenchmen. *

It seems that in the bulk of the castle, Gothic design predominated, with the introduction here and there of decorative details of a Renaissance character. This was the case in the main structural portions of the chapel and in the other buildings forming the outer sides of the court of honour. Part of the north-west cloister of this court now stands on one side of the inner court of the Ecole des Beaux-Arts, and portions taken from the "Grand' Maison" which occupied the north-east side of the same court and contained the state apartments, now constitute the two sides of the composite fragment in the outer court of the Ecole des Beaux-Arts (Fig. 16). Gothic is practically absent from the lantern of



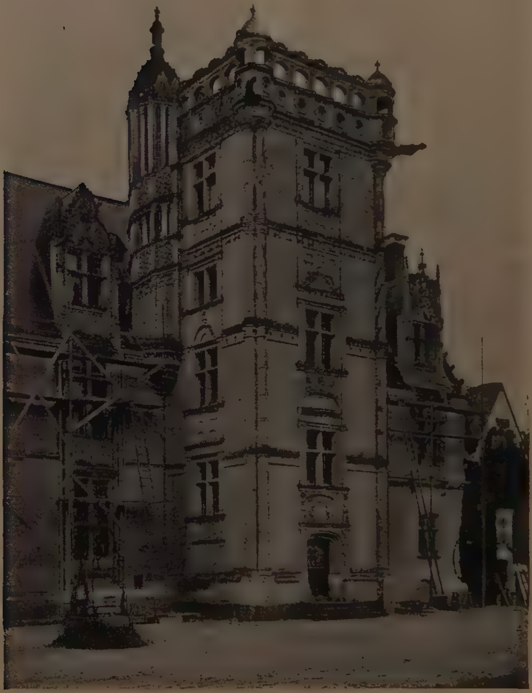
17. CHATEAUDUN : STAIR TOWER.
From a Drawing by G. G. WORNUM.

---

* The three brothers were, in fact, naturalised as Frenchmen in 1513.

the chapel and from the central bay of this fragment, which formed part of the cross-gallery separating the two courts and facing the entrance. The rest of the cross-gallery seems to have belonged to an intermediate stage, being mainly, but not entirely, in a Renaissance style. A portion of the cloister which ran along its inner side, with arches springing from piers and from pendents alternately, now stands in the inner court of the Ecole des Beaux-Arts. The pleasaunce was laid out by Pietro da Mercoliano.

LE VERGER. — Nothing is left of the castle of Le Verger in Anjou, also probably built under the influence of Fra Giocondo, possibly by by Colin Biard(1496-99), and known from engravings. Unhampered by existing buildings, it was laid out on a regular plan, but retained many Gothic features mixed with others of pure Italian design.



18. CHATEAU OF ST OUEN, CHEMAZE : STAIR TOWER.

CHATEAUDUN. — The wing added by Cardinal Francis of Orléans - Longueville to his castle of Châteaudun (begun 1502) is another superb example of the transitional style (Fig. 9). Taken as a whole, it has the characteristic appearance of a Gothic mansion, and most of its features and detail belong to that style; yet Renaissance influence is visibly at work, notably in the setting out of the court front with its noble scheme of fenestration and balustrated cornicione, and in the finely designed stair-tower with an open loggia of coupled elliptical arches in each of its four storeys. The detail of these arches, the canopy work, and the main balustrade are pure Gothic. But the beautiful cornice shows an alternation of classic and Gothic members. Pilasters and pediments of a rudimentary type are applied to the turret windows, and the balustrades and internal treatment of the loggias are pure Italian, while the newel exhibits an inextricable mingling of the two styles (Figs. 10 and 17). Other examples of transitional stair-towers may be studied in the château of Meillant (restored *c.* 1503) and the ducal residence (now Palais de Justice) at Nevers.

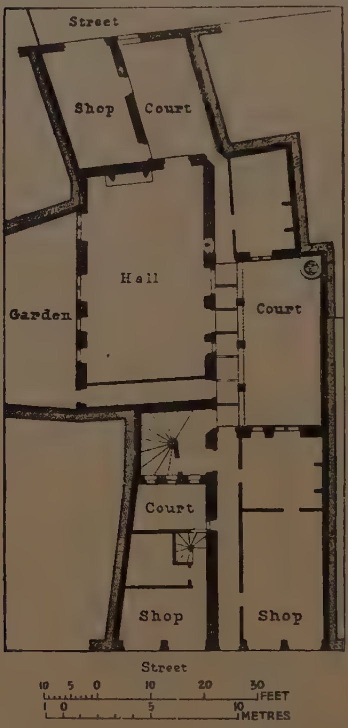
OTHER CHATEAUX.—A favourite device for the decoration of the principal entrance was to surmount it with a niche containing an equestrain statue of the owner. An example occurs at Blois with the effigy of Louis XII. (Fig. 13), and another in the extremely rich and characteristically transitional entrance of the palace at Nancy (Fig. 7), forming part of the works carried out for Duke René II. of Lorraine, probably by the mason sculptors Mansuy Gauvain and Jacquot de Vaucouleurs (1501-12). Other examples of transitional work may be seen in the châteaux of Fontaine-Henri (the older wing), La Rochefoucauld, Oyron (the lower storey of the left wing), and Ainay-le-Vieil.

MANOR-HOUSES.—Side by side with the castles there were unfortified manors. Owing to the long anarchy of the English and civil wars they were less common in France than in England, but grew in numbers towards the end of the fifteenth century. Though unable to sustain a siege, such houses were generally defended against marauding parties by a moat or wall, which sometimes included the farm buildings as well. The Manoir d'Ango, near Dieppe, of the time of Francis I. is a good example of such an arrangement. Since in other respects they resembled the castles, though on a less elaborate scale, when castles ceased to be effectively fortified, the distinction between the two classes of houses was merely one of size, and both came to be spoken of as "châteaux," a term which lost all idea of fortification and was applied to any country house of some importance, though not necessarily of great extent.

The following may be mentioned as examples of the transitional phase :—The Manoir de Nollent, or Maison des Gensdarmes, and the small château of Lasson, both near Caen; the stair-tower of the manor of St Ouen at Chemazé (1515) (Fig. 18), the house itself, which is a few years earlier, showing little, if any, Renaissance influence.

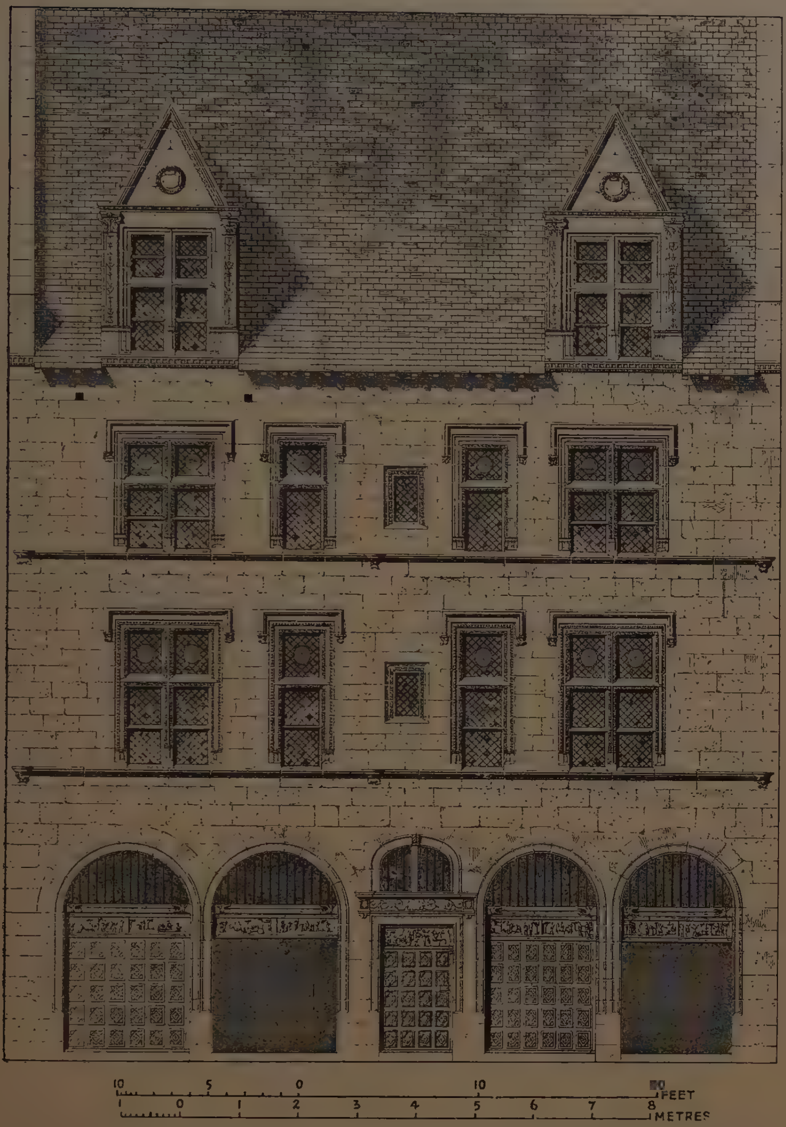
TOWN HOUSES : HOTELS.—Town houses were either "hôtels" the residences of wealthy merchants or professional men, and town mansions of the nobility, or "maisons," the dwellings of middle or lower classes. The former comprised a court with buildings on one or more sides and a screen-wall on the others. Such a screen, sometimes with a covered way behind it, often occupied the street front and contained the entrance, as in the Hôtel de Cluny at Paris and the Hôtel d'Assézat at Toulouse (Figs. 150 and 151). Less frequently the principal block lay on the street, an arched carriage-way leading through it to the court and the offices beyond, as at the Hôtel d'Alluye at Blois. Sometimes a second court lay behind the first, as in the house of Agnès Sorel at Orleans (Fig. 19).

Smaller Town Houses.—The term "hôtel" is sometimes extended to houses of the next class when of more than usual extent or richness. The smaller terrace house consisted of a single block occupying the whole frontage; but in more important ones a second block lay at the back of a court behind it, and the two blocks were connected by a wing or gallery, or merely by a covered way, the master's apartments being in front, the servants' and apprentices' at the back. Except in very narrow frontages where the entrance, was direct into the ground-floor room, the street door was at one side and gave into a passage with a stair-turret at the farther end. In wider frontages it was in the centre with a room on each side (Fig. 20). The ground floor was occupied by a store, with small barred windows to the street, and a living room looking into the court. In tradesmen's houses the front room was the shop, with an arched opening closed at night with shutters hinged at top and bottom, so that the lower flap formed a counter and the upper a shelter over the goods displayed on it, as at the Maison de la Coquille at Orleans (Fig. 77). A great room, corresponding to the hall in the mansion, occupied the first floor and looked on to the street. In many cases the upper storey was set forward over the footway and carried on arches, piers, or wooden posts, as at Dol or Châlons-sur-Marne.



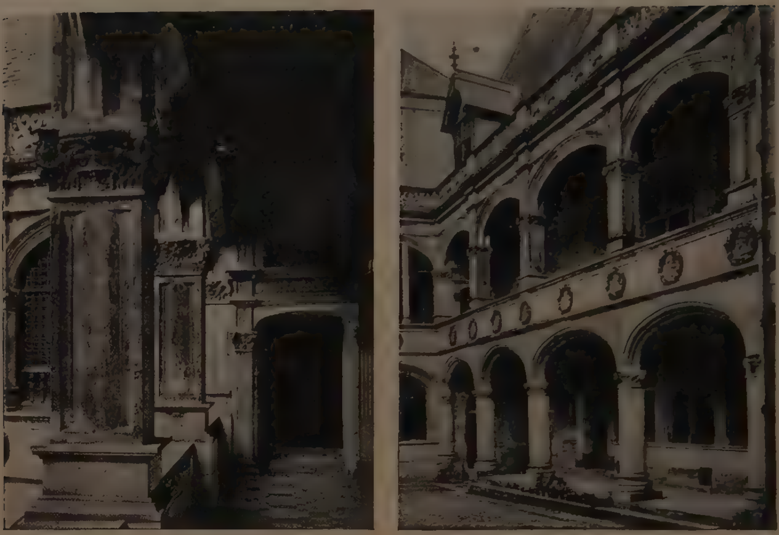
19. So-Called House of Agnes Sorel, Orleans: Plan.

Hotel de la Tremoille.—One of the finest examples of a transitional aristocratic town mansion was the Hôtel de la Trémoïlle in Paris (begun *c.* 1490, destroyed 1868). Resembling in its general aspect the Hôtel de Cluny, it showed Renaissance influence in the importance given to horizontal friezes and the introduction of Renaissance motives such as vases, medallions, wreaths, &c.



20. So-Called House of Agnes Sorel, Orleans : Elevation to Street.

House of Agnes Sorel.—A house in the Rue du Tabourg at Orleans (called the Maison d'Agnès Sorel, though built long after her time) is a good example of the dwelling of a substantial burgess (Figs. 19 and 20). In the three blocks of which it consists, every detail is



21. INTERIOR. 22. EXTERIOR.

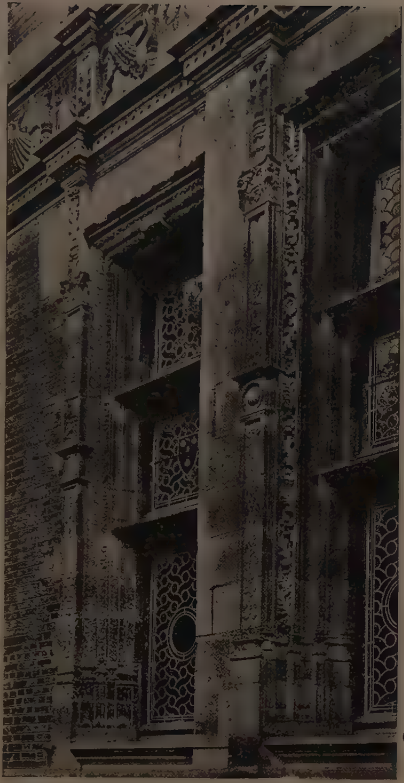
HOTEL D'ALLUYE, BLOIS: LOGGIA IN COURTYARD.

of Renaissance profile, but the mouldings are recessed; the strings terminate in ressauts of semicircular plan resting on knots of foliage, and hood moulds return partly down the sides of windows and are carried on corbels. The beautiful galleries in the court are of the style of the following reign and appear to have been built later than the rest, possibly to replace wooden ones.

HOTEL D'ALLUYE.—The Hôtel d'Alluye at Blois is a good, if somewhat over-restored, specimen, built about 1512 by Florimond Robertet, a minister of Louis XII., as his town residence when his duties claimed his presence at Court. The street front is the earlier portion and much more Gothic than the court, which has a charming arcaded loggia in two storeys, enriched with refined Italian ornament. In the parapet are set terra- cotta medallions of Italian origin (Figs. 21 and 22), and a fine painted chimney-piece within is without trace of Gothic influence.

In the so-called Louis XII wing of the Archbishop's Palace at Sens, only the lower storey is of that reign, being the work of Bishop Etienne Tristan de Salazar (d. 1511). Its entrance gateway (Fig. 24) shows on the street side a charming medley of Gothic and Renaissance elements, while in the court the former predominates. The upper storey which bears the be-ribboned scallop shells of Bishop Etienne Poncher (elected 1525) is almost wholly in the Francis I style, though the windows (Fig.23), framed in pilasters as they are, retain interpenetrated mouldings of Gothic section and with Gothic bases.

Other contemporary town residences are the Logis Barrault at Angers (1504), the Hôtel Gouin at Tours, the house now serving as Hôtel de Ville at Amboise, the Hôtel Cujas (1515), and parts of the Hôtel Lallemand at Bourges, the " Maison d'Adam et Eve " at Montferrand, and the " Maison des Têtes " at Valence.

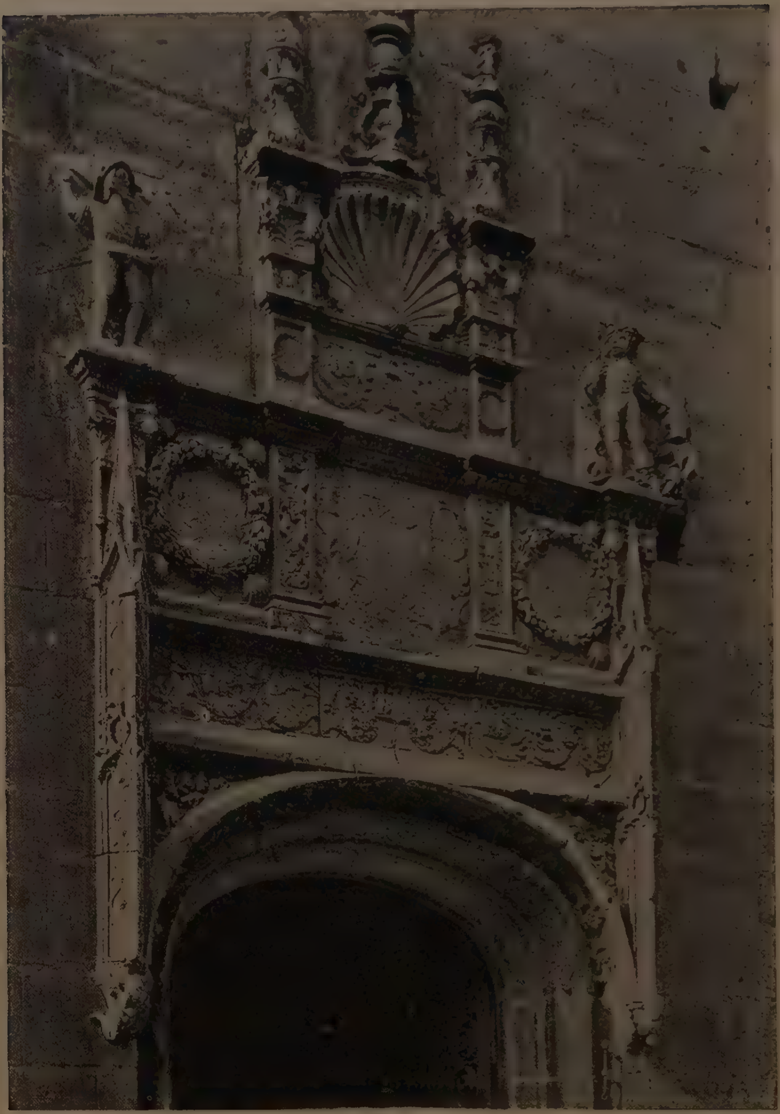


23. ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE, SENS: WINDOWS.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.—The reorganisation of justice and finance gave rise to a number of buildings for these branches of administration, while the material prosperity permitted of much municipal enterprise. The fortifications of many cities were repaired and extended: bridges, as the Pont Notre-Dame in Paris, markets, as at Rethel, public fountains, as at Blois and Tours, as well as city and guild halls were built or rebuilt.

Owing to the power of local lords and, later, of the kings, cities never acquired the same importance in France as in neighbouring lands, and municipal edifices were seldom of great size. The town council had for its seat a town house of more or less splendour, as at Compiègne or Beaugency, containing, *mutatis mutandis,* the usual accommodation of a lord's residence; with the frequent addition of a belfry, as at Riom, and of an oriel or balcony for watching the street or addressing the citizens. The "Hôtel" or "Maison de Ville" was often combined with some other municipal institution, and placed in a gateway or tower of the town walls, as at Loches, or over a covered market, as at Vendôme.

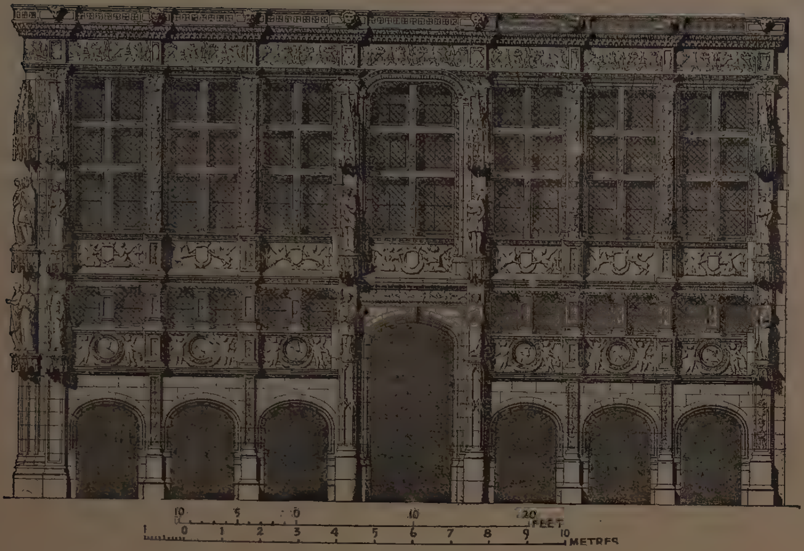
HOTELS DE VILLE.—The old Hôtel de Ville at Orleans, an old house remodelled (1498) exhibits a very complete fusion of Gothic and Renaissance elements. The general scheme is simply and boldly set out and the detail refined and appropriate. If a reconciliation between the two styles be possible, it could hardly be more successfully managed than in this charming building. The architect is said to have been Charles Viart (see p. 80).



24. Archbishop's Palace, Sens : Entrance.

The following municipal buildings also contain elements of both styles : the Hôtel de Ville at Dreux (Fig. 3), the belfry of Riom, and the "Tour des Echevins" at Brive-la-Gaillarde.

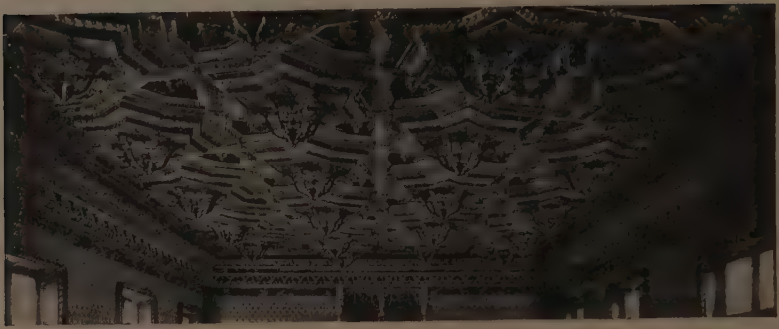
Law Courts, &c.—Other corporations also had their guild-halls, and those of the most important of such bodies, the corporations of



25. "BUREAU DES FINANCES," ROUEN.

lawyers (*parlements*) in cities appointed by the king as centres of royal, as distinguished from seigniorial justice, *e. g.*, Paris, Rouen, Grenoble, were known as "Palais de Justice." That of Grenoble, partly built at this period, shows but slight Renaissance admixture. In the Cour des Comptes, built under Louis XII. within the precincts of the Paris Law Courts, west of the Ste Chapelle, and burnt down in 1737, the design, which is probably due to Fra Giocondo (see p. 16), is Gothic in its general aspect, but contained Italian elements, *e. g.*, a frieze of dolphins and fleurs-de-lys. Its most notable feature, an external staircase, in one straight flight in an open loggia, is not necessarily an Italian idea. The two elements are mixed in almost equal proportions in the "Bureau des Finances," by Rouland le Roux, at Rouen, 1510 (Fig. 25), still charming in spite of mutilations.

INTERIORS : CEILINGS, FLOORS.—In the interiors of houses a great variety of more or less complicated rib-vaults were used, especially in stairs and passages, and basement and tower rooms, often enriched with pendents. In wooden ceilings the constructional timbers were usually exposed to view and only concealed during the occupation of the room by temporary cloth or tapestry testers, hung to them by hooks, in the same way as hangings to the walls. In upper halls the timbers were sometimes boarded in the form of a barrel vault divided by wood ribs. Panelled ceilings fixed to the underside of the joists made their appearance with the Renaissance.



26. PALAIS DE JUSTICE, ROUEN: CEILING OF "GRAND' CHAMBRE."

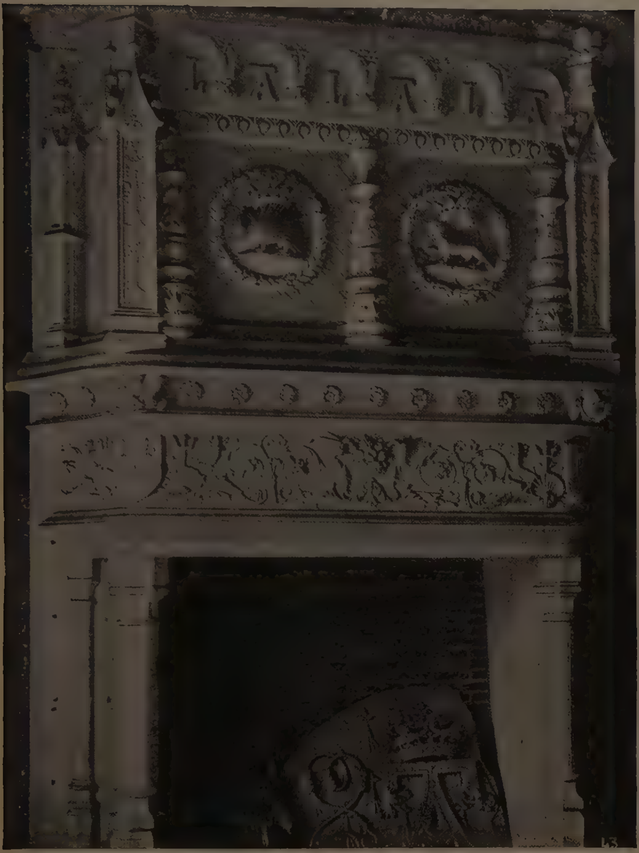
The splendid oak ceiling in the "Grand' Chambre," or "Chambre Dorée," in the Palais de Justice in Paris was designed by Fra Giocondo with pendents and interlacing hanging arches. It was covered by a plaster ceiling at the Revolution, and destroyed by fire in 1871. The still extant ceiling of the Grand' Chambre in the Palais de Justice at Rouen is richly panelled in hexagons with volute pendents of Renaissance detail but with a Gothic cornice (Fig. 26).

Pavings were of stone slabs, bricks, and encaustic tiles. Majolica tiles and parquet floors were introduced by the Italians.

WALL COVERINGS.—Though occasionally panelled in whole or in part, walls usually showed the stone or plaster, which were in rare cases painted, but more often clothed in movable hangings of painted cloth or tapestry. Complete schemes of permanent decoration were exceptional, but became more common under the influence of the Italian craftsmen. Among the many arts they practised was the new one of intarsia work, or inlaying in wood. The life of the upper classes was largely an open air one, and little attention was devoted to indoor comforts. It was still, and remained for over a century, the practice to carry about not only the hangings, but also the furniture and household utensils, at each flitting from château to château.

WINDOWS.—Only in the best rooms were windows filled with leaded glazing—du Cerceau's drawings show that throughout the sixteenth century they were often glazed with roundels—elsewhere they were filled with the oiled linen or paper, which continued in use as late as the seventeenth century. They were fitted with shutters in small leaves, the lowest lights having an extra external set of perforated shutters instead of glass, as in the Hôtel d'Alluye.

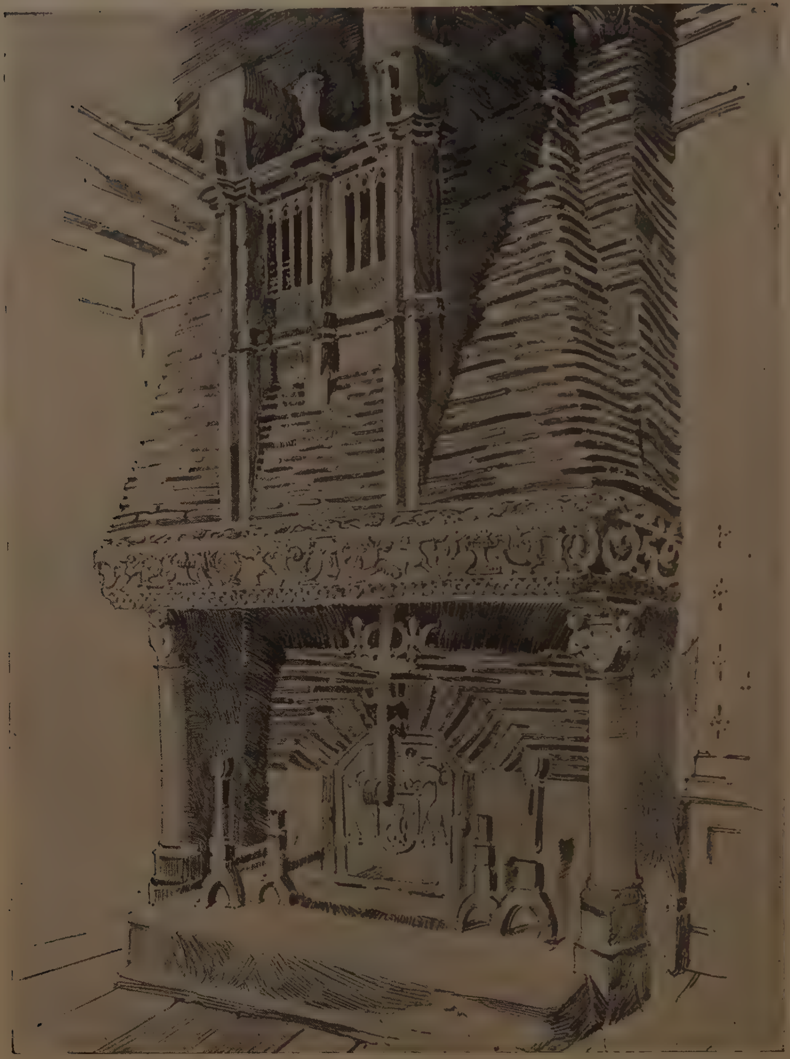
CHIMNEY-PIECES.—Chimney-pieces, often of a rich and monumental character, usually left the fire open on three sides and consisted of a hood (*hotte*), generally diminishing upwards with a vertical mantel (*manteau*) at its base, carried on half-piers or corbels (Figs. 27 and 28).



27. CASTLE OF BLOIS: CHIMNEY-PIECE IN LOUIS XII. WING.

This arrangement, which gives an impression of top-heaviness and inadequate support, had its origin in the fact that the earliest hoods were of wattle and plaster or some such light material. The rope with which they were tied back to the wall sometimes survives in the form of a cable moulding. All these features underwent no radical change at the Renaissance, but began to show the sporadic introduction of Italian detail.

GARDENS.—Gardens in the Middle Ages, though small, were often laid out in a formal manner, and subdivided by walls and trellises. But while the charm of trees, flowers, and fountains was keenly appreciated, decorative amenities were less the object in view than material purposes—fruit, vegetables, and medicinal herbs from the garden; fish from the pond; birds from the aviary. Some castles had



28. "GRAND CERF" INN, GRAND ANDELY: CHIMNEY-PIECE.

Drawn by Philip Hepworth.

little or no garden, and were surrounded by open forest bringing wild game within easy reach. The Italians laid out gardens on a larger scale. and revived many features of ancient Roman gardens—statuary, sundials, and obelisks; quincunxes, topiary work, and patterned parterres. They applied architectural treatment to the terraces, flights of steps and balustrades, the summer-houses, well-houses, dovecotes, and orangeries.

They made decorative use of water by means of grottoes and cascades, tanks and fountains, laying out moats in graceful plans, and spanning them with ornamental bridges. The French garden was at first only slightly affected by the Italian influence, although several garden designers were among the earliest Italians employed in France. They retained the practice of having one or more gardens within the castle walls, forming, as it were, additional courts, supplemented in some cases by further enclosed gardens at a little distance. They introduced, however, a more symmetrical method of laying them out with Italian detail in the trellis work, arbours, and pavilions (Fig. 8), with Italian works of art as ornaments, and sometimes arcaded porticoes of stone along the enclosing walls.

29. EMBLEM OF ANNE OF BRITTANY.

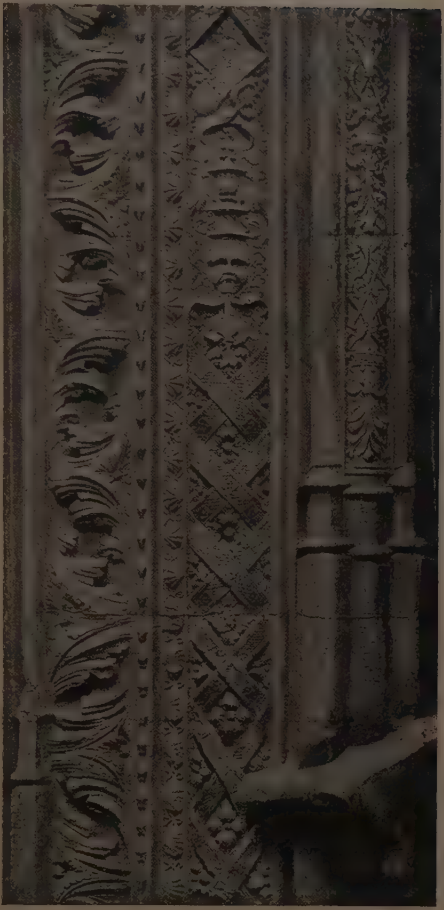
FOUNTAINS, WELL - HOUSES. — Water for all purposes was drawn from open-air fountains and wells, This practice persists to the present day to a far greater extent on the Continent than with us; even when water is laid on to the houses, the householder often sends to the town fountain for the coolest and clearest drinking water, while clothes and vegetables are washed in its basins. Both fountains and wells took the form of isolated monuments or were incorporated in a wall; in either case they were often sheltered under a canopy or loggia. One or other stood in the courtyard of every castle or large house, and in the squares and streets of towns and villages. The market fountain at Blois, built by Louis XII., is entirely Gothic, but that of Tours, built by his minister, Jacques de Beaune-Semblançay (1510), is entirely Renaissance. It is the work of the brothers Martin and Sébastien (Bastien) François, *maîtres des œuvres* to the city. They had been trained in Colombe's studio, whose great-niece Bastien married. Both appear to have died about 1525. The well-heads in the old Hôtel de Ville at Bourges and the Archbishop's palace at Sens, and the public fountain at St Saturnin, are in the mixed style.

30. Stalls from Castle Chapel at Gaillon, now at St Denis.

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

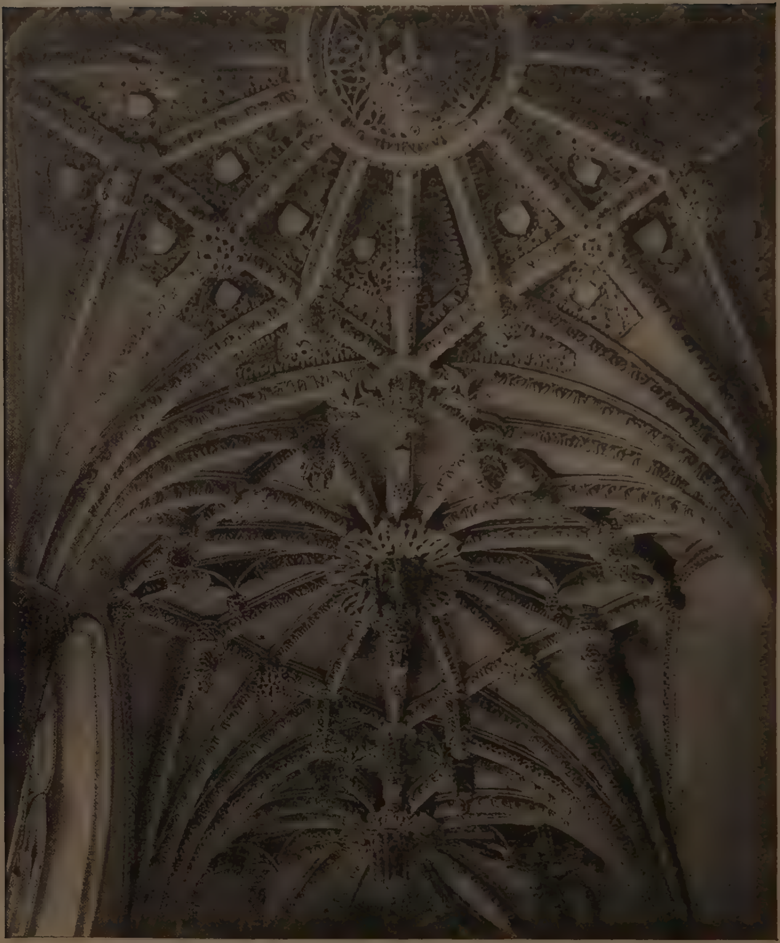
Its Relative Unimportance.—A history of architecture in the Middle Ages naturally gives the foremost place to church building. When we reach the thresold of the modern world the position is reversed. Secular architecture leads and church architecture follows, though often lagging behind. In France the château supplants the church as the most finished product of building art.

Two reasons explain the comparative rarity of examples of church work showing Italian influence in the period under consideration. It was not a great church-building age, and the major part of the church building carried out was unaffected by the movement which was transforming secular architecture. Church building slackened at this period, partly because the enormous activity of the previous centuries left little need for new places of worship, partly because the Church lacked the moral force to create enthusiasm. Morally as well as intellectually she was no longer the only, or even the principal leader : politically she was becoming more and more subject to the civil power. Little but their costumes distinguished the clergy from others of their respective class. They were often worldly, if not vicious and superstitious, and the more prominent churchmen were distinguished rather for political ability, or secular learning, than for piety and spiritual zeal. During the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries the French Church produced no prominent saint or theologian, except such as, after the beginning of the Reformation movement, had leanings to the unauthorised doctrines; and she allied herself as a whole with the forces of obscurantism.



31. CHARTRES CATHEDRAL : DETAIL OF CHOIR SCREEN.

PERSISTENCE OF GOTHIC.—The building done consisted largely in



32. Chapel of the Holy Spirit: Rue. Vault.

the completion of structures already begun—such as the cathedrals of Sens, Chartres, Beauvais, Evreux—and it remained wholly, or almost wholly, Gothic. Even new buildings showed no trace of innovation in design throughout, and even beyond, the sixteenth century. The choir of St Vincent at Rouen (1511-20), the church of Brou (1505-16), that of St Merry in Paris (1520-1612), and the Cathedral of Orleans, begun under Henry IV. and finished under Louis XV., are cases in point. And in like manner the inconsequence of the mixed style continued after assimilation had been completed in secular work. This is to be explained both by the commonplace that men are most conservative in that which touches their religion, and by the existence among the masons and other craftsmen specially employed in the service of the Church, of a peculiarly complex and deep rooted body of tradition, often handed down from father to son for several generations.

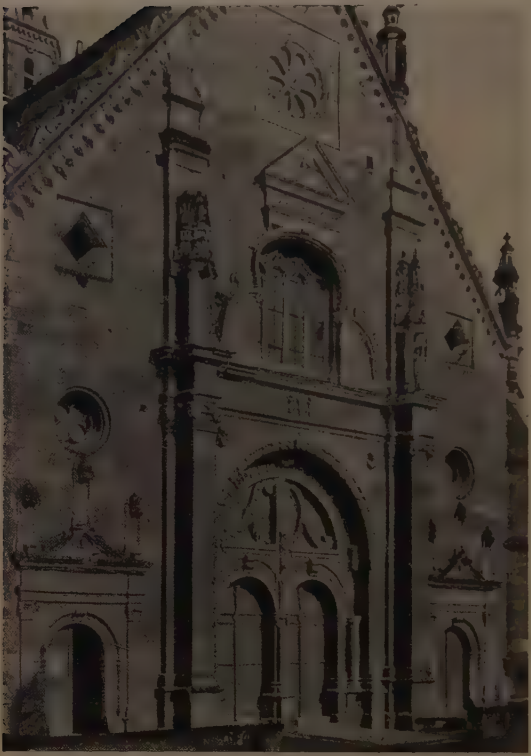
RENAISSANCE INFLUENCE.—Renaissance forms, however, began to percolate in even here, and as in secular architecture, detail rather than design was first affected. Church building was no longer a popular enthusiasm, and though occasionally paid for by public subscription or out of municipal funds, it was more often due to the bounty or vanity of the rich. Bishops, too, had lost the taste for lengthy constructions and preferred to undertake works they could hope to see finished in their lifetime. Therefore Renaissance influence is at first chiefly traceable in private chapels and mausolea, in single features such as a steeple, a doorway, a buttress, or a tomb; or in fittings such as altars or screens.

HYBRID STYLE.—No important complete churches of a Transitional character exist. The chapel of Gaillon, which was probably the most splendid example (Fig. 15), has all but entirely disappeared. Those that survive show precisely the same lack of a grasp of Renaissance principles, and the same sprinkling of Gothic designs with Renaissance items as contemporary secular work, but with this difference that the Gothic element remains more constantly predominant. In so far as any system at all can be observed in these attempts, it is the same as in secular work. The bearing and enclosing members remain Gothic, the portions carried and enclosed receive Renaissance treatment. The general lines of the elevations are affected but seldom, and only then to a very slight degree; the plan and section practically not at all.

In view then of the haphazard character of the design of this phase, it will be well to reserve the interesting subject of the various methods of translating the elements of a Gothic church into Renaissance equivalents till the chapter on the following phase, in which the attempts to do so become more systematic; and to confine the remarks here to a notice of a few examples.

ST PIERRE, AVIGNON.—The west front of St Pierre at Avignon is a good Flamboyant design in which two be-ribboned Renaissance wreaths are introduced as the decoration of the wall surface, and two circular turret lights have carved Renaissance architraves. This may be regarded as the first stage. The elements are in juxtaposition and do not mingle.

ST CALAIS.—In the transitional front of the church of St Calais (begun 1518) there is a great diminution in the amount of Gothic detail, but still little attempt at horizontality (Fig. 33). In spite of the beauty of certain of its individual features, as, for example, the central doorway and its traceried fanlight, it is as a whole an unskilful essay in



33. St Calais : West End of Church (Begun 1518).

amalgamation, and the treatment of the central window quite grotesque. It is enclosed by a trefoil crocketed label, on the top of which is perched an entablature and pediment. Similar incongruities survive in the front of the chapel at Tilloloy, as late as 1534, where the general outline and the grouping of the features is still mediæval, but combined with a much stronger accentuation of horizontal members.

Chapel, Usse.—Much more satisfactory, though perhaps earlier, is the front of the castle chapel at Ussé, near Langeais, (I. et L.) (*c.* 1510-20) (Fig. 34), where the two styles have been successfully fused into a harmonious blend. The other elevations are largely Gothic, but here nearly every detail is translated into a Renaissance equivalent—for instance the tracery takes the form of a pierced shell and the pinnacles of tapering candelabra—but unlike some of the previous examples its general effect is still overwhelmingly mediæval. The designer had a better mastery of Renaissance detail, but his principles of general design were unaffected. He used hardly any horizontal lines, and emphasised the soaring effect by grouping the door and window into a single tall feature, crowned by a pointed arch under a canopy of Flamboyant outline.

Other examples of façades are those of St Pierre, Dreux, of St Riquier, and of the south transept of the cathedral at St Quentin, and similar stages of transition in other parts of a church may be studied for instance at St Ouen, at Pont Audemer, Vieux St Etienne at Caen, St Rémy at Dieppe, la Trinité at Falaise, and St Pantaléon at Troyes.

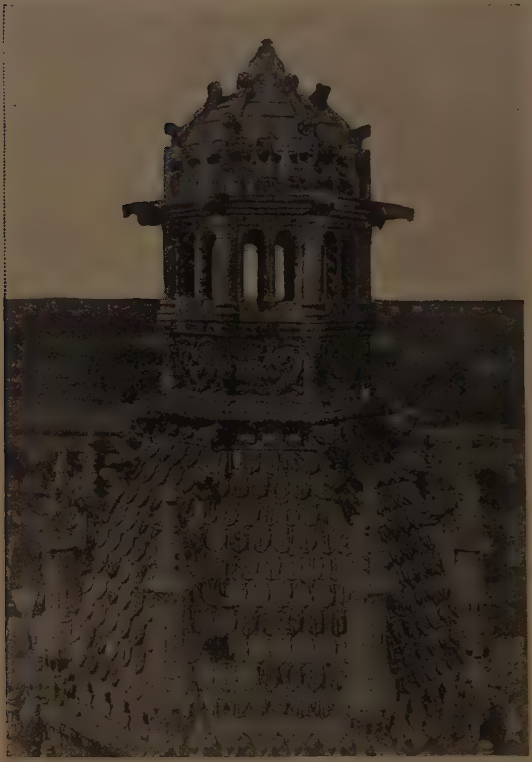
FEATURES.—The mingling observable in designs as a whole can also be found in individual features. At Avesnieres, for instance, is an example of a transitional spire. But the spire was one of the first features to be modified by the Renaissance, steeples receiving a domical instead of a sharply pointed termination, as exemplified in one of the earliest pieces of church work of the period. The upper portion of the north-west tower of Tours Cathedral (begun *c.* 1498, finished 1507), probably by the brothers François, is a charming composition in its general lines and shows a skilful blending of the two styles (Fig. 35). The south-west tower is a copy of this begun in 1532. The west doorway of Rouen Cathedral (1510), by Rouland le Roux, contains arabesque pilasters among Gothic members: the chapel of St Esprit at Rue has an elaborate stellar vault with pendents and Renaissance enrichments (Fig. 32), and St Gengoult at Toul offers an example of a transitional cloister.

FITTINGS.—This notice of transitional church work may appropriately be concluded by the enumeration of some examples of fittings in the mixed style. In Chartres Cathedral is a magnificent set of stone choir screens by J. Texier, begun in 1514 (Fig. 31). Chapel screens occur in the cathedral of Evreux and St Jacques at Dieppe. In the Madeleine Church at Troyes is a celebrated rood loft of audacious late Gothic construction with insignificant Renaissance ornaments. The churches of Villemaur (Fig. 36), Guern, and Lambader have good wooden rood screens. The stalls from Gaillon (Fig. 30) are now at St Denis; other examples are to be found in Amiens Cathe-

34. CASTLE CHAPEL AT USSE: WEST END (*c.* 1510-20).

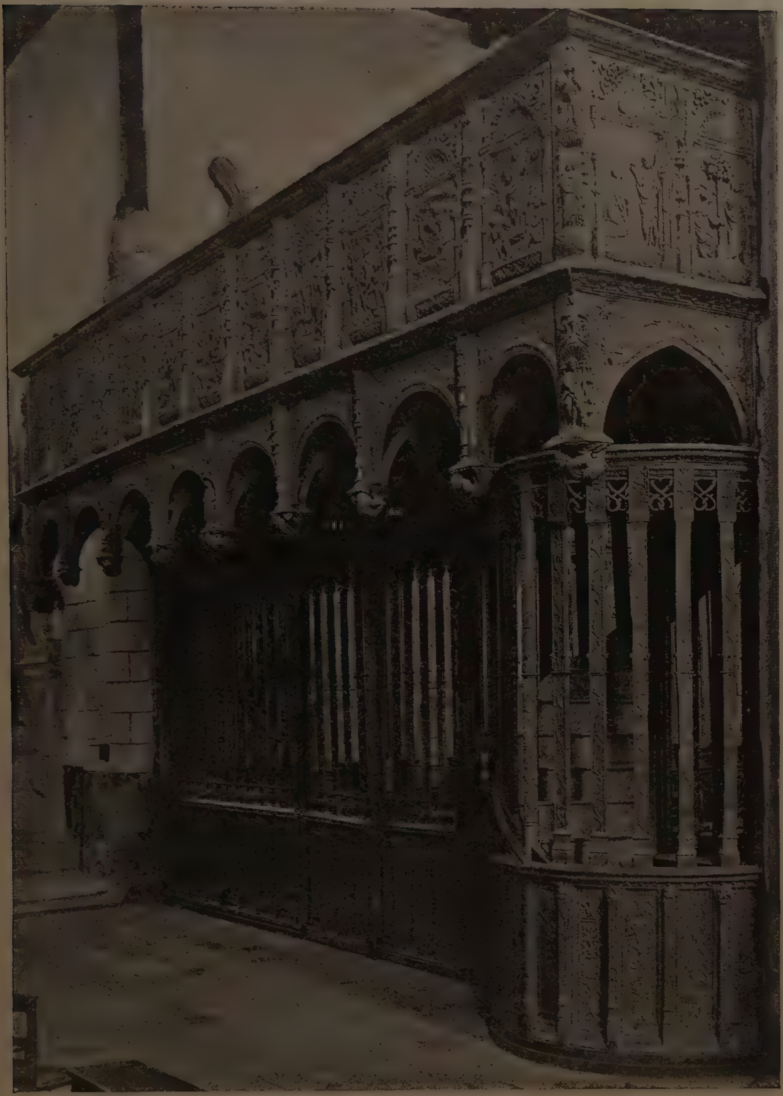
dral, Notre Dame at Bourg, and at Brou. St Riquier offers an example of a font and its cover, Bueil of a font cover, and Bretagnolles of a font canopy (Fig. 37); a chapel in St Wulfran at Abbeville of a reredos, the cathedral of Aix in Provence, and St Gengoult at Toul of doors.

TOMBS.—The tombs of the great often assumed considerable architectural proportions. Before the Renaissance period it had been usual to show the figure of the deceased clothed and sleeping on an altar-like pedestal, either standing free or against a wall, with or without a canopy or arched recess above it. Occasionally the naked wasted corpse or skeleton appeared in a niche below. Louis XI. was the first to be represented in a kneeling position above. The duplication of figures became frequent at the Renaissance, and the architectural surroundings correspondingly increased in size and elaboration. The corpse effigies (*gisants*) sometimes lay in an open vault below or within the pedestal and the life-like effigy on its top; or, if the former occupied the top, the pedestal sometimes took the form of a sarcophagus, and the canopy above was transformed into a platform or upper niche for the latter. Besides kneeling figures *(priants)*, others, in various attitudes of life, and even on horseback, came into use.



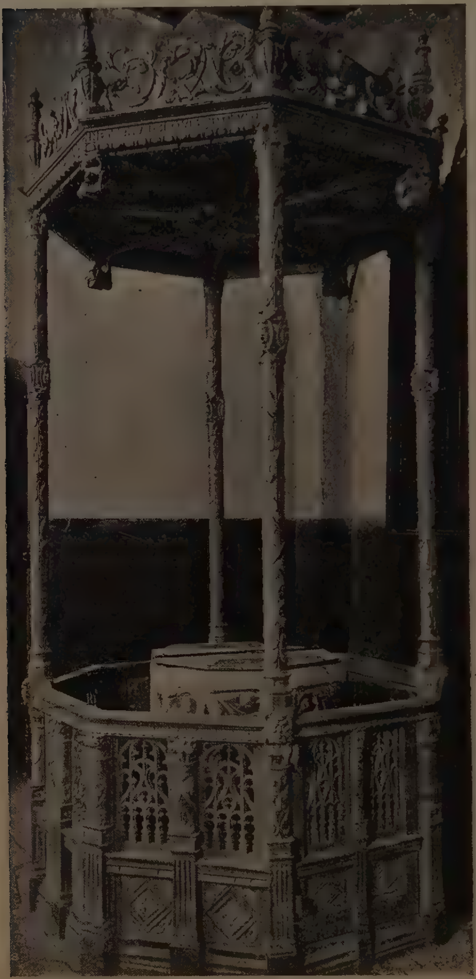
35. TOURS CATHEDRAL : LANTERN OF N. W TOWER (1498-1507).

TOMBS BY ITALIANS.—It has already been noticed that sepulchral design was in advance of architecture generally, and that even before the Italian campaigns Italian tombs were erected in France. Consequently it is



36. VILLEMAUR : ROOD SCREEN.

not surprising to find many of the tombs of the transitional period wholly Renaissance. Among these were the altar tombs of black and white marble erected by Anne of Brittany to her infant children in Tours Cathedral (1500-6), to her father, Duke Francis II. of Brittany, in Nantes Cathedral (1502-6), and to Charles VIII. at St Denis (finished before 1517, now destroyed). This last was by Mazzoni and had bronze figures with gilding and blue enamel. The large white marble monument to the House of Orleans (now at St Denis) was ordered at Genoa by Louis XII. (1502) and placed in the church of the Celestine monks in Paris, long a favourite burial place (1516). The great wall-niche tomb of Bishop Thomas James in Dol Cathedral in coloured alabaster (1504-7) was the work chiefly of Jehan Juste (Giovanni di Giusto).



37. Bretagnolles : Font Canopy.

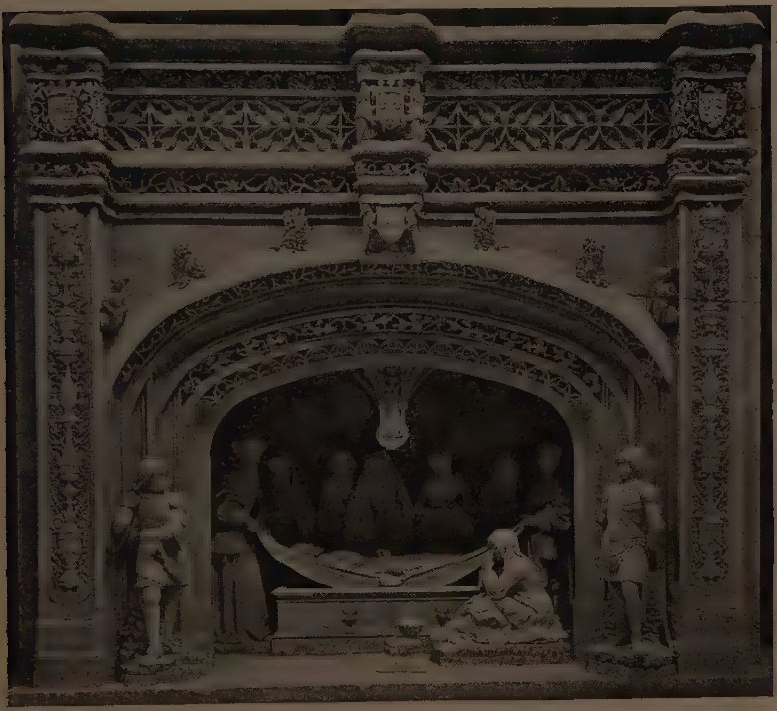
Tombs by Frenchmen.—Unlike the above, some tombs of the period show the usual contemporary mixture of style. For example, in the church of Brou, built for Margaret of Austria as a mausoleum for her husband, Philibert of Savoy, and herself, the architecture, both of the building and of the pedestals and canopies of the tomb, are in the extremest type of Flamboyant; but the Renaissance slabs and statuary were obtained under the influence of Jehan Perréal from Colombe's studio (*c.* 1511).

Examples of wall-niche tombs in transitional style are those of Duke René II. of Lorraine, in the Franciscan church at Nancy (1508) by Mansuy Gauvain; of Bishop Hugues des Hazards at Blénod-lez-Toul, probably by the same (1520), both coloured and gilded; of Paul de Lannoy at Folleville, and of Bishop Guéguen in Nantes Cathedral (1508) by Michel Colombe.

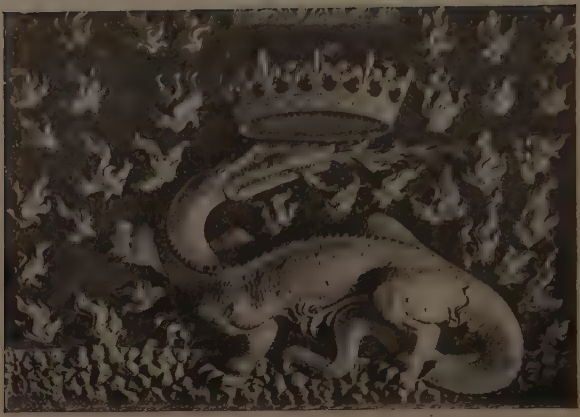
Holy Sepulchres.—Another class of monuments frequent in French churches, representing the entombment of Our Lord and similar subjects, are often architecturally treated. One of the most splendid examples is the Holy Sepulchre in the south transept of the abbey church of Solesmes, which, contrary to the more usual practice, exhibits a Renaissance design carried out, except for two arabesque panels, in Gothic detail (Fig. 38).

* * *

The style of Louis XII. may be summed up in a word as one whose monuments exhibit the same general aspect as those of the fifteenth century, but which, on a closer observation, reveal a certain proportion of Italian ideas, detail, and ornament. It charms by its picturesqueness, by its piquant combination of very dissimilar ideals, and by much beauty in individual parts. It is interesting as illustrating the first effects upon architecture of a great moral crisis, but is too loosely compounded of discordant elements to be of permanent value from an artistic point of view.



38. Priory Church, Solesmes: Easter Sepulchre.



39. Salamander : Emblem of Francis I.

CHAPTER II.

STYLE OF FRANCIS I. (1515-45).

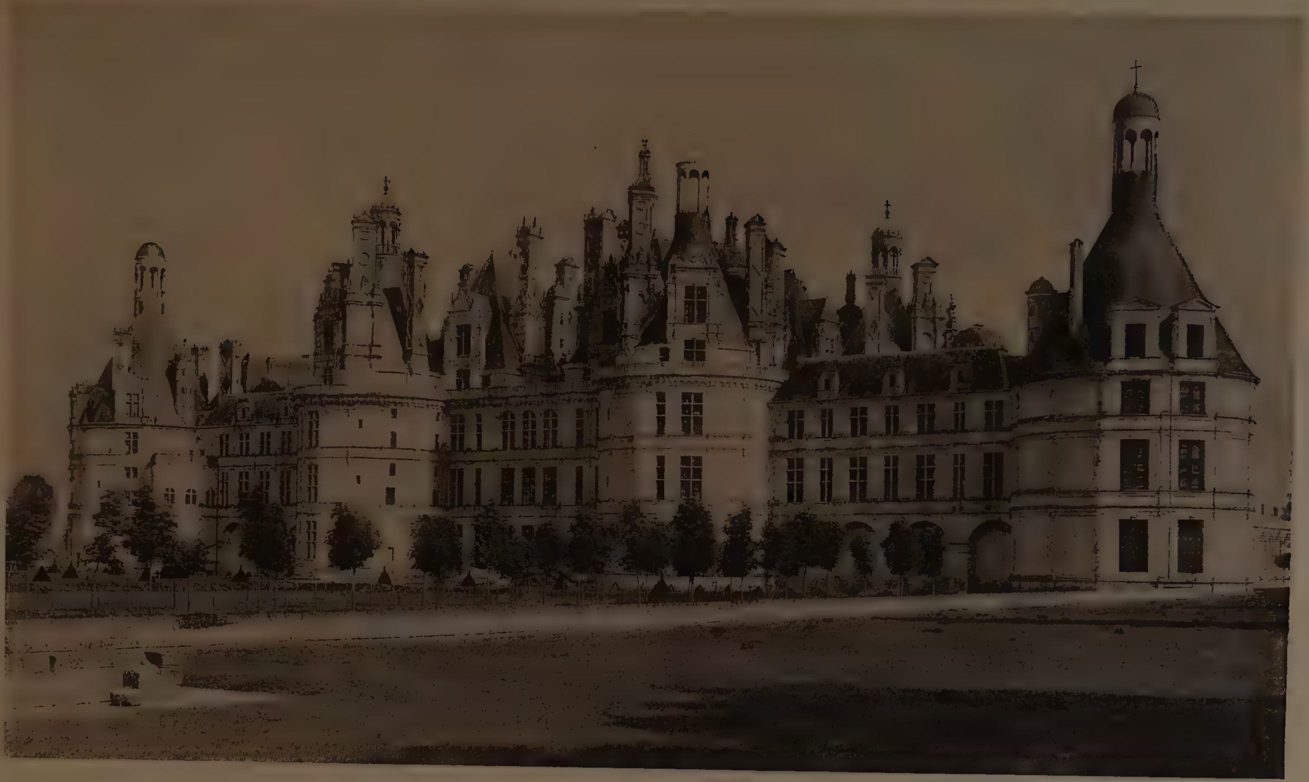
KING.	*QUEENS.*
Francis I. (1515-47). Initial—F. Emblem — Salamander among flames. Motto — "*Nutrisco et extinguo.*"	Claude of France. Initial—C. Emblem — Swan transfixed, or full moon. Motto — "*Candida candidis.*"
	Eleanor of Austria. Initial—E. Emblem — Phœnix, or tree and sun. Motto — "*His suffulta.*"

CONTEMPORARY ENGLISH SOVEREIGN.
Henry VIII. (1509-47).

HISTORICAL SKETCH.

Reign of Francis I.—The reigns of Charles VIII. and Louis XII. had been a stage of transition in other spheres than that of architecture. The ideas underlying the Renaissance were permeating French society, and the next reign was to see their fruition. It opened under propitious auspices. The young prince, who ascended the throne in 1515, seemed to have all in his favour. Adventurous, gallant, and open-handed, with chivalrous instincts and artistic and intellectual tastes, of athletic build and kingly bearing, Francis I. seemed the embodiment of the new era.

The new national life had lost neither its vigour nor its appetite for expansion. The people were industrious and unprecedentedly prosperous, and the prospects of the government were bright. Art and literature were reviving. Reform was in the air. It was a moment of unbounded enthusiasm and hopefulness, and the young king seemed destined to inaugurate a new heaven and a new earth. To some extent



40. CHATEAU OF CHAMBORD, FROM NORTH WEST.

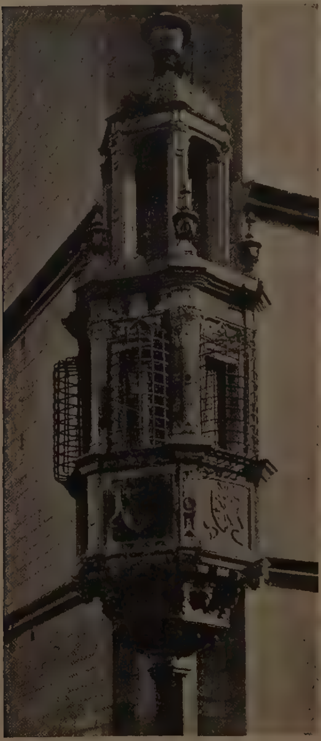
these brilliant auspices were realised. The society in which Francis moved led a large and cultured existence, practising all courtly graces and welcoming art and learning. The material circumstance of court life was sumptuous and stately, costume rich and graceful, and wherever Francis found himself the royal table was served with as much decorum as at Fontainebleau, in contrast to the riotous orgies of his grandsons.

Abroad Francis rather more than held his own. At home he found a compact realm. The position of the royal power as arbiter in internal struggles further increased its influence. The Reformation, in alliance with the New Learning, spread rapidly and was not unfavourably received at Court. Francis and the Duchess of Etampes were interested, while his sister was its ardent supporter. The king defended the humanists and pioneers of science against the scholastic authorities, and promoted reforms in education.

But there is another side of the picture. Francis had no seriousness of purpose. Self-indulgent, superficial and vacillating, though capable of vigorous action on occasion, he was swayed by the impulse or favourite of the moment. A bad education, flattery, and irresponsible power intensified his weaknesses. Court life with its endless round of flittings from château to château, balls, tournaments and hunting parties, varied by artistic and literary enjoyments, generated a frivolous atmosphere in which State affairs, and the fate of ministers and generals often depended on the intrigues of dissolute women. For the influence of heroes like Bayard, of statesmen like the du Bellays, and virtuous princesses like Claude of France and Margaret of Navarre prevailed little with Francis against that of his mother, the cultivated but unprincipled Louise of Savoy, the royal mistresses, especially the Duchess of Etampes, the unscrupulous and intriguing cardinals Duprat and Tournon, and the intolerant and ambitious Constable, Anne de Montmorency, whose incompetence eventually brought him into disgrace.

If the brilliant hopes of the reign failed of fulfilment, this was as much due to the magnitude of the forces in play as to the inferiority of the actors. The re-casting of European civilisation produced such disintegration in established ideas and institutions that confusion rather than progress was the first result. In international politics Francis was pitted against formidable rivals. He renewed the adventure of Italian conquest and competed for the imperial crown. The electors preferred Charles of Austria, who, with the Empire and his vast hereditary possessions, threatened France on all frontiers. Only in the first war were French arms entirely successful, but the conquest of Lombardy was ephemeral. Defeated in the second, before Pavia, Francis lingered for many months a prisoner at Madrid. A third and fourth brought exhaustion to both sides.

The sovereign power built up by his predecessor as a national asset, was used by Francis and his descendants for their private enjoyment. Disorganisation invaded every department. Extravagant expenditure threw the finances into a chaos from which neither exorbitant taxation nor the sale of offices could extricate them. In religion, Francis, failing to effect a settlement, which might have saved France the loss of much of her best blood, eventually gave in to the party of obscurantism, and permitted the persecution of the Reformers.


41. TROYES : ORIEL IN HOTEL DE MARISY.

TASTES AND INFLUENCE OF KING AND COURT.—The true glory of his age lies in the achievements of literature, learning, and art, and in the keen interest with which they were followed by the king and the society around him. In this respect the reputation of Francis and his Court as prime movers in the Renaissance movement is justified. Whatever their shortcomings, they cannot be accused of lack of culture. Art, and the things of the intellect, took a large place in their interests. Some may have patronised artists and scholars from the love of display or of being in the fashion, but the fact that display was only thought effective when artistic, and that fashion took the form of culture, must be reckoned to their credit.

The king's sister, Margaret of Navarre, was an authoress, and gathered scholars, divines, and writers around her. The Duchess of Etampes, "fairest of the learned and most learned of the fair," was a patron of art and learning; Cardinal du Bellay was the lifelong friend of Rabelais, and the discoverer of de l'Orme; even the terrible and unlettered Montmorency had a keen eye for artistic talent, and was generous in its encouragement. With Francis himself culture was a passion, and a love of art and intellectual concerns was an abiding factor in his life. He founded the royal library at Fontainebleau, and the Collège de France at Paris. His purse was ever at the service of men of letters and artists, whom he admitted to intercourse on equal terms, counting among his friends the poet Marot, the learned Budé, Andrea del Sarto, Benvenuto Cellini, Dominic of Cortona and two of the greatest spirits of his age, François Rabelais and Leonardo da Vinci. "All kings have honoured the arts," says Michelet, "Francis loved them." Never has an artistic movement been more justly identified with the name of a sovereign than in his case. His predilections were for Italian art, and his position as an Italian prince gave him great opportunities for indulging them, but his patronage was extended impartially to artists of merit of any nationality. Throughout his reign he kept colonies of architects, sculptors, and painters in constant employment and lodged at his expense, at Paris and Fontainebleau.

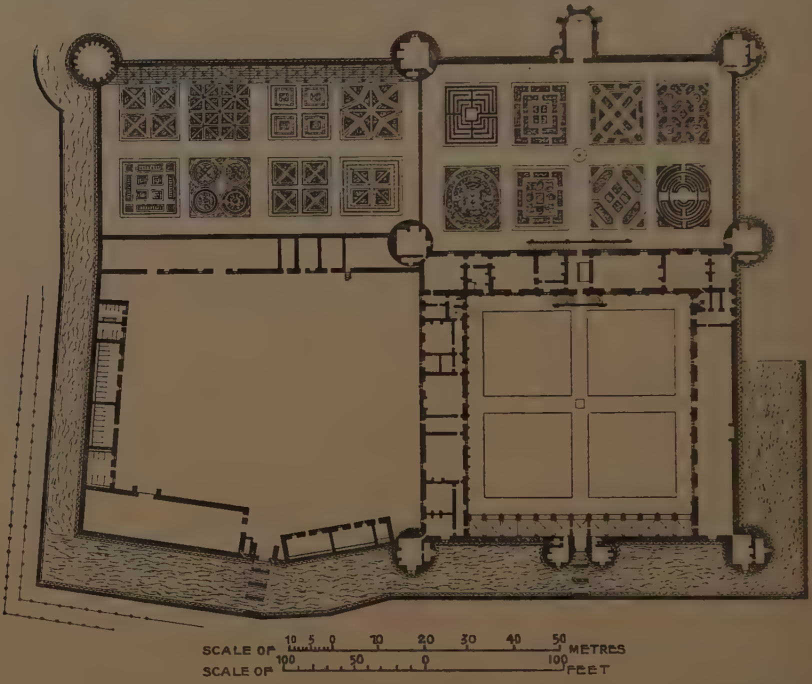
His building activity was astonishing. The gay and sumptuous Court with its host of retainers must be housed, and that splendidly, as it passed along the banks of the Loire or through the forests of the Ile-de-France from one scene of sport and revelry to another. Yet this enthusiasm of Francis was often defeated by his lack of steady purpose. His interest was seldom concentrated long enough on one building to ensure its completion, or if completed, it was allowed to fall into decay for lack of care. Du Cerceau, in pointing out the simple means by which the royal castles might be kept in repair, relates that Francis himself used to say, if a well cared for house was spoken of, "That cannot be one of mine."

ART, SCIENCE, AND LITERATURE.—The other arts, though undergoing the same impulse from Italy, make a less impressive show than architecture, but, while sculpture and painting were hardly emancipated from their subordinate positions, works of great charm came from the chisels of such men as Ligier Richer and Jean Cousin; and the Clouets formed a delicate, if somewhat timid, school of painting and portraiture. Meanwhile Jean Cousin, Bernard Palissy, and Pinaigrier, as stained glass workers, and Léonard Limousin, Courtois, and Pénicaud, as enamellers, brought these genuinely French arts to great perfection.

The intellectual activity of the reign was as great as the artistic. Rabelais was laying the foundations of modern education and scientific research; Budé, Estienne, and Dolet rivalling and extending the triumphs of Italian scholarschip. Legal, historical, and philosophical studies were pursued with ardour. Literature was illustrated by the tender and graceful verse of Marot and Margaret of Navarre and the racy tales of the "Heptameron," while the pages of Rabelais embodied the whole spirit of the age : its enthusiasm, its eager inquiry, its wide but ill-digested learning, its debt to the world of antiquity, its revolt against monastic ideals, and its joy in life and action. The French language and literature, if as yet unequal to the exposition of the noblest thought and gravest themes, or the treatment of intricate problems, was supple, fanciful, exuberant. Tender and gay by turns, it was a fit exponent of the sparkling *esprit Gaulois*. It had a close parallel in contemporary architecture. Both reflect the society to which they belonged, its joyousness, its naïve delight in classical allusion. Both exhibit the same exuberance and redundancy, the same lack of proportion, the same failure to subordinate detail to the design of the whole. Both redeem these defects by their inventiveness and youthful vitality.

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE STYLE OF FRANCIS I.

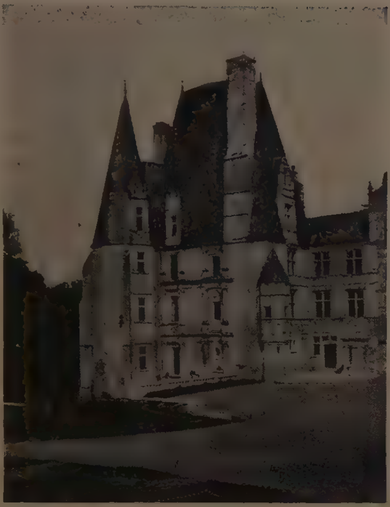
Plans.—Town houses and public buildings show little change of plan. They retained largely the arrangement of the fifteenth century.


SCALE OF 10 5 0 10 20 30 40 50 METRES
SCALE OF 100 50 0 100 FEET

42. Castle of Bury, near Blois (*c.* 1515-20). Plan : from du Cerceau

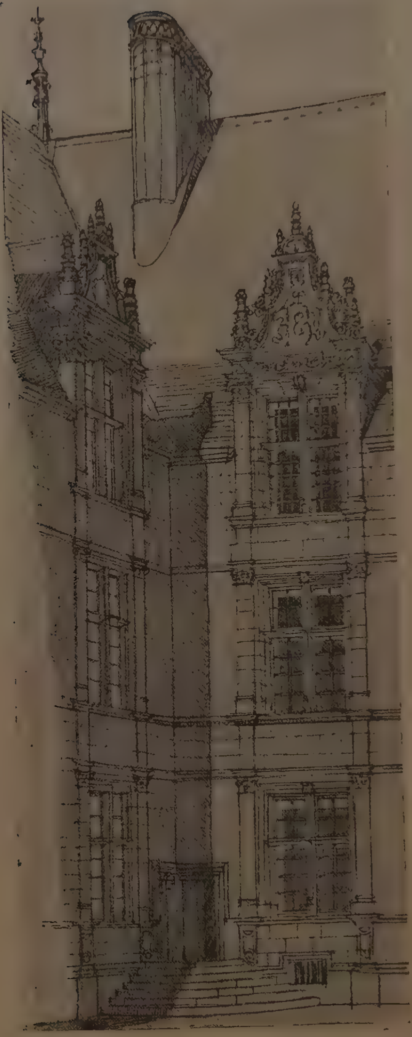
In the château the changes were more marked, and included a continuance of the tendencies, described in the preceding phase, towards increase in accommodation, cheerfulness, and regularity. Yet the influence of the fortified castle remained paramount in determining the general outline and distribution. The expense of pulling down massive existing structures was often prohibitive, and even when this was done the old foundations were sometimes utilised and governed the plan. New requirements were more generally supplied by alterations and additions, but even entirely new buildings were planned to some extent on traditional lines.

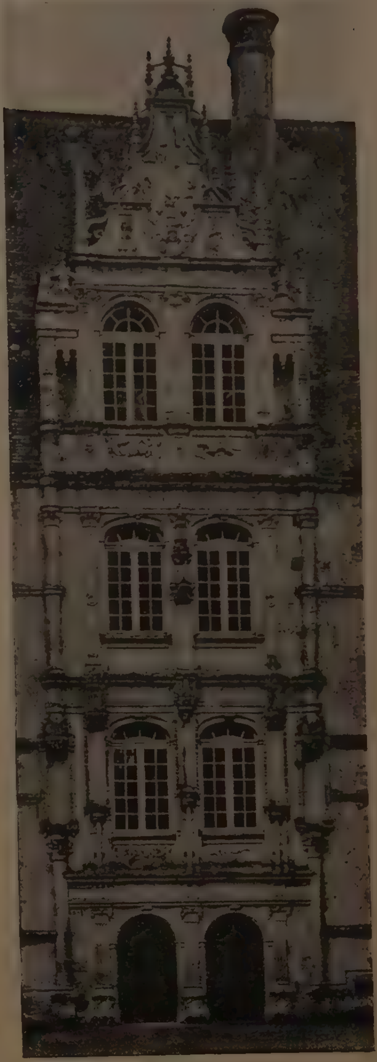
The general scheme of courts and towers persisted, together with the moat and drawbridge. The principal apartments occupied the back and sides of the court, while the front wing was often lower (Fig. 53) and contained a central gatehouse (Fig. 60). The typical plan of the château and hôtel of the seventeenth century was thus already foreshadowed. The smaller châteaux and manors often consisted only of a single block; either regular (Figs. 69 and 70) or L-shaped, as at Azay-le-Rideau. These arrangements were symmetrised so far as circumstances permitted. Where existing buildings necessitated the retention of irregularities, attempts were made, in remodelling them, to straighten the sides, to mask awkward angles, and to balance the features. In new buildings courts were almost invariably rectangular. In some cases more than mere regularity was aimed at, and plans were set out on definite geometrical schemes of "ideal" symmetry, as at Chambord, Madrid, and La Muette.



43. CASTLE OF FONTAINE-HENRI, NEAR CAEN.

Yet planning remained in some respects rudimentary. For while mediæval arrangements had ceased to be adequate, the nature of modern requirements was imperfectly understood. Traditional plans were expanded by repetition of parts, but these were not correlated. Thus the hall was replaced by a number of large and splendid apartments, the scene of state functions and *fêtes,* but they were not individually devoted to special uses. Ranges of smaller chambers for sleeping and retirement were provided around them. Balconies, galleries, and terraces grew in frequency (Fig. 51), and cloisters often occupied one or more sides of a court (Fig. 71). But little attempt was made to increase privacy or ease of access. Rooms were frequently only reached through others or directly from the open air. Stairs were still generally spiral, though not always in projecting turrets, but straight flights parallel to the walls, or dog-legged stairs began to make their appearance. Round towers and turrets (Figs. 40 and 53) were still the rule, but were not infrequently replaced by square ones, and these began to develop into important pavilions (Fig. 60).





AZAY-LE-RIDEAU.

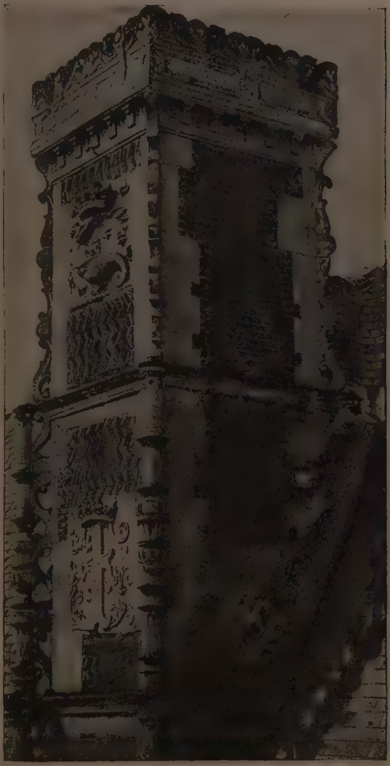
44. WINDOWS AND DORMERS.
From a Drawing by G. G. Wornum.

45. ENTRANCE BAY.

ROOFS.— The most striking external feature remained almost invariably the steep lofty roof, either hipped or gabled, with its metal or pottery embellishments: at Fontaine-Henri (Fig. 43) the roof occupies more than half the total height. In contrast to English practice the French then, as at most periods, gave a separate roof, usually hipped, to each block or wing. Flat roofs also became not uncommon from this time onwards, especially over galleries; they were sometimes covered with slabs of wrought stone. The roof masses were broken up by rich and monumental chimney-stacks, lanterns, and dormers (Figs. 46, 52, and 55). Pierced balustrades ran from dormer to dormer, and many-membered cornices reminiscent of machicolations still prevailed (Figs. 49 and 56).

Doorways and Windows.—Doorways and windows became larger than in Gothic times. The commonest type of window was two lights wide, with one or more transoms, and was called *croisée* from the stone cross thus formed (Fig. 44). They are squareheaded, but occasionally have the shoulders rounded.

A characteristic feature is the arrangement of windows in vertical stripes (Fig. 44), often combined with a dormer above and a doorway below, the entire group being framed in by pilasters, tier above tier, each pair connected by panels or friezes, while the intervening wall spaces were decorated with a central ornament (Fig, 49). This stripe treatment tended to maintain the vertical character of the elevations as much as the frequency of towers and stair-turrets. The main staircase continued to be the occasion of an important feature.



46. CASTLE OF BLOIS: CHIMNEY-STACK.

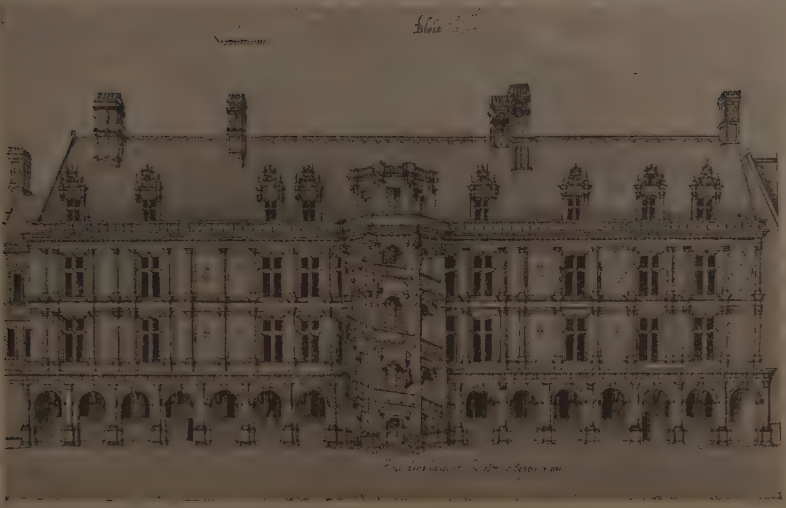
Oriels, "Trompes."—Oriels and overhanging turrets were frequent (Fig. 41). The problem of carrying these and similar structures was congenial to the national delight in scientific stone-cutting, and gave rise to a feature almost peculiar to French architecture, the *trompe*. This is a method of corbelling in the form of a vault or portion of a dome, whose function is to carry projections in the upper part of a building, its construction varying according to its position. The "trompe dans le coin" is placed across a re-entering angle to carry a diagonal or convex wall (Fig. 233A). The pendentive, or "trompe en niche," is one variety of this type. The "trompe sur l'angle" is placed over a splayed or convex face to carry an angle overhanging it (Fig. 134); and the "trompe en tour ronde" is placed on a plain wall to carry a curved or polygonal projection.

DETAIL.—All parts of a building were now carried out in the detail of the North Italian Renaissance with its characteristic exuberance and delicacy. Gothic detail had been eliminated, and Gothic ideas were expressed in Renaissance diction. The first fusion of Italian and French architecture was complete. Openings usually retained the receding mouldings of Gothic tradition, though with Renaissance profiles, and projecting architraves were the exception. The stonework of windows was also often of square section, with the face panelled or otherwise enriched. Cornices generally replaced hood-moulds.

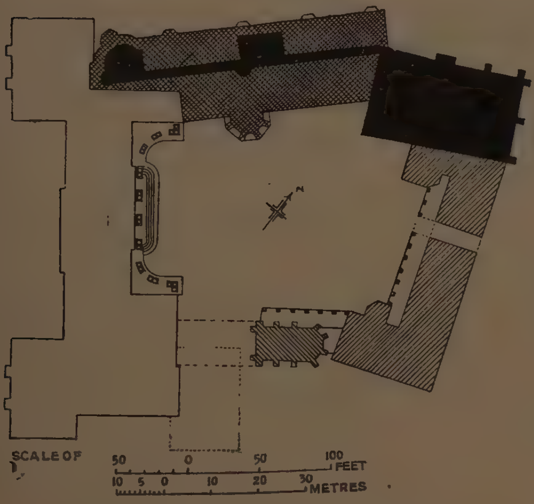
THE ORDERS.— In the use of the orders there was still little approximation to classical practice, either as regards the proportion or the arrangement of the members. The shafts were of every degree of abbreviation and elongation, and orders of the most diverse scales were combined in the same composition. Capitals recall the accepted types only in their general outline, and were composed with infinite variety, of plant forms, cornucopias, human and animal heads and figures, and fanciful volutes. Shafts were decorated with arabesques and interlacing patterns, or panelled in circles or lozenges.

ORNAMENT.—Though the reminiscences of pagan worship, ox skulls, pateræ, and so forth, were retained as decorative elements, they were supplemented by monograms, mottoes, and emblems, which provided motives for filling panels and powdering wall surfaces and also for openwork balustrades and crestings. The beautiful features which crowned doorways and dormers, vaguely recalling crocketed and traceried Gothic gables, were largely made up of such elements as well as of architectural members. The crowning features of turrets and lanterns were tastefully composed of cupola and *tempietto* forms, with scrolled buttresses and carved finials. The relief of ornament was usually slight, the sculptured portions delicate and refined, and the human figure, when introduced, vigorously, if often incorrectly, drawn. The general effect of such decoration is that of a stone embroidery rather than a stone lace—a step in advance.

MATERIALS.—In addition to stone, brick was largely used for walling, and even for dressings, in conjunction, generally, with plastered rubble. Effects of colour decoration were obtained in the form of patterns of stone, brick, flint, slate, and plaster, as well as by the brilliant painting and gilding of certain portions and the introduction of majolica medallions and friezes or marble panels.



47. CASTLE OF BLOIS: NORTH SIDE OF COURT (1515-19).



■ Thirteenth Century.

⬚ Charles of Orleans or Louis XII.; XV. Century; since destroyed.

▧ Charles of Orleans or Louis XII.; XV. Century; still standing.

▨ Louis XII.; finished 1503.

▩ Francis I.; *c.* 1515-30

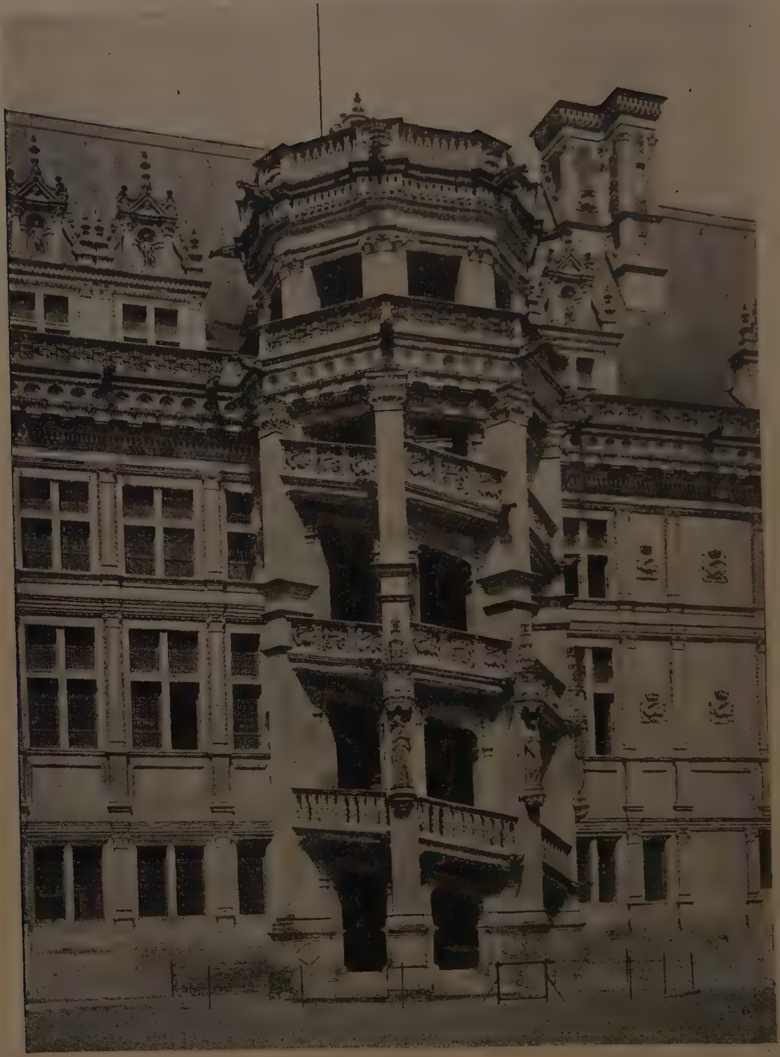
⬚ Gaston of Orleans, 1635-40; since destroyed.

□ Gaston of Orleans, 1635 - 40; still standing.

48. CASTLE OF BLOIS: PLAN.

SECULAR ARCHITECTURE.

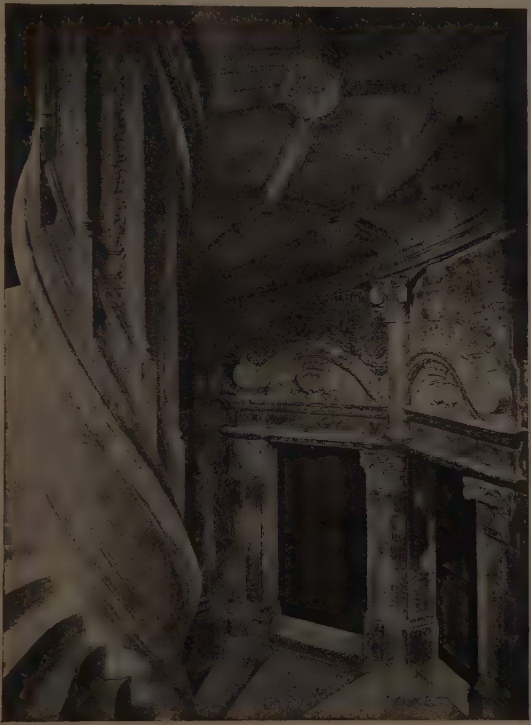
BLOIS.—The first in date of Francis I's buildings is also the first in importance and richness of decoration. He lost no time in enlarging the castle of Blois (1515-19), which was the home of his wife, Claude, daughter of Louis XII. and Anne of Brittany. The initials and emblems of the king and queen enter largely into the decoration of the new



49. CASTLE OF BLOIS: GREAT STAIR.

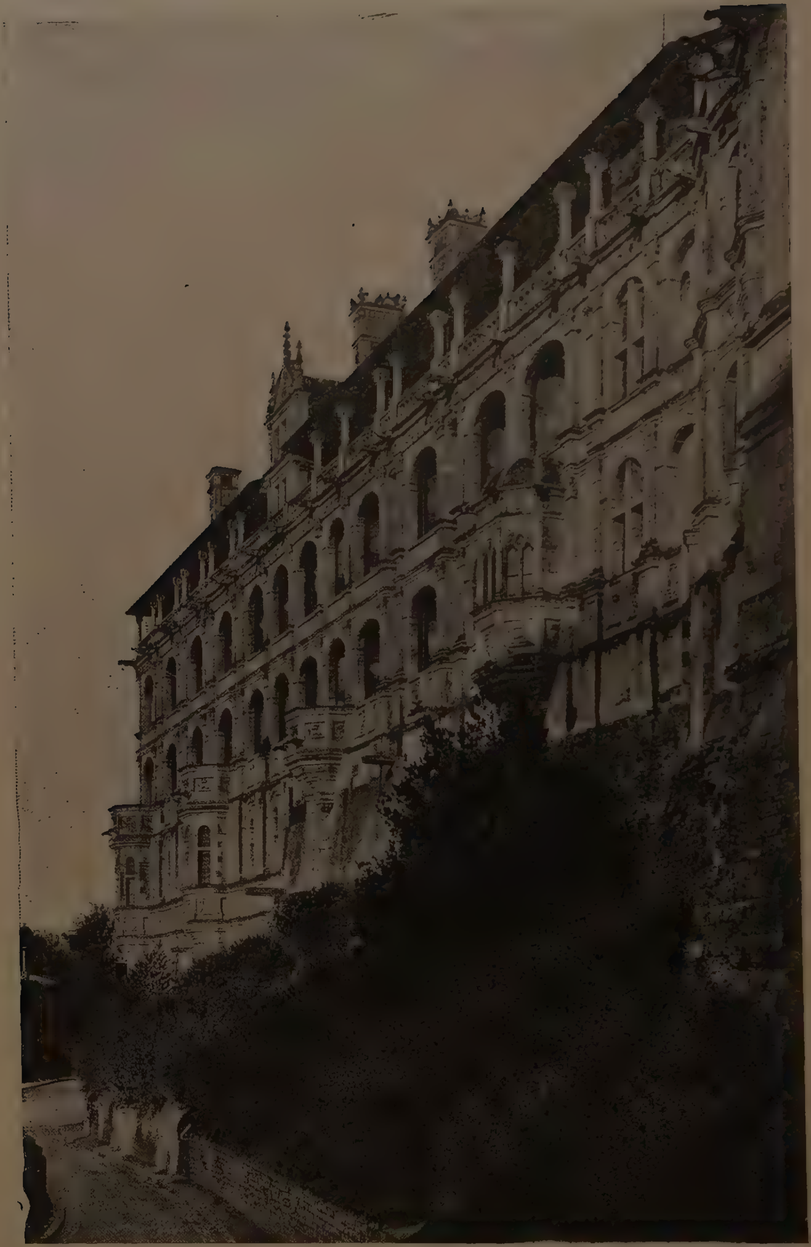
building, which stands to the N. W. of the court on the site of an older one, in part pulled down to make room for it. (See plan, Fig. 48.)

Court Elevation.—The elevation to the court consists of a low ground storey, two higher storeys, and attics (Fig. 47). Horizontally the spacing of the openings is irregular, but above the ground floor the windows are in vertical lines. The elevation is treated as a consistent whole, and crowned by a rich cornice and balustrade. The greatest wealth of decoration has been lavished on the open spiral staircase, which occupies what was once the centre (Fig. 49), the culmination of a type destined soon to disappear. It is octagonal in plan with five sides projecting into the court. The stone stair is carried up spirally on a continuous barrel vault. The outer shell is stiffened by radiating rectangular piers, treated somewhat after the fashion of a giant order. External balconies run from pier to pier, and the tower-like mass terminates in a flat-topped open lantern. In spite of the delicacy of the detail, the richness of the ornament, and the boldness of the main conception, the design is not entirely successful. The difference in slope of the stairs at the various storeys, the divergence between the rake of the ramped arches and that of the balconies, and the lack of relation between the tower and the adjoining elevation, tend to mar its effect. But, as seen from the cloister arcade, framed in gloom and bathed in morning light, it cannot fail to strike with wonder and admiration as an exquisite piece of jeweller's work on a monumental scale.



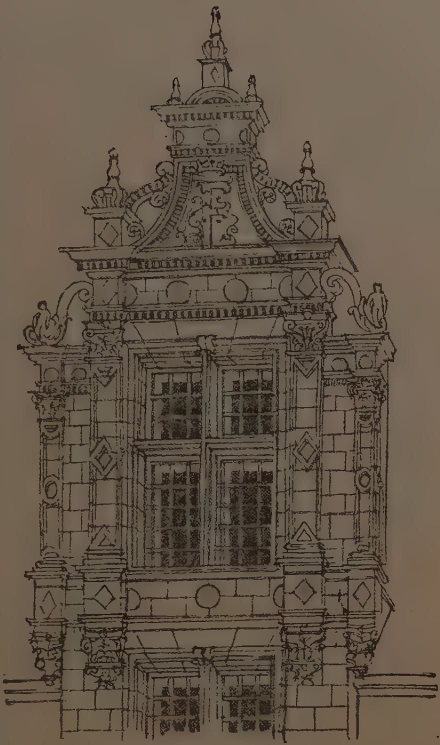
50. CASTLE OF BLOIS: INTERIOR OF GREAT STAIR.

Internally (Fig. 50) the effect is more completely satisfactory, for the awkward lines of the elevation are invisible, and the elaboration and delicacy can be better appreciated at close quarters. Everything thus conspires to charm, from the outline of the steps, subtly curving like the lip of a shell, to the vault spreading like a palm from the summit of the newel. As one ascends, each arabesque and slender shaft and carved boss, each monogram and emblematic beast, obtains its full value.



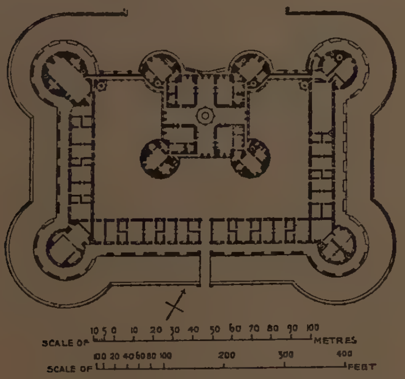
51. CASTLE OF BLOIS : North Front (1524-70.)

Outer Elevation.—The north elevation of Francis I.'s wing, which was some fifty years in building, is one of the most original designs of the century. It consists (Fig. 51) of two tiers of arcaded loggias (built in 1524 and 1563), extending the whole length of the building, carried on a trefoil plan round the old western tower, and originally enriched with colour and gilding. Above these runs a third gallery (built in 1570), below the eaves, which are carried on squat round columns. Several irregularly placed features, and the slope of the ground permitting of an additional storey below the eastern portion of the loggias, introduce elements of unexpectedness into a façade which derives added dignity from the height of blank wall at its base.



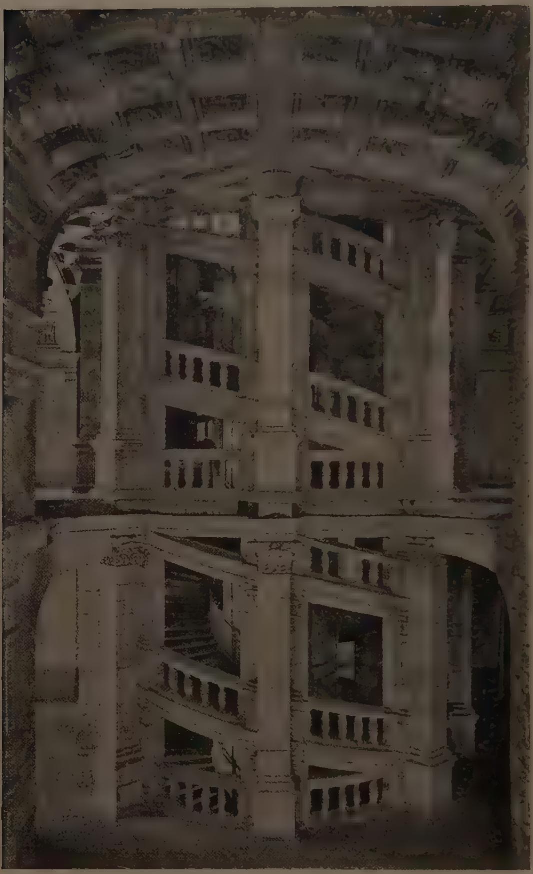
52. CHAMBORD : DORMER.
From a Sketch by G. G Wornum.

CHAMBORD.—Another of Francis I.'s splendid buildings, the château of Chambord, begun shortly after Blois (1526-44), is on an equally great and elaborate scale, and forms one of the strangest monuments of the Loire style. Francis wished for a hunting-box in the forests of Sologne in order to enjoy the pleasures of the chase with less fatigue. None but a Valois prince of the Renaissance, who ordered a new palace with no more ado than a new suit of clothes would have selected this swampy clearing in the woods for the site of a vast pleasure-house capable of housing his entire Court.



53. CASTLE OF CHAMBORD (1526-44)
PLAN : FROM DU CERCEAU.

Plan.—In the plan (Fig. 53) the traditions of the fortress are respected in the retention of

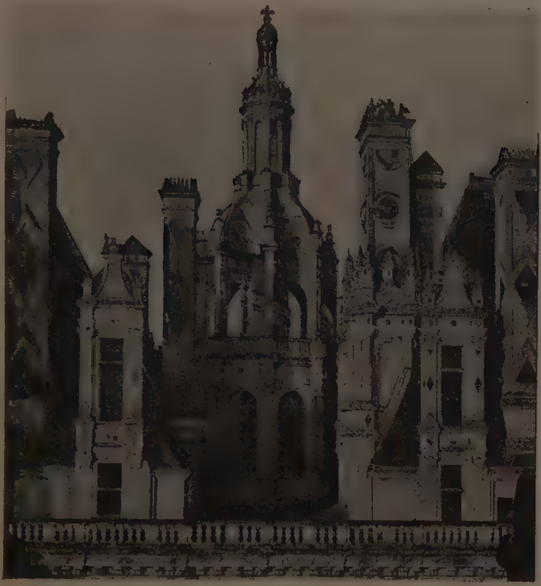


54. Chambord : Central Staircase.

round towers at the four outer angles, the two forward ones of which were never completed, and of the donjon, a square block also flanked with four round towers. Each angle of this block with its tower forms a separate suite, while the space intervening between them constitutes a hall of Greek cross plan with an opening at the end of each arm. This arrangement is repeated on each storey, and on the third the arms of the cruciform hall are ceiled with a coffered stone barrel vault of elliptical form (Fig. 54). In the intersection, but not filling it entirely, is the celebrated spiral staircase, circular on plan and consisting of two stairways, which start from opposite sides and ascend in the same direction round a hollow circular newel. They are enclosed in a pierced stone shell decorated with orders of pilasters ranging with the storeys.

Elevations.—The treatment of the elevations is uniform throughout (Fig. 40). The wall surface is divided into compartments by pilasters and their entablatures, an order to each storey. These are all of a Corinthian type, but each capital is of a different pattern, while the entablatures are little more than strings. The uniformity is, however, broken by an unsymmetrical arrangement of openings.

Roof.—The most striking feature of the design is the treatment of the roofs, which combines the French tradition with the terrace



55. Chambord : Lantern, roofs.

roofs of Italy. Each of the towers is covered by a conical roof terminating in an open lantern, while the rectangular blocks have hipped roofs. The four quarters of the donjon are treated thus, leaving a flat terrace carried on the vaults over the cruciform hall. From the centre of this, over the great staircase, springs a high and graceful open stone lantern, circular on plan, terminating in a fleur-de-lys finial (Fig. 55). The staircases throughout, both in the angles of the court and in the interior of the building, are surmounted by stone cupolas, and the roofs are broken by a forest of dormers and chimney-stacks, all of which features are profusely decorated (Fig. 52). The introduction of slate panels among the cream-coloured stonework has a happy effect.

Merits of the Design.—With all its wayward charm, its picturesque grouping, its wealth of ornamental features, this strange pile strikes the beholder rather with wonder than admiration. When every allowance has been made for its incompleteness, for successive mutilations and alterations, and for the removal of the moat, in whose waters its walls were mirrored, gaining thereby in apparent height, the verdict must be that, from the architectural point of view, Chambord is a pleasing failure. Formality of setting out in the plan and elevations is counteracted by the confusion of the roofs, where innumerable features, individually beautiful but mutually destructive, set unsymmetrically and at all angles, and poised in apparently impossible situations, give a sky-line too restless to be even picturesque. The whole design is a *tour de force*, a splendid freak, suitable only for the makeshift life of a Court picnic during a few sunny days of summer; too ponderous a creation to be justified by so ephemeral an object.

The Designers of the Loire Chateaux.—Much controversy has raged over the authorship of these and other buildings of this period The hierarchy of the architectural *personnel* was still ill-defined, and uncertainty as to the respective shares of responsibility for the design in given buildings of the various participants in it must be expected to continue. It is at any rate clear that the superior ranks of the designers—and these were generally Italians—were admitted to social intercourse with their clients, as in the case of Fra Giocondo, Leonardo da Vinci, and Boccadoro. They had a footing at Court as *valets de chambre du roi* (grooms of the chamber), and, though occasionally receiving fixed salaries, were more often remunerated by appointment to ecclesiastical benefices *in commendam*. The influence which they could exert on architecture by their advice and by the selection of minor artists cannot but have been considerable, even if they made no actual designs for specific edifices.

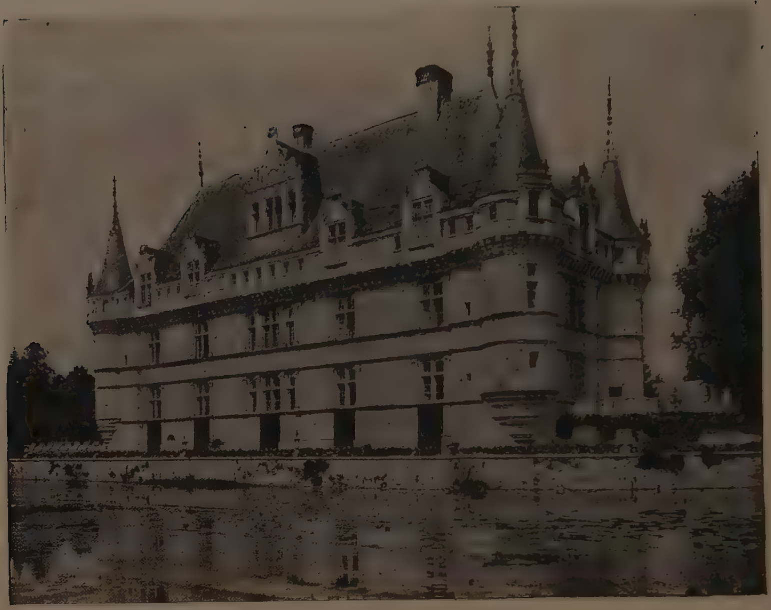
At the same time, many of the French master-masons and master-carpenters, reared under the new influences, were learning to express themselves in Italian forms, if their ideas were still French, and would with growing frequency originate at least parts of the greater, and perhaps the whole of the minor buildings.

LEONARDO DA VINCI.—Attempts have been made to prove that Leonardo da Vinci was the designer of much of the Loire architecture, particularly of the great staircase at Blois. It is not, indeed, impossible that it may embody suggestions from him, for he was in France at the time of its building. He arrived in 1516 at the invitation of Francis, who gave him an allowance of 3,000 l. a year and a house at Amboise, where he died three years later. Moreover, a sketch plan made by him at this time for a castle with rectangular courts and round angle towers is extant. But he was an old and broken man when he came; his hand became partly paralysed shortly after, and it is not probable that he can have made important or detailed designs. Yet his sojourn on the banks of the Loire was doubtless not without result. The presence of such a celebrated master cannot have failed to stimulate the Renaissance movement.

THE FRENCH BUILDERS.—On the other hand it is hardly conceivable that the men who undoubtedly carried out the work could, in the early years of Francis' reign, have originated the complete designs unaided. Jacques Sourdeau (born *c.* 1470, died *c.* 1530) was master-mason at the castle, and later master of all works in the county of Blois. His son Denis (died 1534) succeeded him in both offices. Between them they carried out the bulk of the work of all trades in the Francis I. wing. At Chambord there appear to have been always two master-masons working in conjunction. At first they were Denis Sourdeau and Pierre Nepveu (nicknamed Trinqueau). Jacques Coqueau (died 1569) replaced the former when he succeeded his father at Blois (*c.* 1530), and the latter when he became Controller of the Works at Chambord (1536). Another master-mason, Jean Gobereau, and a master-carpenter, Mangyn Bonneau, also worked at Chambord at different times. These men sometimes contracted for specific works, at others worked at daily wages of from 20 to 30 sols, only attaining to annual salaries comparable to those of architects on promotion, after long service, to posts of general superintendence. However much they may have been left to themselves, it is only reasonable to suppose that if there were an Italian architect at hand, he would be consulted both by the king and by the builders. Now just such a man had been for many years in the royal employ, and during the main building operations referred to was a householder at Blois (1515-31).

BOCCADORO.—Domenico Bernabei, surnamed Boccadoro, known in France as "Boccador" and "Dominique de Cortone" (born at Cortona, died 1549 at Paris), is said to have been a pupil of Giuliano da San Gallo. He came to France with Charles VIII.'s colony (1495), and was then described as "menuisier de tous ouvrages," a translation of the Italian *legnaiuolo*, a term including carpentry, joinery, cabinet and model making, inlay and parquet.

Dominic was employed by Louis XII. as early as 1497; on the departure of Fra Giocondo in 1505, he appears to have succeeded to his position, and on the death of Louis he passed into the service of Francis I. His position was analogous to that of Inigo Jones at the English Court a century later, and, as Court stage-manager, it was his business to organise pageants and festivities, to design and put up the stands, triumphal arches, and temporary halls, and to design the decorations. For the lying-in-state of Louis XII. he made a catafalque, architecturally treated, 15 feet long and 26 feet high. He also probably carried out the wooden structures in the garden at Blois, and certainly made suites of furniture for royal and other palaces. Finally he prepared models of cities (*i. e.*, of the fortifications), of bridges, and other edifices; amongst these was one for Chambord, and another later on for the Paris Hôtel de Ville. It will be seen that many of the works of his craft required a thorough knowledge of architecture, and from the year 1516 onwards he is described as "architectuer". It is certain that in the case of the Paris Hôtel de Ville he was the designer of a building for which he made a model. That the same was the case at Chambord, and that he stood in the same relation to the masons and joiners there as he undoubtedly did in Paris—*i.e.*, in the relation of architect to contractor—is highly probable. The model which he made, in all likelihood the same as the one shown in the castle in the seventeenth century, differed from the executed work in little else than in having a staircase in straight flights. That is precisely what one would expect of an Italian. The spiral form would be a concession to French ideas. If Boccadoro was the architect of Chambord, the attribution to

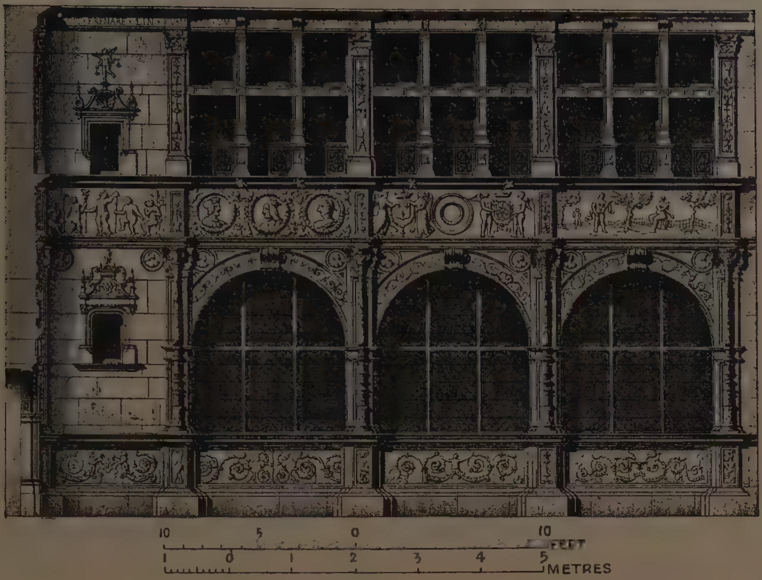


56. CASTLE OF AZAY-LE-RIDEAU (1521).

him of the same functions in regard to Francis I.'s buildings at Blois, where he lived, presents no difficulties.

BURY.—Innumerable other châteaux arose about the same period, inspired by the same influences as the royal residences. One of the earliest of the fully Renaissance country mansions was that built by Florimond Robertet at Bury near Blois (Fig. 42). There is no justification for the theory that Fra Giocondo was the architect. The building, moreover was not commenced till after 1515, ten years after his return to Rome. It may well, however, have been designed by Boccadoro. It is now a complete ruin only distinguishable from a mediæval fortress by an occasional string or shell ornament. The gallery inside the screen wall at the entrance was of particularly graceful design.

AZAY-LE-RIDEAU.—One of the most attractive of the lesser châteaux of this phase is that of Azay-le-Rideau, built 1518-24, on an island in the river Indre (Fig. 56). In plan it is L-shaped, with round turrets at the angles, and on the three outer sides it has machicolations and a *chemin de ronde* forming a bold cornice. The ordinance is clear and simple, and with judicious restraint the ornament is confined to a few important features, whose delicate elaboration thus receives its full value. There is great beauty in the design of the dormers and of the staircase bay (Figs 44 & 45). The stair is planned in straight parallel flights



57. Villa at Moret : Court Front (Now Rebuilt in Cours la Reine, Paris).

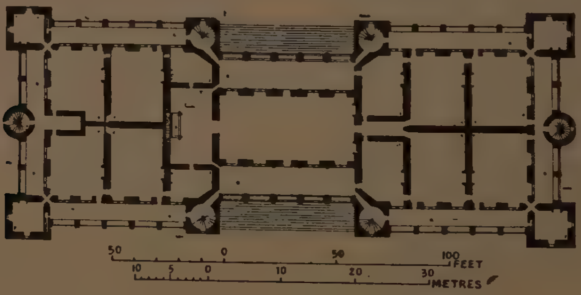
separated by a wall and decorated on the soffit with pendents and medallions.

Chenonceaux.—The château of Chenonceaux (Fig. 141), begun about 1518, owes its chief celebrity to additions later than the reign of Francis. The original building was a rectangular block replacing an old mill, built on stone piers and arches rising out of the river Cher, and connected with the right bank by a bridge. The entrance front is squat and unprepossessing, with a balcony over the door carried on clumsy corbelling, but the eastern side is pleasingly broken by two projections, one of which is the chapel. The interior contains some characteristic decoration. The dormers are beautiful examples, and the isolated tower at the head of the bridge is a highly picturesque object with an exquisitely decorated doorway.

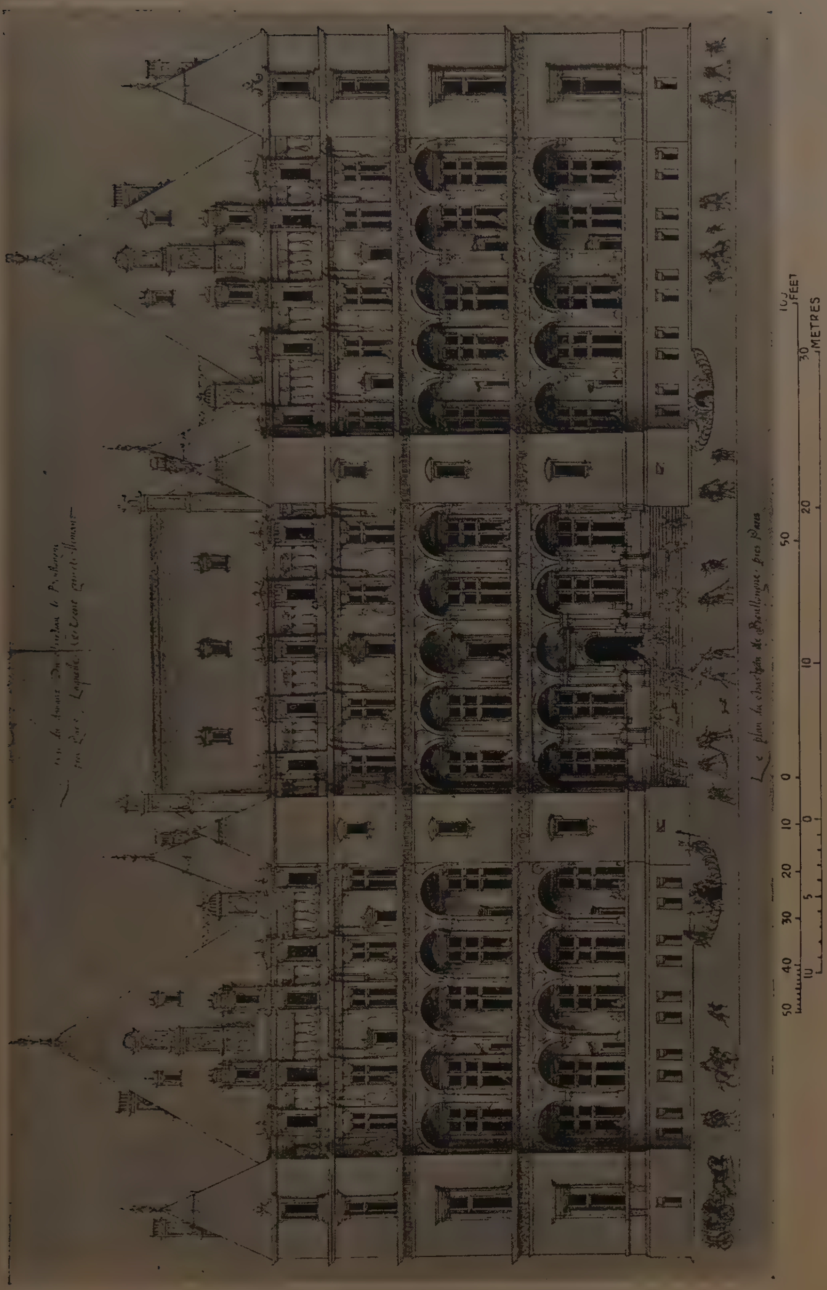
Loire District.—Among other examples of the Francis I. style in the provinces in or adjoining the Loire valley are Le Rocher Mézanger, Le Lude, transformed from a fortress (finished 1536), Les Réaux (*c.* 1520), L'Islette (1526), Villandry (*c.* 1540), parts of Ussé and Chaumont, both remodelled at this period, and Valençay (*c.* 1540). The provinces adjacent to the Loire, as the principal scene of Court life and the centre of the first wave of Italian influence, contain the most typical examples of the style of Francis I. But the style there evolved spread rapidly through France, and even beyond the then limits of the kingdom, and while examples indistinguishable from the Loire type occur in every province, local types also arose. Such variations are traceable to the nature of local materials, to idiosyncrasies of local designers, or, in the case of border provinces, to the influence of the neighbouring states.

Ile-de-France.—Next to the Loire valley the country round Paris was most frequented by the Court, and is richest in examples of the style. Where a free-working stone was available the luxuriance of carving was undiminished; but in some places, and especially where stone was scarce or too hard, elaborate ornament was reduced to a minimum. When stone dressings are largely replaced by brick, and carving eliminated, the resulting severity contrasts so startlingly with the gay aspect of Blois and Azay as to make it appear all but incredible that all these buildings are contemporary. In the Ile-de-France, Francis' châteaux of Villers-Cotterets (1532-50) and Folembray, his villa at Moret (Fig. 57), removed in the nineteenth century to the Cours la Reine in Paris where the court front has been turned outwards, and Cardinal Duprat's country seat at Nantouillet (1517-25) are of the Loire type. They were all surpassed in splendour by the château of Chantilly, an old fortress of triangular plan, transformed for Guillaume de Montmorency (finished 1530, destroyed at the Revolution).

Madrid.—The picturesque exuberance of the latter was in marked contrast to the ordered, but no less rich magnificence of its contemporary, the château of Madrid, built by Francis I. in the Bois de Boulogne (1528-65). The regularity and concentration of the plan and design as a whole seem to point to the conclusion that of the two men who collaborated upon it, Jerome della Robbia and Pierre Gadier (died 1531), the Italian was to some extent the designer, as he certainly was the decorator, while the Frenchman and his successor, Gatien François, son of Martin François of Tours, superintended the execution of the structural works. For Jerome (born 1480, died 1566)



58. Chateau of Madrid in Bois de Boulogne, near Paris, now destroyed. (1528- *c.*1565.) Plan : From du Cerceau



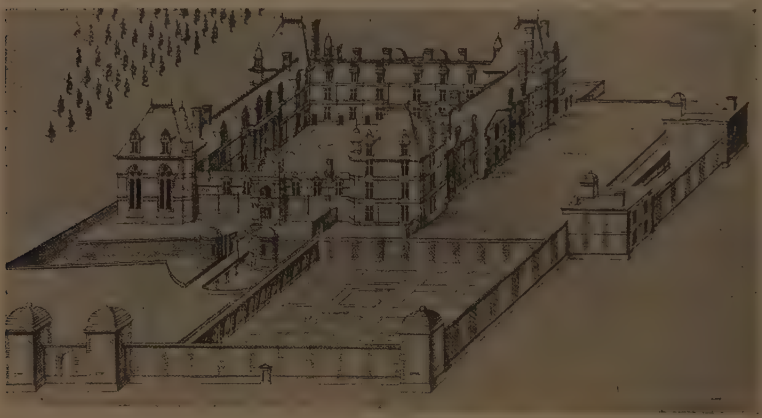
59. CHATEAU OF MADRID : ELEVATION.

From a Drawing by DU CERCEAU.

was not only a member of the celebrated Florentine family of majolica workers, but had been a pupil of Giacopo Sansovino. The house (Figs. 58 and 59). which measured 265 feet by 112 feet, consisted of two square blocks, each with four square angle turrets, connected by a third block of less width. Arcaded galleries ran along the sides, in the two lower storeys, from turret to turret. The end blocks contained suites of private rooms, the intermediate one halls of state, and the turrets either stairs or private cabinets. The house was of unusual height, having four storeys below the eaves and above the vaulted half basement, in which were servants' offices especially commodious and well lit for the period.

The symmetry of the plan prevented the confusion in the roofs and dormers which is often characteristic of the period, and the uncompromising plainness of the projections confine the design within clearly marked boundaries, which are often lacking in its contemporaries. The total effect, however, was the reverse of austere, for all the columns, pilasters, architraves, medallions, friezes, dormers, and chimney-stacks were of brilliantly coloured majolica. This mode of enrichment was introduced in small quantities elsewhere, but on no other French building did it assume the same predominant place. One or two fragments are preserved in the Cluny Museum, but the rest was pounded up to make cement when the château was pulled down at the Revolution.

ECOUEN.—Like Madrid, the château of Ecouen (Fig. 60) shows an advance in regularity of planning, while it surpasses it in breadth and sobriety of treatment. It was built (1531-40) by the Constable Anne de Montmorency, son of the builder of Chantilly. The architect is un-

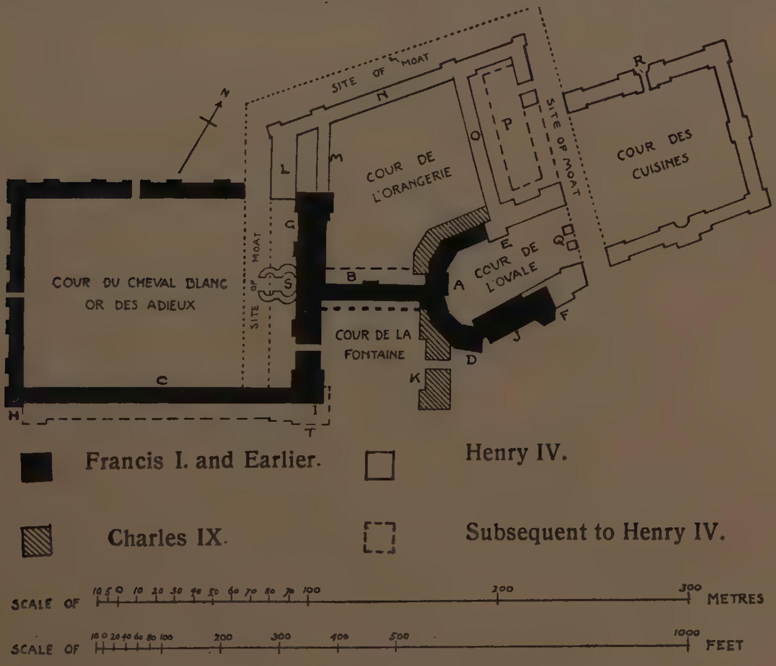


60. CHATEAU OF ECOUEN, NEAR ST DENIS (1531-*c.* 1566).

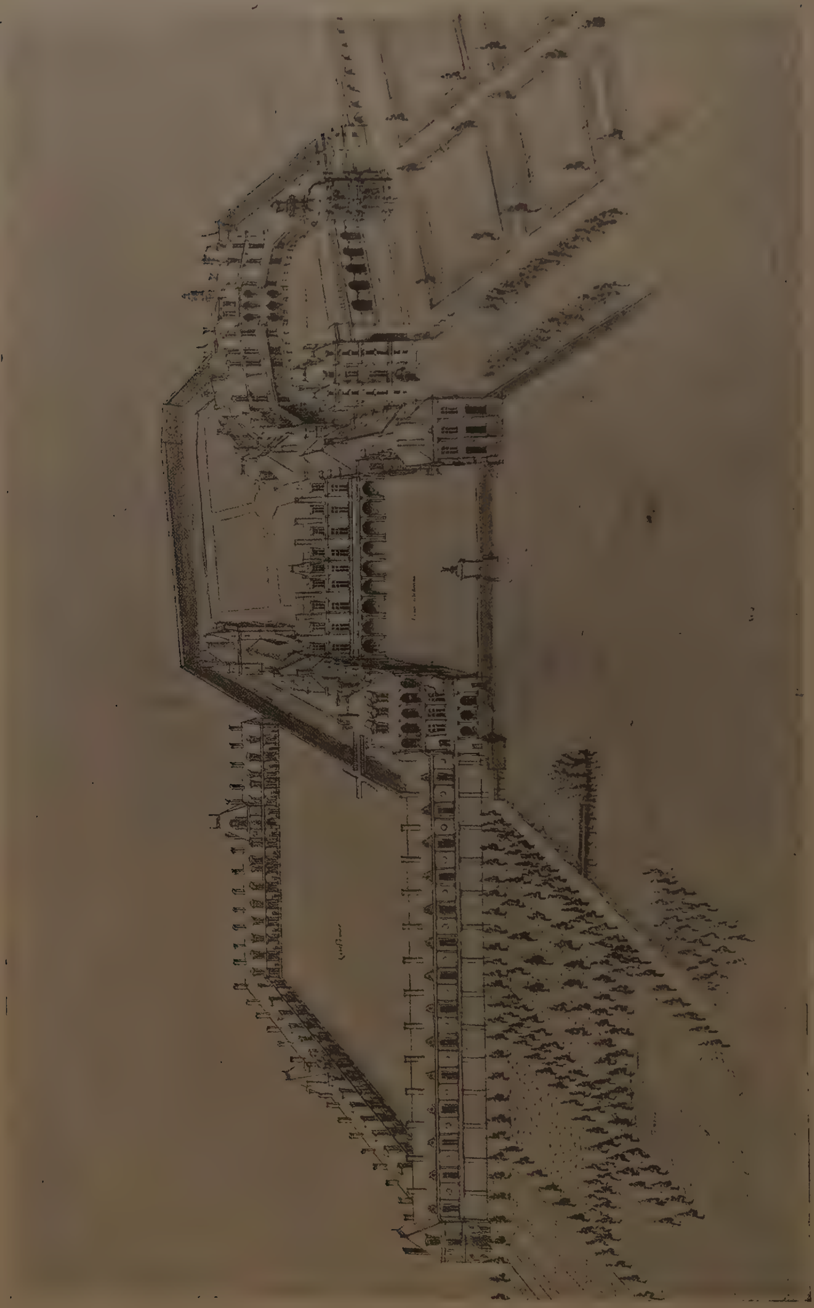
From a Drawing by DU CERCEAU.

known. Neither of the men to whom it has been attributed—the mason Charles Baillard, or Billard, and the architect Jean Bullant—seem to have appeared upon the scene till the bulk of the building was finished. In its original condition it consisted merely of the three sides of a square court, with square angle pavilions, one of which contains the chapel; and before the addition of dormers, of the screens, gatehouse and entrance porticoes, its sole decoration consisted in light continuous entablatures at each storey and shallow unenriched pilaster strips.

FONTAINEBLEAU : *Cour Ovale* (*Early Works*).—The simplified style, of which Ecouen is the most stately example, seems to have been evolved at Fontainebleau, where there was no material at hand suitable to the carver's chisel. Alterations and additions to the royal hunting castle there were carried out (1527-40) by the builder Gilles Le Breton (died 1552), probably without an architect. The design is just such as a fairly intelligent contractor might produce on the instruction of a cultivated client. The work in question consists in the main of a refacing of the old buildings on the south-west, west and north of the then only court ("Cour Ovale") (D, A) with the addition of a new block to the north east and of a guard-house on the east; and of the erection of a wing farther west facing a new forecourt (G, 1, Fig. 61). The



61. PALACE OF FONTAINEBLEAU IN 1610 : PLAN.



62. PALACE OF FONTAINEBLEAU IN 1576: BIRD'S-EYE VIEW FROM SOUTH.

From a Drawing by DU CERCEAU.

Palace of Fontainebleau.

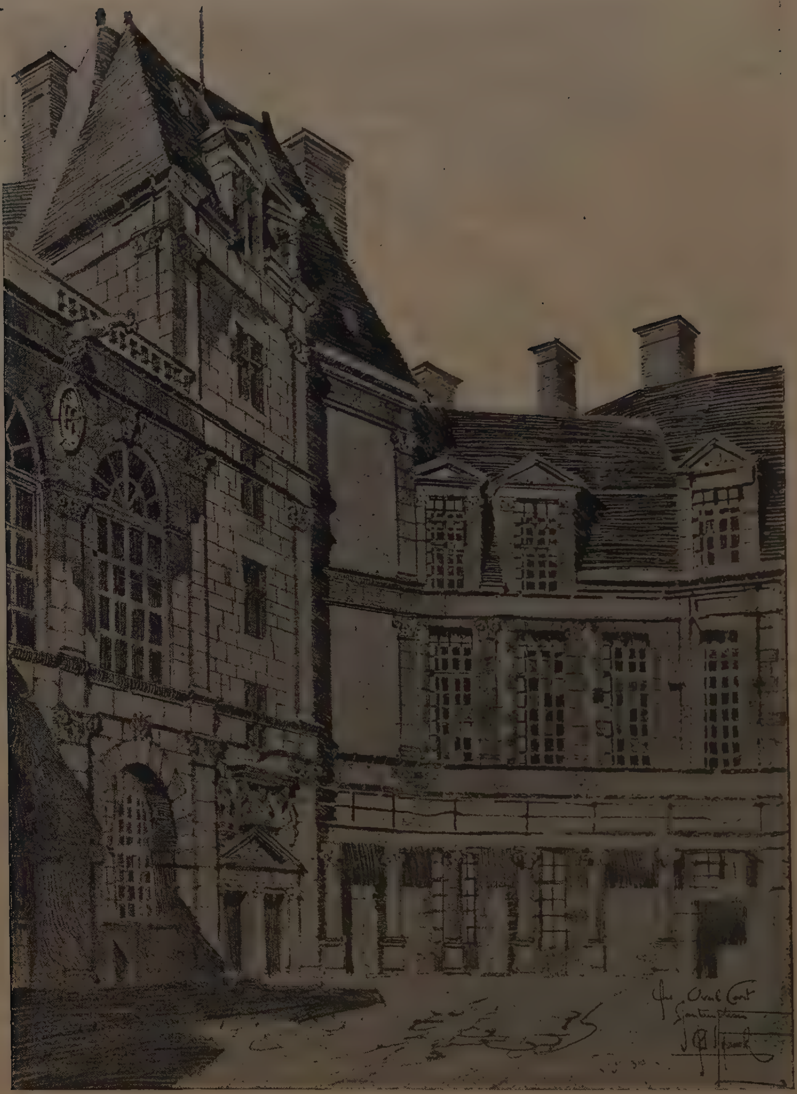
63. Cour du Cheval Blanc : North Wing.

64. Pavillon de la Porte Doree or de Maintenon.

principal decoration of these buildings is constituted by a system of rather clumsy stone pilasters, with rudely carved capitals and of equally rude dormers, while the walling is either ashlar or plaster-faced rubble. The archway and loggias in the remodelled gatehouse were decorated with frescoes and gilding, whence its name "Pavillon de la porte Dorée" (Figs. 61, D., 62, and 64).

Cour Ovale (*Later Works*).—A colonnade supporting a terrace was then carried round the western half of the court (Fig. 65), and a two-storeyed loggia (*Péristyle*) (Fig. 61,E) added (*c.* 1540). In the next five years the old chapel of St Saturnin (Fig. 61, F) was remodelled with the addition of a lantern and pair of turrets (now disguised by the alterations under Henry IV.), and a rectangular block to contain a ball-room added between the chapel and the gatehouse. This later group of works shows a certain advance in knowledge of Renaissance detail. The ball-room elevation (Figs. 62 and 65) with its arcade treatment is broader in effect than those opposite, and the chapel has considerable refinement and charm. Whether these improvements in style are due to Le Breton's maturing experience or to the influence of some architect remains doubtful.

Cour du Cheval Blanc.—This is not the place to speak of the work of the new Italian colony established by Francis at Fontainebleau, since it is inspired by the advanced or Roman Renaissance and will be discussed in the next chapter. But, simultaneously with Le Breton's

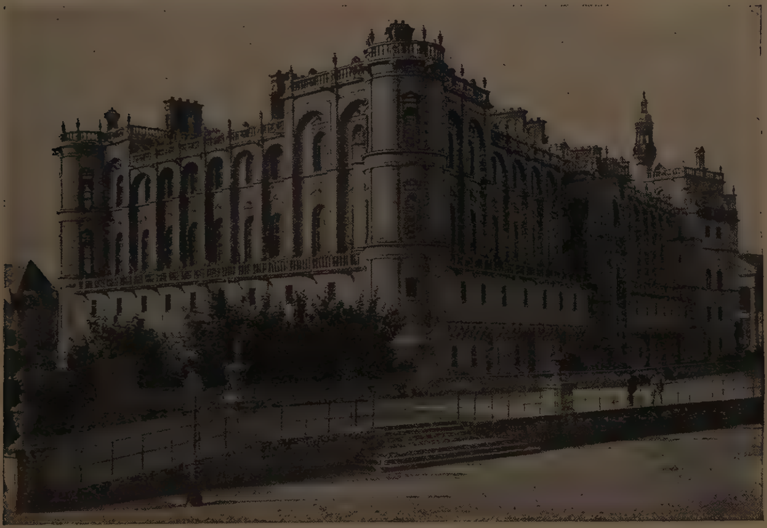


65. PALACE OF FONTAINEBLEAU : COUR OVALE, WEST END

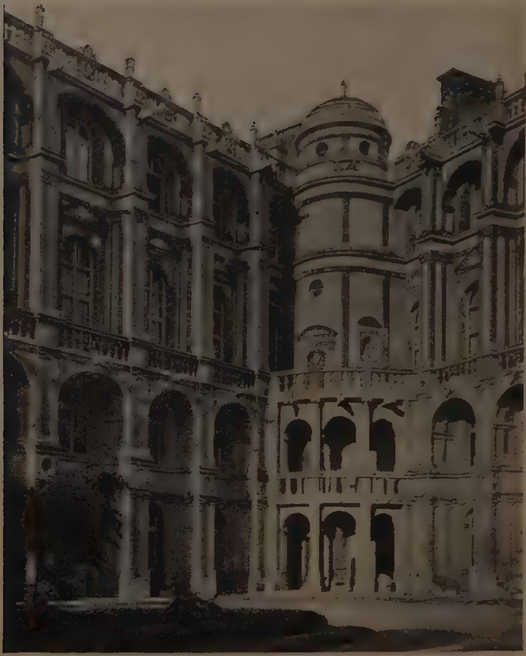
From a Drawing by P. HEPWORTH.

first works, either he or another builder, Pierre Chambiges (died 1544 probably a son or nephew of Martin Chambiges) was erecting another addition to the castle in a different manner. This consisted in the three wings surrounding a new rectangular forecourt, "Cour du Cheval Blanc" (Figs. 62 and 64), so called from a plaster cast of the statue of Marcus Aurelius on the Capitol, set up there by Catharine de Medici, or "des Adieux," so called from its being the scene of Napoleon's farewell to his troops in 1814. While the walls were still plaster-faced rubble, and the general outlines similar to those of the Oval Court, the dressings, including the pilasters, cornices, and strings, were executed in red brick, and patterns of brick introduced into the plaster surfaces.

St Germain-en-Laye.—The use of brick is characteristic of at least two other buildings on which Chambiges appears to have been employed, viz., St Germain and La Muette. He may have worked out the designs without an architect under Francis' personal direction. If this be the case he must be credited with much greater architectural capability than his colleague, for the elevations of St Germain and the plan of La Muette have great merit. The date of the latter is not known, but the work at St Germain was carried out probably about 1540, at a time when Chambiges had had the advantage of working under Boccadoro at the Paris Hôtel de Ville. At the same time it is not impossible that one of the Italian architects then in France may have given the designs for these castles.

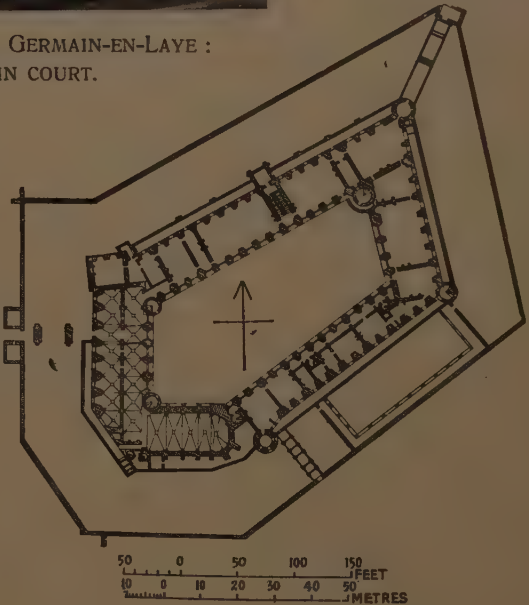


66 Castle of St Germain-en-Laye (*c* 1540) : View from North-East.

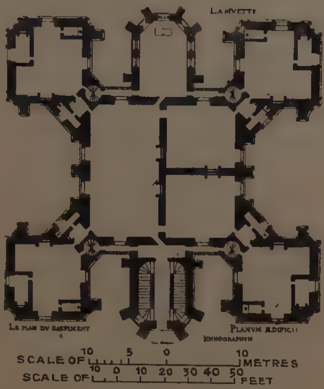


67. Castle of St Germain-en-Laye : View in court.

At St Germain-en-Laye, on an eminence overlooking the Seine, stood a fortified castle which Francis I. transformed into a pleasure house. In his buildings here, various uses are made of brick, both as dressings in combination with ashlar and plastered walling, and as walling material with stone dressings. The château has other peculiarities. It has a court of irregular plan (Fig. 68), a legacy from the fortress, and is in some respects more Italian, in others more French than most of its contemporaries The Italian feature is the abandonment of steep roofs in favour of balustraded terraces, broken only by the massive chimney-stacks and the cupolas over the staircases. These terraces are of stone and carried on vaults maintained in equilibrium



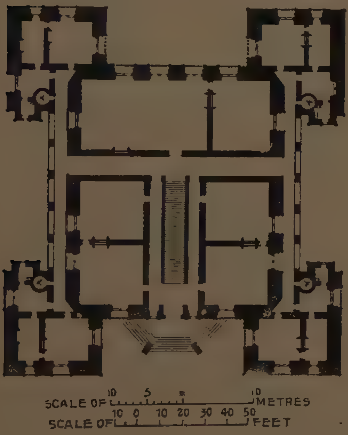
68. Castle of St Germain-en-Laye. Plan : from du Cerceau.


LA MVETTE
LE PLAN DV BASTIMENT
PLANVM ÆDIFICII ICHNOGRAPHVM
SCALE OF 10 5 0 10 METRES
SCALE OF 10 0 10 20 30 40 50 FEET

69. CHATEAU OF LA MUETTE, NEAR ST GERMAIN (NOW DESTROYED). PLAN: FROM DU CERCEAU.

by the Italian system of iron ties and the French one of external buttresses both used concurrently at the time of erection. The boldly projecting buttresses divide the elevations into narrow bays (Fig. 66) and strongly accentuate the element of verticality. They are treated on face and sides with straight pilasters and crowned with stone urns. Two balustraded galleries on semicircular arches run from buttress to buttress, and single or coupled openings framed in pilasters and with semicircular heads occur in the recesses thus formed. The different elevations exhibit slight variations on the same theme. Circular stair turrets occupy the angles of the court (Fig. 67), and the chapel, a graceful specimen of thirteenth-century Gothic, stands across the south-west angle of the trapeze, thus forming a short fifth side. Its buttresses were carried up above the roof, where they were treated with pilasters like their neighbours, and the upper gallery was continued over them in the form of a bridge—a very successful attempt to harmonise two antagonistic styles without detriment to the proper character of either.

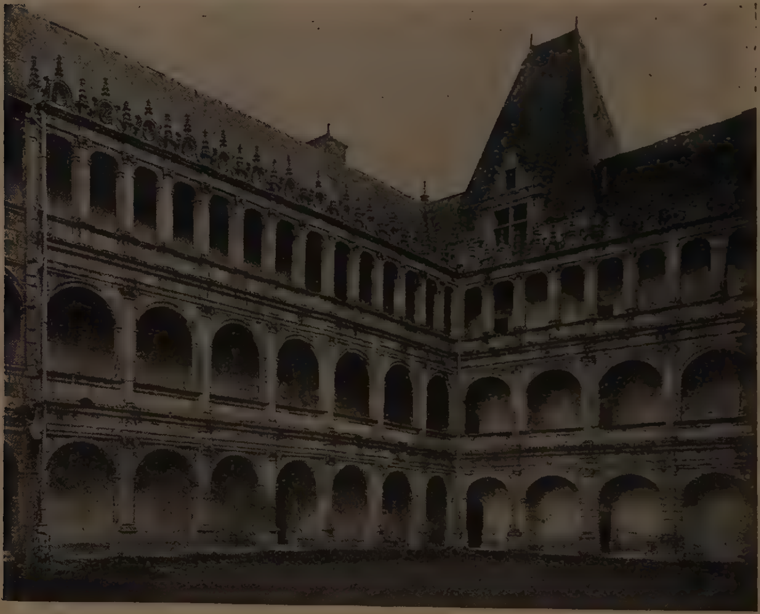
Externally the angles of the castle are emphasised by massive towers of irregular plan. In the intervening façades the buttresses are not continued below the level of the lower terrace, which is carried on a projecting gallery corbelled out as far as the face of the tower and forms a *chemin de ronde.* The total effect of the building, depending as it does hardly at all on ornament, is original, if somewhat gloomy.



70. CHATEAU OF CHALLUAU, NEAR FONTAINEBLEAU (NOW DESTROYED). PLAN: FROM DU CERCEAU.

LA MUETTE, CHALLUAU. — The curious system of brick and stone elevations, with windows deeply set back in arches and terrace roofs carried on vaulting, is a characteristic shared by the two hunting boxes of La Muette, near St Germain, and Challuau, near Fontainebleau, both built for Francis I., probably by the same architect, and both now destroyed. The plan is in each case a square with four square angle projections. The central block contains the principal rooms, with the offices below. The projections, which are no longer mere turrets, contained a self-contained suite on every floor, each provided with a corkscrew stair. At Challuau (Fig. 70), the great stair is in a single straight flight in the main block starting from the entrance in the centre of the front. The chapel is over this, and its projecting apse forms a porch. On the two side elevations open loggias, as at Madrid, connect the pavilions. At La Muette (Fig. 69), where the projection of the pavilions is greater, the entire chapel projects between them on one elevation, and the staircase and entrance occupy similar projections on the opposite face. The recesses on the side elevations are formed, as it were, into external apses of semi-octagonal plan, possibly for use as open-air theatres.

NORTHERN PROVINCES.—In Normandy are several notable examples of Francis I. châteaux. The main block of Fontaine Henri (*c.* 1535), near Caen, offers an example of fantastically high roofs and chimney-stacks (Fig. 43). In the delightful Manoir d'Ango near Dieppe, is a manor-house with its farm buildings defended against



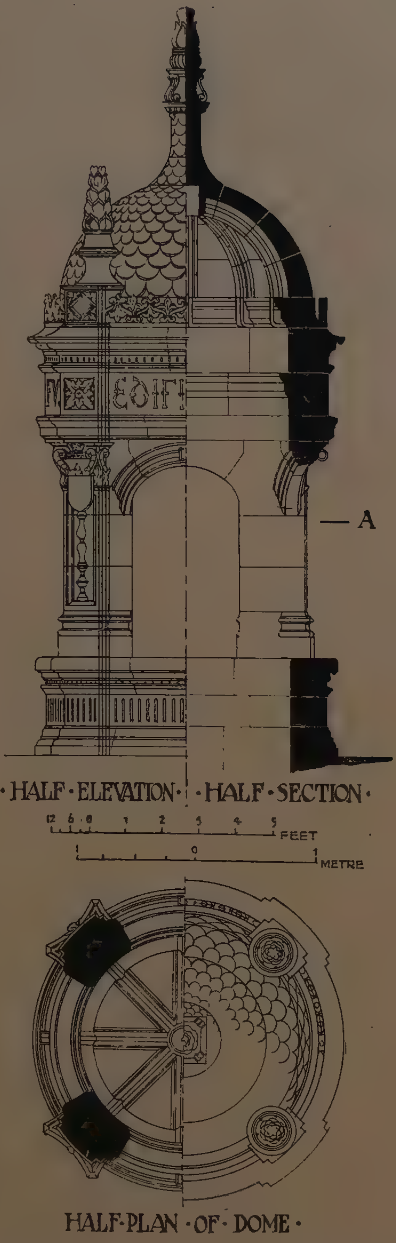
71. CASTLE OF LA ROCHEFOUCAULD : VIEW IN COURT.

casual attack. The buildings surround a large rectangular court and are in stone with squared flint diapers, a method of decoration characteristic of the district, while the stables and byres are in half timber. A richly patterned brick and stone dovecot of circular plan and with curved roof stands in the midst of the court.

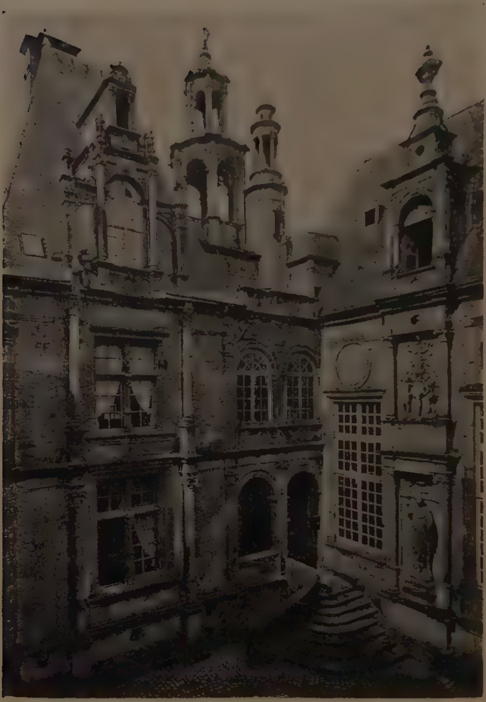
In the north and east there is little, except parts of Fleurigny and of Bussy Rabutin in Burgundy, and La Bastie d'Urfé near Lyons (remodelled between 1535 and 1555), in the court of which is a splendid open canopied staircase in straight flights.

Southern Provinces.—In the south-western provinces are La Rochefoucauld (Fig. 71) with its fine spiral staircase and its arcaded courtyard; Usson, rebuilt near Pons, of rich but clumsy design, with a dove tower; Assier, near Rodez, attributed to Nicolas Bachelier of Toulouse, and parts of the castle at Pau. Portions of the destroyed châteaux of Montal (1527-34) and Bonivet (1513-25) are in the Victoria and Albert Museum at South Kensington. At St Jean d'Angély, in the public square, is a charming well-house, removed there from the château of Brizembourg (Fig. 72).

Hotels: Eastern Provinces. — Local characteristics are not so marked in the châteaux just enumerated as in many of the hôtels still to be found in



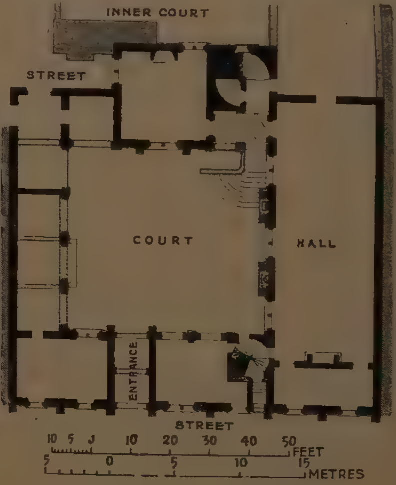
72. St Jean d'Angely: Well-House formerly in Chateau of Brizembourg.
Measured and Drawn by the Author.



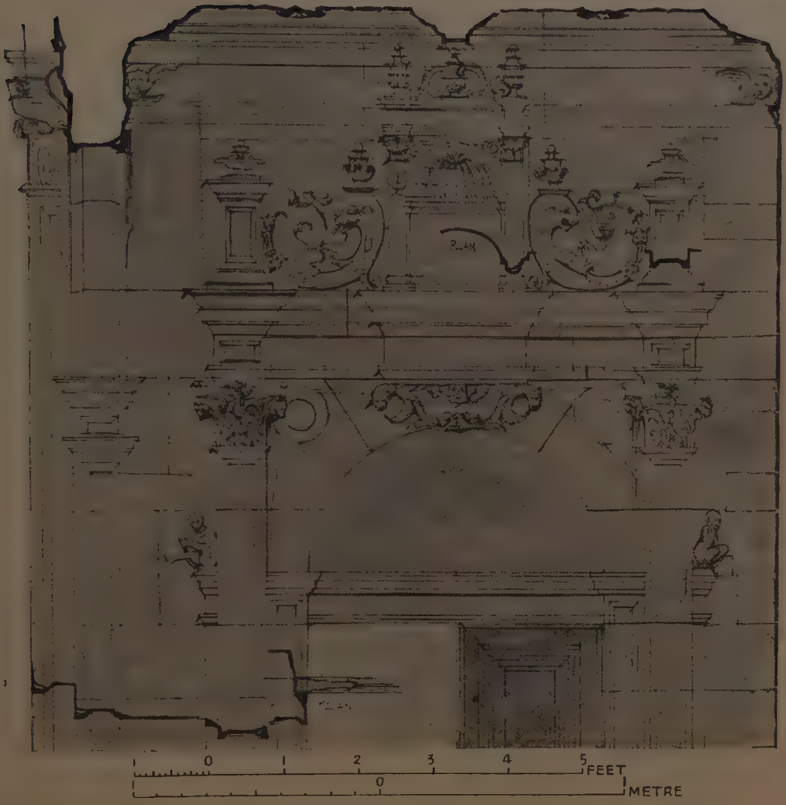
73. CAEN: TOWN-HOUSE OF CHARLES DE VALOIS D'ECOVILLE (1535-38): VIEW IN COURT.

the towns. The eastern provinces, some of which were not united to the French kingdom till the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, show the influence of the Netherlands and Germany. A fondness, for instance, for oriels and overhanging turrets is illustrated by the hôtels of Troyes (Fig. 41) and Dijon; and the Palais Granvelle at Besançon (1532-40), shows Flemish influence in its stepped gables and heavy arcades, while the street front gives an instance of an early and unskilled use of three orders superposed.

HOTELS: NORTHERN PROVINCES.—In the northern provinces, a debatable land conquered and reconquered alternately by the rulers of France and the Low Countries, the Renaissance came less by the direct agency of Italians than of Flemings who had visited Italy, and it received a tincture from the somewhat heavy Gothic and naturalistic sculpture of Belgium. The Flemish gable with its crow-steps also prevailed in the northern cities. A certain degree of Flemish influence penetrated as far south as Normandy. It may be seen in a wing of the Hôtel du Bourgtheroulde at Rouen (1520) richly decorated with sculptures



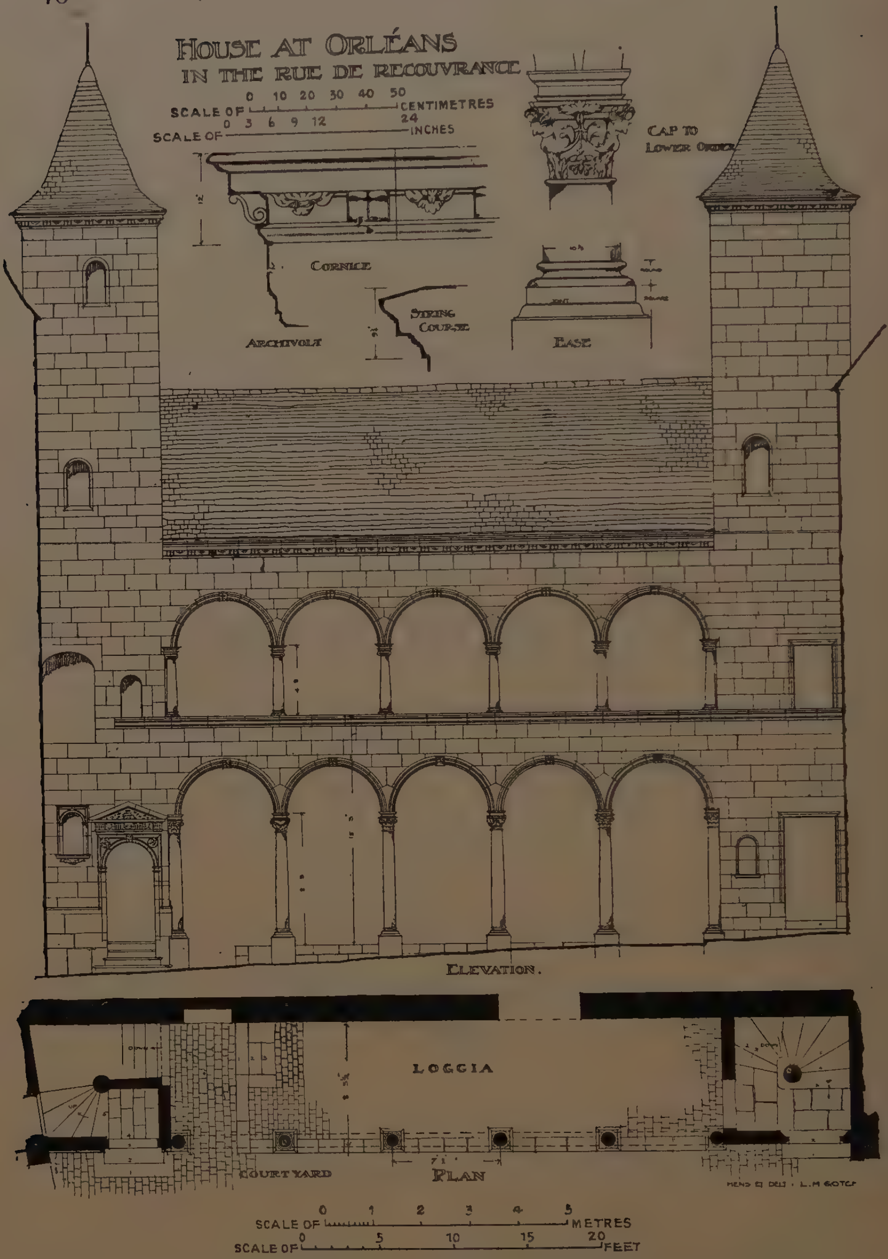
74. CAEN: HOTEL D'ECOVILLE: PLAN.



75. Caen : Hotel d'Ecoville : Doorway in Loggia.
Measured and Drawn by Arthur Stratton.

representing the Field of the Cloth of Gold. The characteristics here exhibited—the realism, the great relief, the squat forms, and the fondness for the candelabrum motive—are shared by the Amboise monument in the cathedral and to some extent by the chevet of St Pierre at Caen (Figs. 113 and 114).

A more normal type is represented by the Hôtels de la Monnaie (1531-35) and de Mondrainville (finished 1549) at Caen. These formed part of a great mansion built for Etienne Duval by Blaise Le Prestre and his sons, the builders of that of Nicolas de Valois, Seigneur d'Ecoville, in the same city (1535-38), which is perhaps the most perfect specimen of a town mansion of this period. It belongs to the late phase of Francis I. work (see p. 115), and exhibits a purity of detail, an elegance of proportions, a consummate ingenuity in the adjustment of the claims of symmetry and utility such as are seldom found in combination. The buildings occupy the four sides of a court (Fig. 74). Their most



76. ORLEANS : HOUSE IN RUE DE RECOUVRANCE KNOWN AS "MAISON DE FRANÇOIS I." (1536-50) : LEFT SIDE OF COURT. PLAN AND ELEVATION.
Measured and Drawn by L. M. GOTCH.

remarkable features are a graceful two-arched loggia in two storeys leading to the principal staircase, the lantern surmounting it, the symmetrically set-out façade on the right with alternating niches, and windows and elaborate dormers (Figs. 73 and 75).

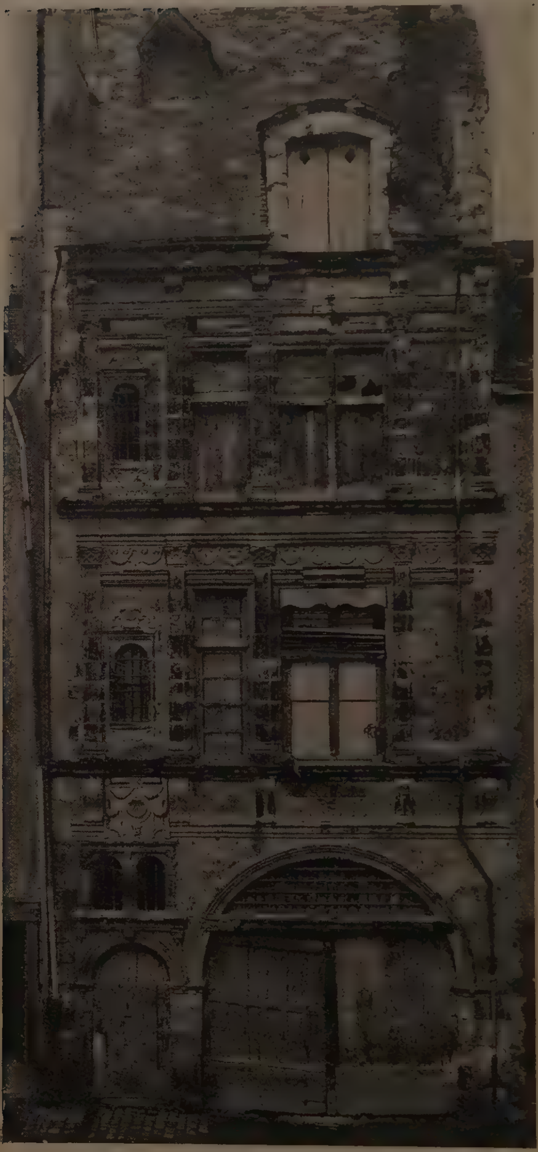
At Angers is the Hôtel Pincé, a very fine stone house, of which the loftier wing dates from the early years of the reign, and the lower was added by Jean l'Espine (1532). At Orleans, which is peculiarly rich in the architecture of the sixteenth century, are the brick and stone mansion now used as Hôtel de Ville (1530) and the so-called Maison de François I. (1536-50), whose best preserved portion is a charming wing facing the court (Fig. 76), with loggias running between turrets.

HOTELS : SOUTHERN PROVINCES.—At Périgueux are several Francis I. hôtels, especially in the Rue Limogeanne and on the quay (Fig. 4). Toulouse, at all periods a centre of Renaissance work, has the beautiful Hôtel Bernuy, attributed, like all contemporary architecture of the district, to Nicolas Bachelier, and offering a charming example of arcaded court architecture. The older portions of the Hôtels d'Aussargues and de Lasbordes and other houses at Toulouse also show good Francis I. work. In addition to the peculiarity of the local bricks, or rather tiles, which are about 2 inches thick and measure about 2ft. by 1ft. the local artists show the same predilection for candelabra and high relief as those at Rouen, but without the northern heaviness; and were fond of the diamond-point ornament, of caryatids, of using two diminutive orders of engaged shafts one above the other, in the height of a door or window, and small shafts or figures on the mullion to carry the transom.

SMALLER HOUSES.—Many houses of the *bourgeois* class are to be seen at Orleans, often with a wide arched opening for the shop front. Two excellent examples, probably by the same architect, and not inconceivably early works of Jacques Androuet du Cerceau, are the house of Jean d'Alibert and the Maison de la Coquille (Fig. 77). In these and similar designs the necessarily unsymmetrical arrangement of unequal openings is treated with great skill to obtain a well-balanced grouping.

TIMBER BUILDING.—The general scheme of mediæval timber design remained unaltered, but was translated into the nearest Renaissance forms. Thus, uprights were treated as pilasters, beams as cornices and friezes, and the spaces as panels enriched with medallions and arabesques. Corbels became volutes or caryatids. The so-called house of Diane de Poitiers at Rouen (Fig. 78) is a good example.

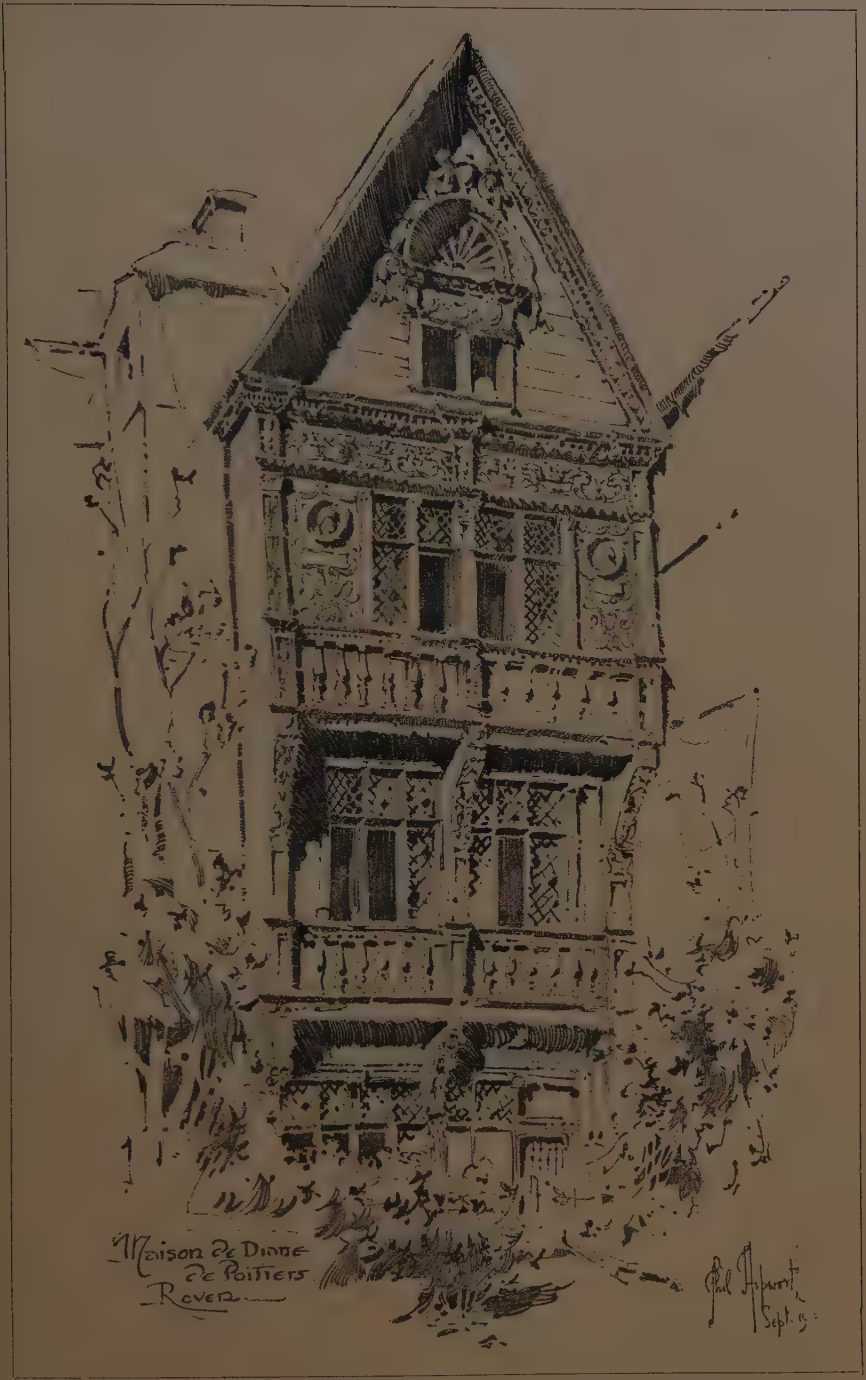
PUBLIC BUILDINGS.—Many towns rebuilt their town halls at this time. At Lorris the Hôtel de Ville is a modest house in patterned brick with stone dressings; at Niort a little stone, turreted château, built by Mathurin Berthomé (1535). At Loches a more important structure, with an elaborate stair-tower adjoining the city gate, built by



77. ORLEANS : HOUSE KNOWN AS "MAISON DE LA COQUILLE" (*c.* 1540).

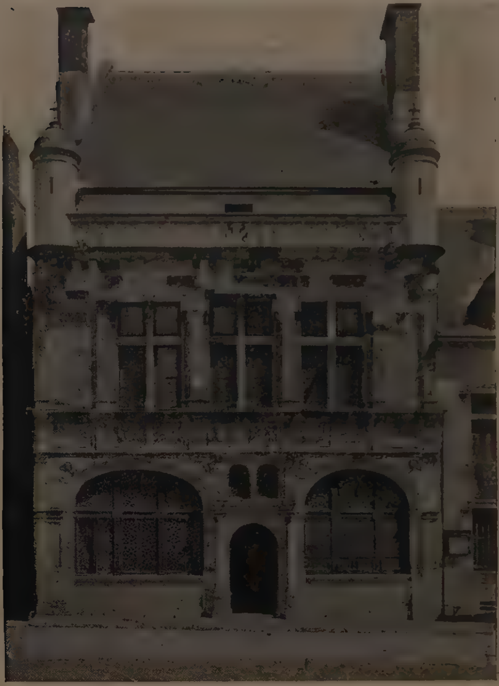
André Sourdeau (1534-43). At Beaugency the Hôtel de Ville is a very charming little edifice (1526), comprising two shops (Fig. 79), attributed, like that of Orleans, to Charles Viart. If this be correct, he had learned by this time to eliminate the Gothic elements which still appeared in his earlier work.

The city hall at Toulouse known as the Capitol, was added to at this time and its gateway (now removed to the Jardin des Plantes) is one of the last doubtful works of Nicolas Bachelier (born 1485, died *c.* 1572), to whom every Renaissance building in the district is ascribed. His father, a native of Lucca and a pupil of Brunelleschi, had settled at Toulouse. Nicolas went to Italy about 1510 and worked under Michael Angelo; returning to ply the calling of a master-mason and sculptor, he exercised a great influence on the architectural development of south-western France.



78. ROUEN : TIMBER HOUSE KNOWN AS "MAISON DE DIANE DE POITIERS" (REBUILT BESIDE THE TOUR ST ANDRE).

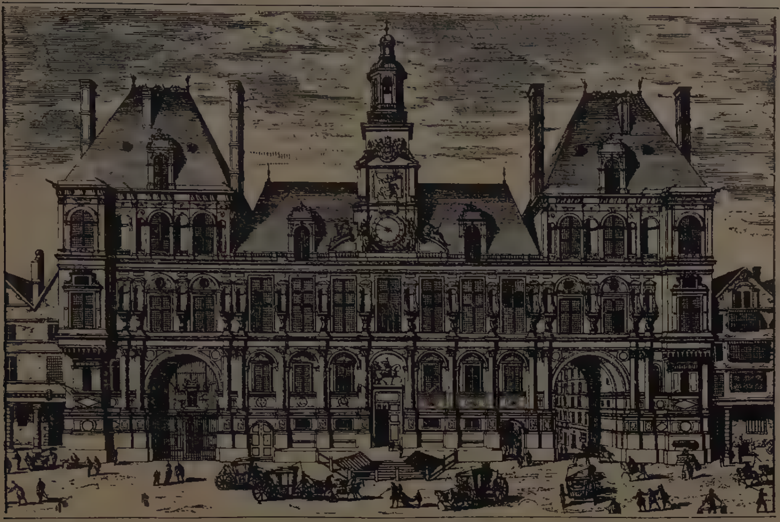
From a Drawing by P. HEPWORTH.



79. BEAUGENCY ON THE LOIRE : HOTEL DE VILLE (1526).

HOTEL DE VILLE, PARIS.—When it was decided in 1531 to build a new town hall in the capital, Boccadoro was sent for by the king from Blois, and shortly after removing to Paris, where he lived to his death (*c.* 1549), he prepared a model for the proposed building, and exhibited it before the city authorities at the Louvre (22nd December 1532). His design was approved, and he remained in charge of the works till their completion, his name appearing as that of the architect on an inscription on the façade. **Pierre Chambiges** worked on the building as carver, mason, and clerk of works. The new Hôtel de Ville (Fig. 80) consisted of a central block of seven bays, two storeys high, and a three storeyed pavilion at each end, an arrangement which established a type still often followed in buildings of the same class. The composition showed a nearer approach to the monumental manner of the culminating period of the Italian Renaissance than anything that had preceded it in France, but the detail and some of the features were still of the Francis I. type. Boccadoro's building, which was frequently added to subsequently, and formed the central portion of the building burnt down in the Commune (1871), has been substantially reproduced in the new building erected since.

INTERIORS : CEILINGS, FLOORS.—In the interior, complete schemes of permanent decoration were still a luxury reserved for halls of State and the chambers of the wealthiest; but entrances, staircases, and the features of the principal apartments were richly treated. Rib and coffer vaults in many patterns, and stone-slab ceilings with pendents were in use in the parts of a building usually vaulted hitherto, as in the halls at Chambord (Fig. 54) and the stair at Azay. Open ceilings were still the



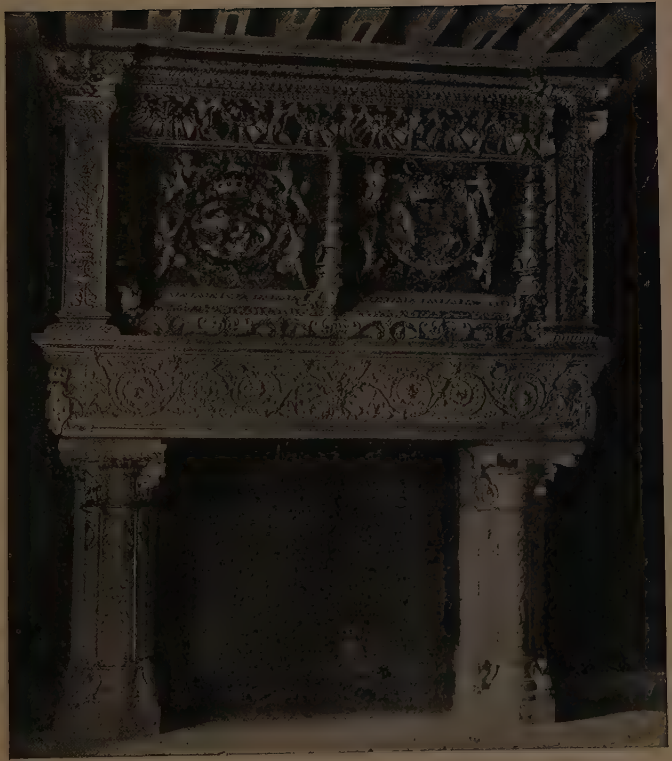
80. PARIS :HOTEL DE VILLE, BY DOMENICO BERNABEI OF CORTONA ("BOCCCADOR"); (BEGUN 1532; BURNT DOWN 1871).

From an Old Print.

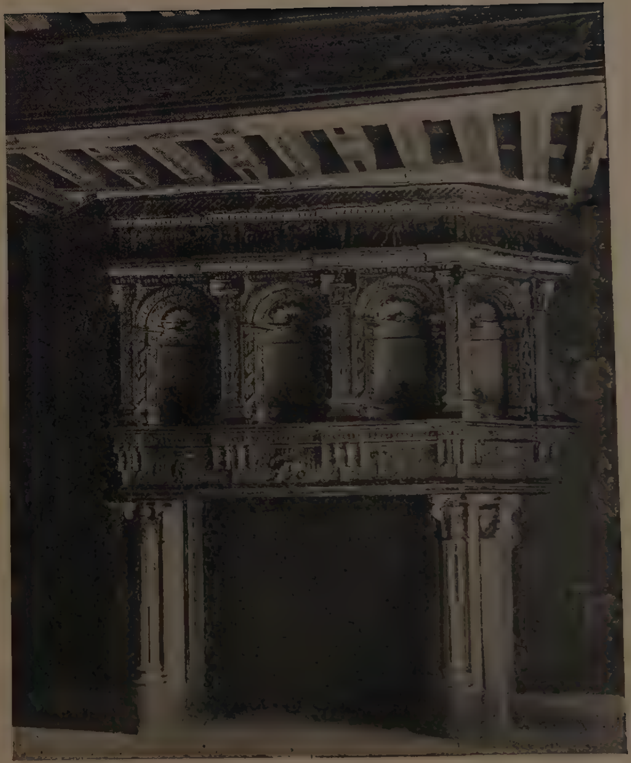
rule, but panelled ceilings became commoner, as also did parquet work for floors, and stone, marble, or tile patterns for paving both in halls and courts. The courts of the châteaux of Gaillon and Ecouen were paved with various coloured stones. While the native encaustic tiles with their strictly limited range of colour survived here and there, Italian enamelled tiles, with their gayer tones, their subject paintings and patterns on white grounds were much used.

CHIMNEY-PIECES.—Chimney-pieces retained their hoods, but these were generally carried up vertically to the ceilings and decorated with niches, pilasters, panelling, and sculpture, and supported on piers, corbels, or caryatids. In addition to the many fine chimney-pieces in the palace at Blois (Figs. 81 and 82) and other châteaux of the Loire valley, good examples are to be seen in the Cluny Museum in Paris, the museum at Orleans, the Hôtels d'Alluye at Blois, and de Lasbordes at Toulouse. Glazed earthenware stoves were introduced from Germany by Francis I. at Fontainebleau, but were not generally adopted.

DECORATION.—The woodwork of ceilings, walls, linings, like decoration generally, was divided up into small panels in various patterns, and often enriched with arabesques, &c. Examples of Francis I. panelling are to be seen at Blois in the Queen's apartments, at St Vincent at Rouen, in the Cluny Museum, and elsewhere. Doors were in small panels variously arranged, or in boards and fillets, and were often enriched with carving, sculpture, and architectural features.



81



82

CASTLE OF BLOIS : CHIMNEY-PIECES IN FRANCIS I. WING.

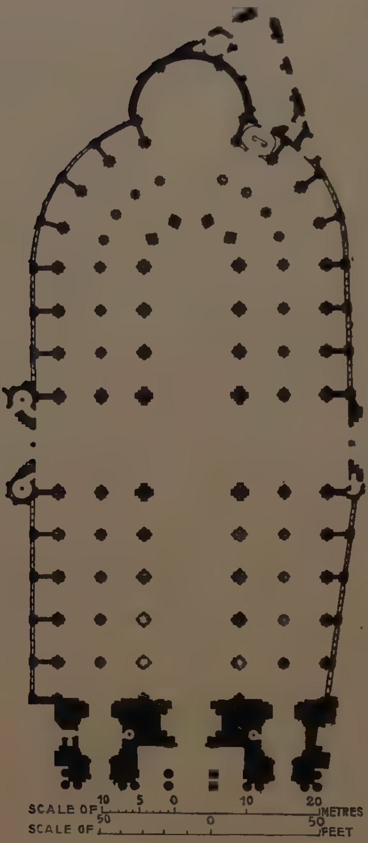
GARDENS, FOUNTAINS.— Many gardens were laid out in the spirit introduced during the transitional phase (see p. 32) and adorned with architectural features in the style of Francis I. Du Cerceau illustrates a number of these, *e. g.*, Bury (Fig. 42), Dampierre, Beauregard. This period has left a number of public fountains. Most of them stand free and have one or more basins round a column or obelisk decorated with sculpture. Such are the fountain at Guingamp, which has a granite basin with a wrought-iron railing, the remainder of the monument and its figure work being in lead, and the stone and marble fountain of Clermont-Ferrand (1515). A very magnificent one, erected at Rouen to the memory of Joan of Arc (1530, destroyed 1757), with a canopy 35 feet high, seems to have been principally in metal.

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

RENAISSANCE INFLUENCE.—In church architecture Renaissance influence was no longer confined to the introduction of unrelated Italian elements, but took the form of a translation of each individual member of a Gothic church, though hardly yet of the total design, into Renaissance forms. The task of the church-builder, like that of the castle-builder, was to clothe a mediæval skeleton in Renaissance flesh, and he was confronted with the same problems. But there was this difference, that whereas in the castle the reason of its being—its fortification—was growing obsolete, and some semblance of it was retained only from habit, in the church the functions were unaltered, and no change in essentials was tolerated. Consequently the plan and section of the mediæval church, with its systems of rib-vaulting, buttresses and flying buttresses, and to some extent the pointed arch and the vertical character of design, persisted generally throughout the sixteenth century, and were not without influence even in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.

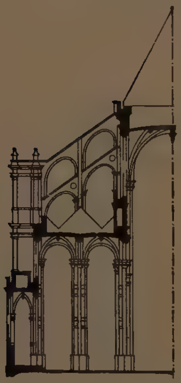
As in the previous period, ecclesiastical work lagged behind secular in style. It would be difficult to find fully assimilated early Renaissance ideas before 1520, and, when assimilated, they persisted after they had been superseded elsewhere. It is fortunate that, of the few churches built as a whole in this style, one, St Eustache at Paris, which may serve as a standard for the various aspects of church design, is a first-rate example.

ST EUSTACHE*: by Whom Designed.*—The rebuilding of St Eustache was begun in 1532 and carried on slowly till 1589. After an interruption it was resumed from 1624 to 1654, at which period it was complete with the exception of the upper part of the western façade. There is no documentary evidence as to the architect. The theory that it was the product of the labours of three generations of master-masons of



83. PARIS : ST EUSTACHE (BEGUN 1532). PLAN

the Le Mercier family is unsupported by evidence, and the greatness and consistency of the design are such as to make it practically certain that it was the work of an architect of genius and experience. That he worked out the drawings with considerable completeness is proved by the fact that the portions built in the seventeenth century bear hardly any trace of contemporary influence and are almost indistinguishable from the earlier ones. Again, the character of the design is in such close agreement with that of the Loire châteaux that the architect must have been familiar with them. Further, in view of Francis I.'s known interest in all architectural matters, it is probable that he would have a word to say in the rebuilding of the most fashionable church in his capital, and, when it is considered that in the year before building operations commenced he had sent for his architect from Blois to design the Hôtel de Ville and other works in Paris, the conclusion seems almost irresistible that Dominic of Cortona was the architect of St Eustache. He had now been thirty-six years in France and was thoroughly conversant with French methods. It is not therefore surprising that, while every part is translated into Italian form language, the church should remain in all essentials such a one as French worshippers had for centuries been accustomed to.



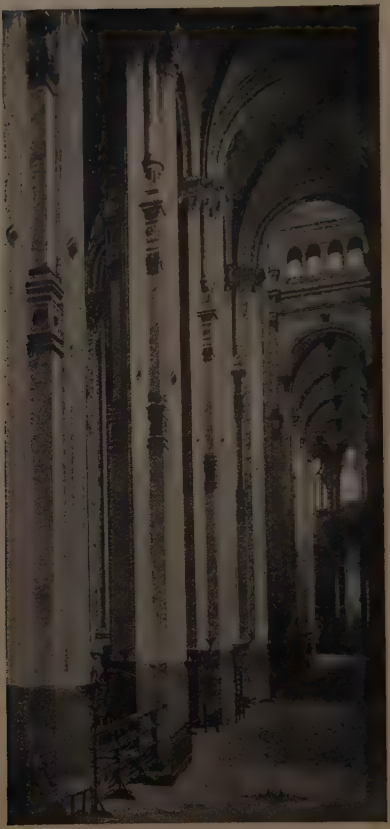
84. HALF CROSS-SECTION.
Scale as Plan.

Plan.—In dimensions St Eustache is equal to all but the largest of mediæval cathedrals. In richness and delicacy of decoration and in impressiveness and devotional effect it is hardly surpassed by any of them. Except in the total length which is less, and the height of the aisles which is greater, the measurements of St Eustache are nearly the same as those of Notre Dame. The internal length (inclusive of the Lady Chapel) is 290 ft., the width of the transepts 140 ft., that of the nave at the triforium level 41 ft., the aisle bays, which are square, measure 19 ft. 6 in. from centre to centre. The height of the nave is 106 ft. 6 in., and that of the aisles 59 ft. In plan it is practically identical with Notre Dame except that, whereas Notre Dame has five bays in the choir and eight in the nave, St Eustache has three and five respectively (Fig. 83).

Till the influence of the Roman Renaissance prevailed, there was no important departure from Gothic planning in churches, though a tendency to prefer curved for polygonal forms may be observed. At St Eustache, however, the semicircular form of the chevet is derived from its Gothic prototype. At most two or three cases occur of definitely classical plans and then in small chapels, such as one in the chevet of Sens cathedral, which is an oblong with a semicircular apse.

Section.—In section, St Eustache differs from Notre Dame in having the inner and outer aisles of equal height and very lofty (Fig. 84). The high nave arcade and aisle vaults recall those of the Gothic churches of Italy, and the freedom of vista in this interior lends it some of their spaciousness of effect. Neither St Eustache, however, nor other Francis I. churches show any marked departure in principle from the mediæval structural system, attempts to substitute other systems, such as ungroined vaulting or domes, being rare and of small size.

ST ETIENNE-DU-MONT, SINGLE PIERS.—It is in the forms of feature, detail, and ornament, that the characteristic differences must be looked for. The Renaissance architects hesitated between the single and the compound pier. At St Eustache the latter, and at St Etienne-du-Mont the former, was adopted. This almost contemporary Parisian church differs in many respects from St Eustache though resembling it in plan. It is on a smaller scale, and shows a progressive change of style from east to west. The choir (begun 1517) is Flamboyant Gothic with no Renaissance elements. These first appear in the crossing and transepts (finished 1537), and become prominent only in the nave (1538-60), while the west end (Fig. 251) and rood loft (Fig. 86) belong to the reign and style of Henry IV. The piers are mere cylinders into which the vaulting ribs and arches die, though the designer thought himself bound to give them an awkward and unnecessary capital below the junctions. In the choir of St Rémy at Dieppe are similar piers with foliage capitals. Sometimes, as at Gisors and St Calais, octagonal or hexagonal shafts are used. Instances also occur, *e.g.*, at St Pierre, Tonnerre (Fig. 88), of single shafts treated as Roman columns. The gallery at St Etienne-du-Mont, carried on an arcade from pier to pier at mid-height is a rare feature, possibly suggested by the thirteenth century gallery in Rouen cathedral. In this case, its only purpose is to increase



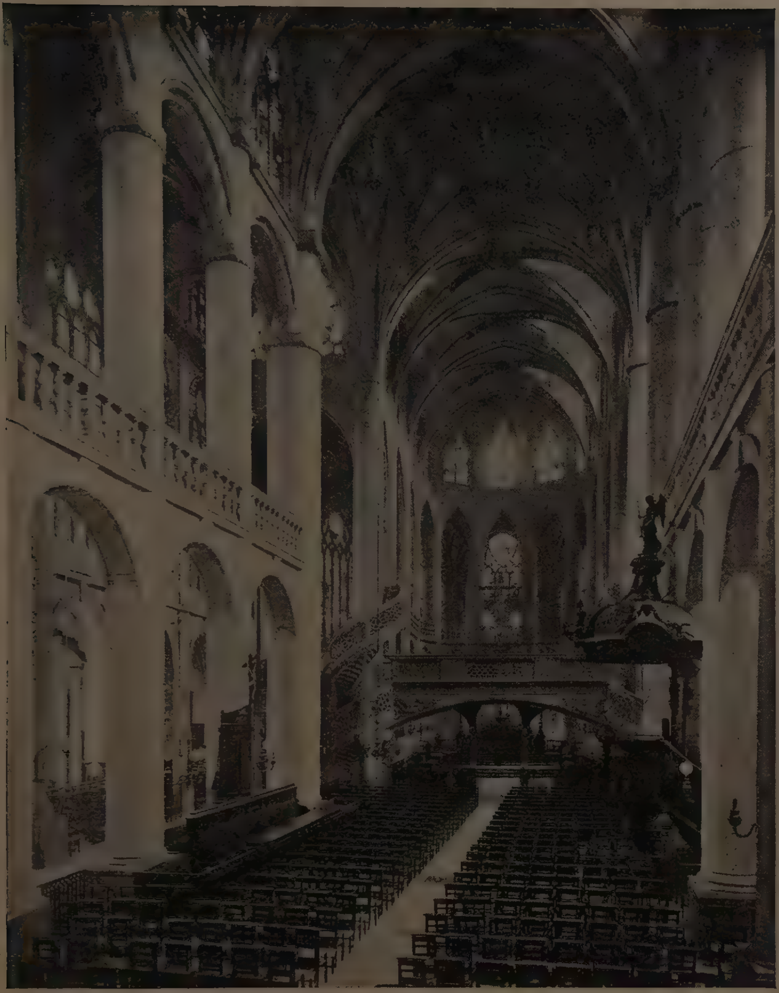
85. PARIS: ST EUSTACHE. VIEW IN AISLE.

their actual and apparent strength, for it cannot be used as a passage. At St Pantaléon, at Troyes, is a similar gallery, which breaks round the piers on corbelling, and thus forms a real passage.

COMPOUND PIERS.—A variety of true compound piers occurs composed of alternating shafts and pilasters, and sometimes these pseudo-orders extend unbroken from top to bottom, as in the crossing pier at St Pierre, Tonnerre (Fig. 88), where they carry the vaults, and are combined with shorter ones carrying the arcade. A further stage is found at St Maclou, Pontoise, and at Ennery (Fig. 87), where long and short members, corresponding to their respective functions, are used in alternation, and an element of horizontality is consequently introduced. The piers of Saint Eustache (Fig. 85) are the best example of this type. On their angles are series of superposed pilasters and engaged shafts, marking by the horizontal lines of their capitals and entablatures the stages in the height of the building, such as the springing of the chapel and aisle vaults, and carrying the relatively light diagonal ribs; while on the faces are unbroken panelled pilasters carrying the heavier arches and transverse ribs. They supply a strongly vertical element, which is even further emphasised at the intersection.

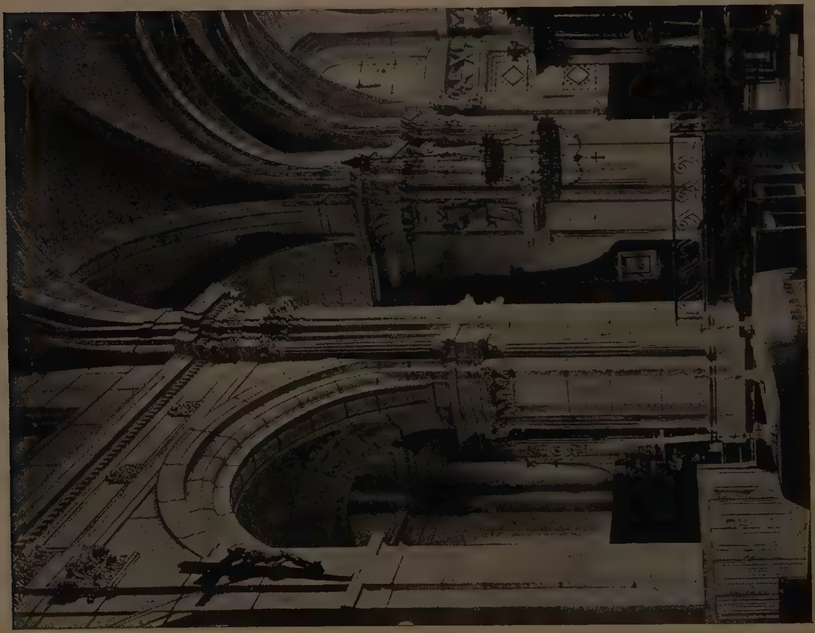
Capitals are generally of Renaissance character, but bases retain their Gothic type much longer. It being difficult to assimilate the plan of a classical capital or entablature to that of the vaulting ribs, the junction of the pier and the vaults is seldom so satisfactorily solved as in St Taurin, Evreux (Fig. 93), where a wall shaft is increased to the requisite area by a system of corbelling.

VAULTS.—The science of vaulting had reached such a consummate pitch in the fifteenth century that there was little room for development

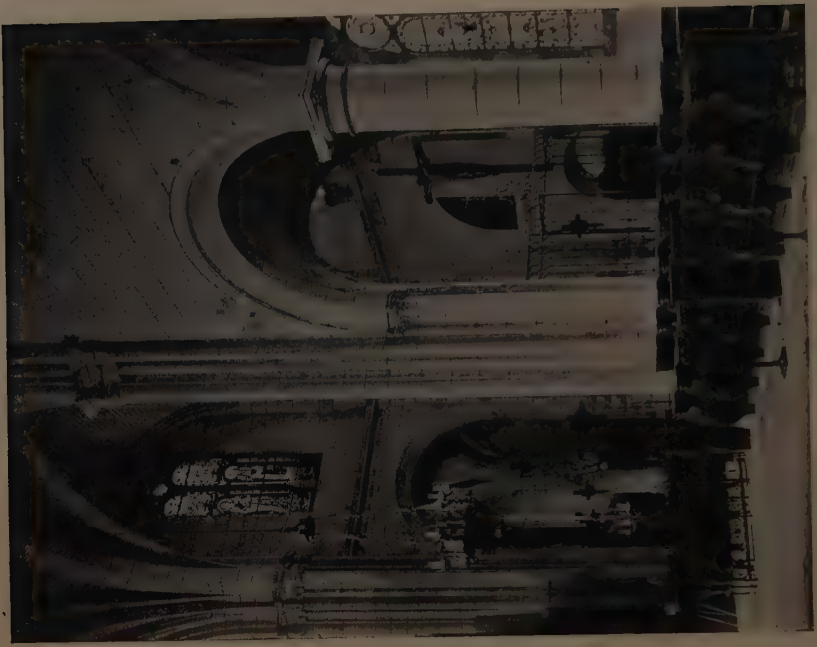


86. PARIS: ST ETIENNE-DU-MONT. INTERIOR (LOOKING EAST).

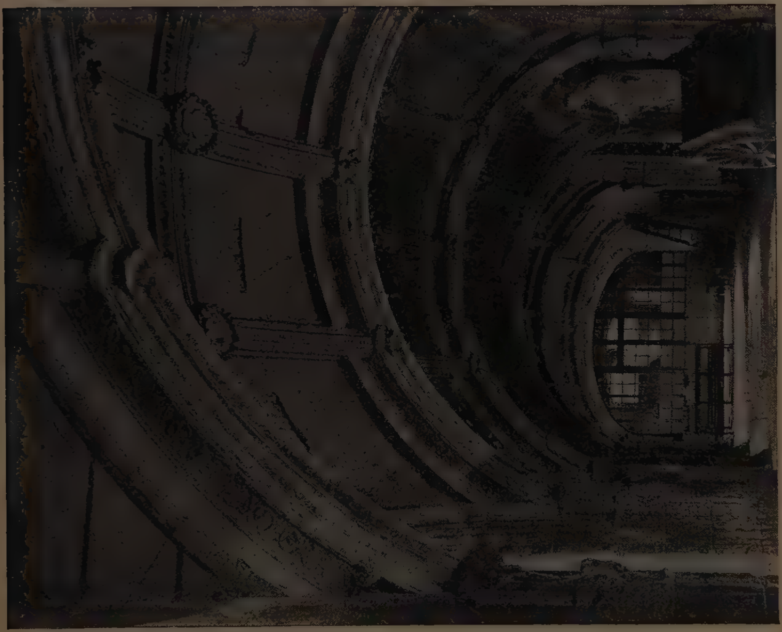
except by further elaboration and enrichment. Ogee curves and various geometrical schemes were introduced, including star patterns, which were particularly affected at the crossing. Each part of the vault was decorated in various ways. Ribs received Renaissance sections and enrichments. Cells were carved, bosses decorated with crowns or wreaths, or else a panel was substituted for them (Fig. 90). Pendents hung from the meetings of ribs, connected to the vault by flying ribs, cusping, and scrolls, and terminating in inverted *tempietti*, *culs-de-lampe* and foliage work (Figs 86, 91).



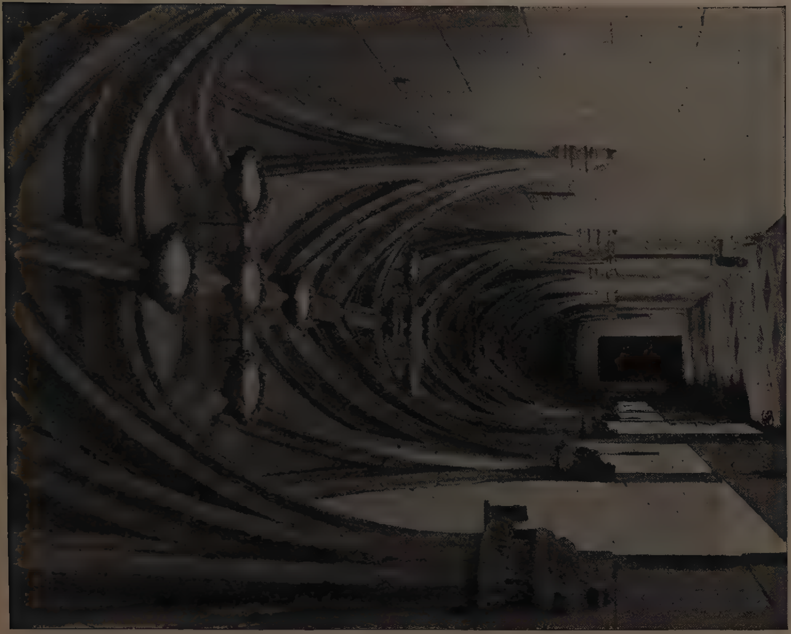
87. ENNERY : PARISH CHURCH. INTERIOR (LOOKING EAST).



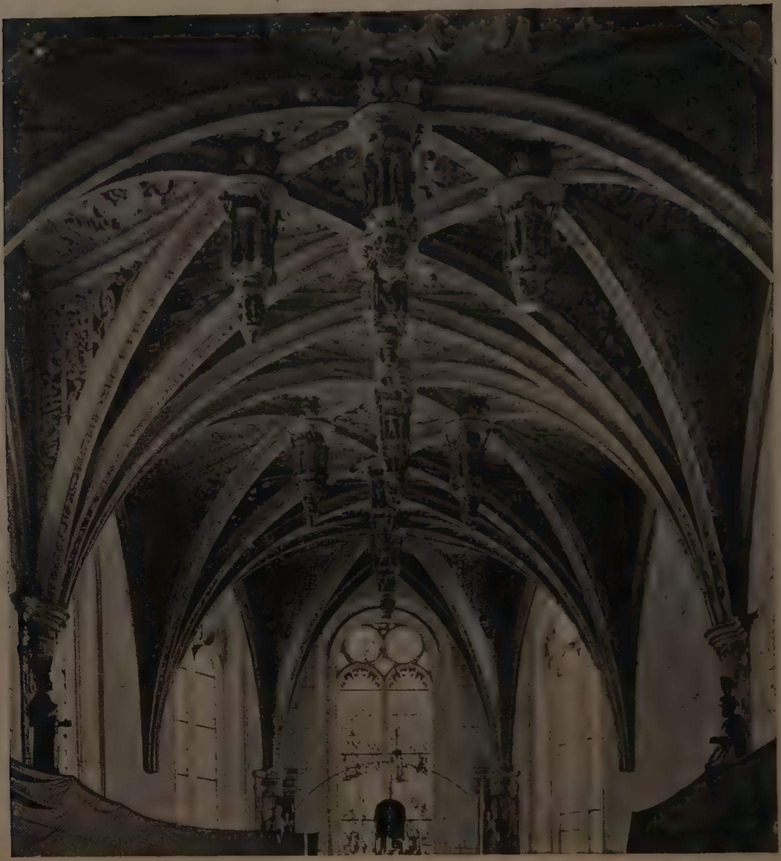
88. TONNERRE : ST PIERRE. INTERIOR (LOOKING WEST).



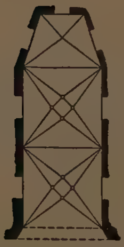
89. Tours : Abbey of St Martin. View in Cloisters.



90. Castle Chapel at Champigny-sur-Veude, near Chinon. View in Cloister Walk.



91. PARISH CHURH OF TILLIERES, NEAR DREUX : CHOIR-VAULTS.



92. TILLIERES : SKETCH PLAN OF CHOIR-VAULTS.

RIB-AND-SLAB CEILINGS.—The multiplication of ribs tended to leave intervals so small that a single stone would fill them, whence there arose in Normandy a type of rib-and-slab ceilings, which reached its richest development in the chevet chapels of St Pierre, Caen, and at La Ferté Bernard. The rib system of a more or less complicated vault was used in skeleton (with the spandrils filled either with slabs or with tracery), upon which another and nearly horizontal framework of ribs reposes, whose spaces are each filled in with a slab. Every part is enriched with scrollwork and carving, and pendents hang like stalactites from each intersection. Figs. 91 and 92 show a comparatively simple example from the chancel at Tillières.

Domes, Barrel Vaults, &c.—Forms intermediate between rib vaults and barrels or domes also occur, in which the construction belongs to the latter system, but non-functional ribs are retained as in the cloisters of St Martin, Tours (Fig. 89). True barrels do not appear till the second half of Francis I.'s reign, when they are found in the lower castle chapel at Fleurigny (1532), in those at Chambord, and that of St Saturnin at Fontainebleau (1540-45).

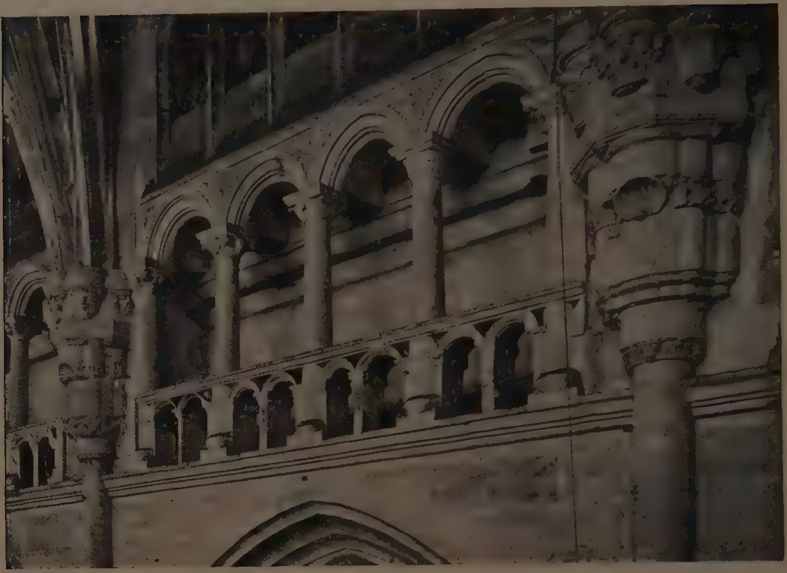
A few attempts were also made in dome construction, but always on a small scale. The first would appear to have been in the Bishop's Chapel at Le Mans (1510), now destroyed, and there do not seem to be any extant examples belonging to this period, except the mausolea mentioned later (see p. 107), which are all on a small scale. Semi-domes over apses are not uncommon, *e.g.*, at Sens and St Saturnin. Longni and the upper chapel at Fleurigny are among the rare examples (the latter a pointed barrel) of timber roofs.

Arches.—The pointed arch gradually lost ground, though surviving sporadically, especially in windows. In doorways it is rare, semicircular or depressed arches taking its place. Where it occurs, both in doorways and arcades, a keyblock is sometimes introduced to disguise the point (Fig. 94). Arcades are either pointed or semicircular. The transverse vaulting ribs are also often semicircular or slightly stilted. Pointed and round arches are sometimes used concurrently. Archivolts are variously treated, but generally with receding mouldings.

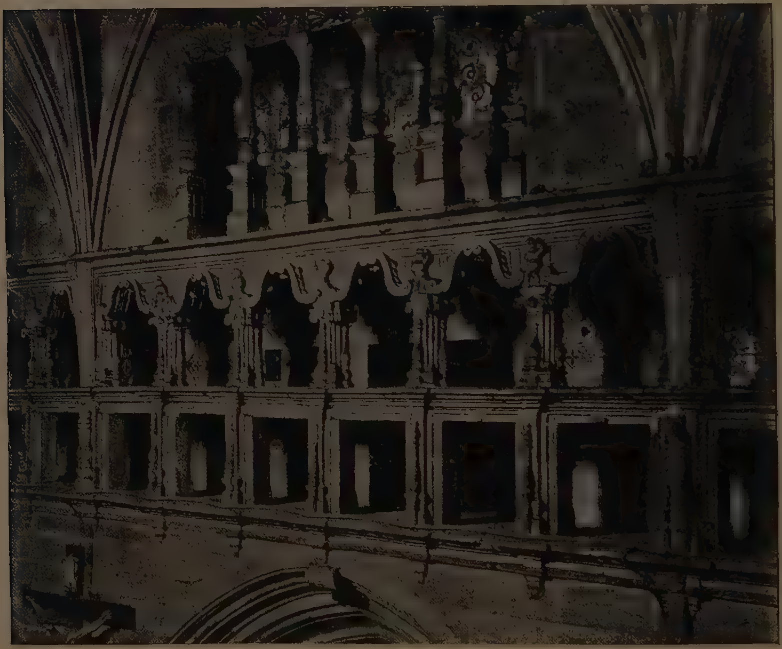
Triforia.—St Eustache has a triforium over the arcades, but this feature is not very frequent; interesting examples, however, occur in St Taurin, Evreux (Fig. 93); Notre Dame, Guingamp (Fig. 94); and St Pantaléon, Troyes.

Elevations, Roofs.—In elevation all the types usual in the Middle Ages are reproduced, and their preponderatingly vertical character maintained. Flat roofs, as in the chevet of St Pierre, Caen, are rare, and high roofs, as at St Eustache, almost universal, usually ending on the west and transept fronts in gables of more or less elaboration, and hipped off at the east end. At the intersection was occasionally a tower, as at St Jean, Caen, or more usually a timber flèche, as at St Eustache. Flèches also often occur on single roofs, as on the chapels at Chenonceaux and Champigny-sur-Veude (Figs. 95 and 96). The eaves cornice is often surmounted by a balustrade: thus at La Ferté Bernard is one composed of statuettes in a miniature arcade, and others of open-work inscriptions; at St Pierre, Caen, again they consist of griffins, vases, and cherubs (Fig. 113).

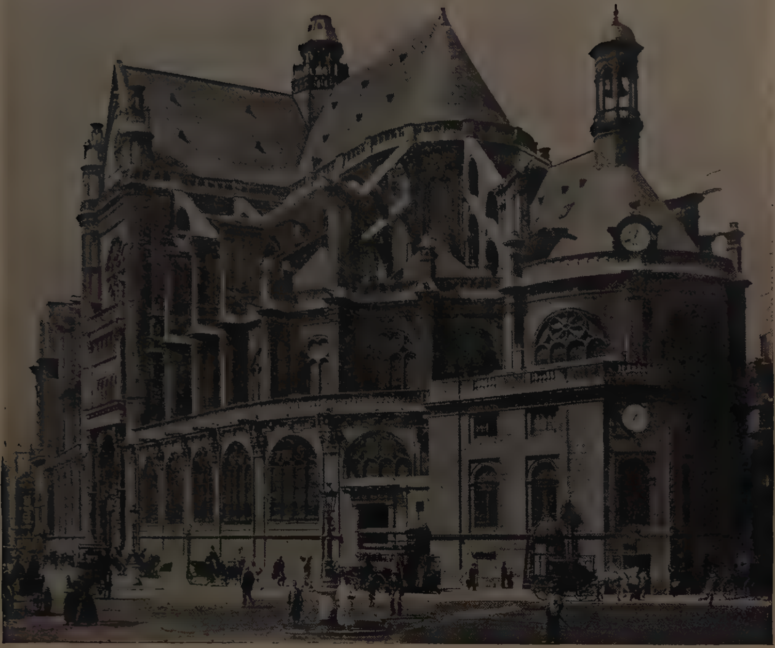
West Fronts: St Eustache.—St Eustache offers typical examples of the long sides, transept fronts, and apsidal termination of a church, distinguishable only by their detail from those of mediæval times. Its west front, as originally designed, is known only from seventeenth



93. Evreux : St Taurin. Triforium.

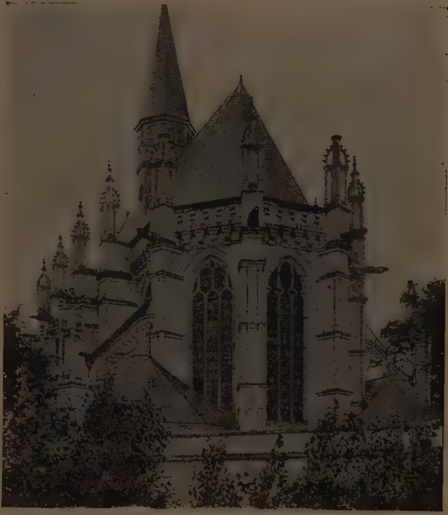


94. Guingamp : Notre Dame de Bon Secours. Triforium.

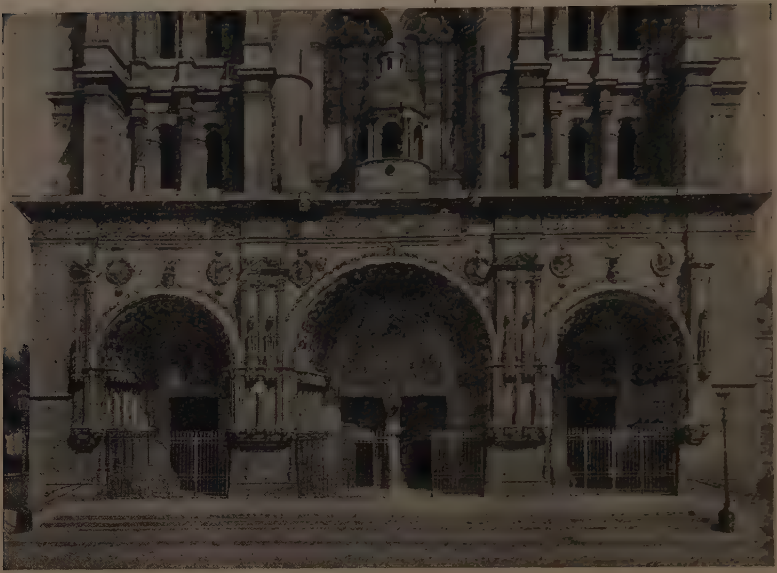


95. Paris : St Eustache from South-East.

century drawings, which show it in its then incomplete condition. Over its deeply recessed central doorway was a five-light window under a semicircular arch. Above this was to have been a great rose window and a smaller one higher still in the gable. In front of each pair of aisles was a tower with bold buttresses and windows of varied design in each storey. In the Cabinet des Estampes at Paris is an alternative design by du Cerceau for this front in a style resembling that of the façade

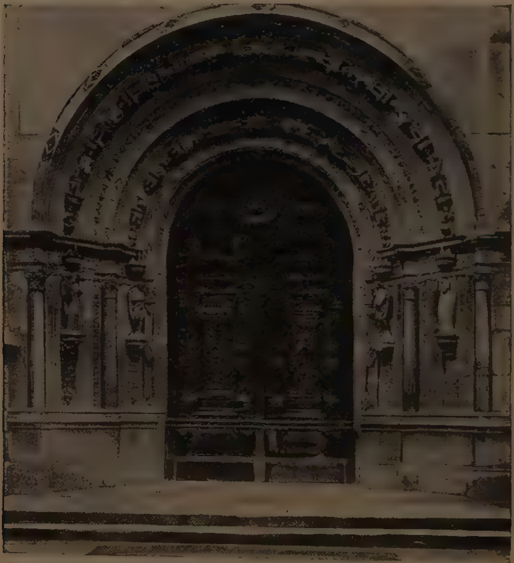


96. Champigny-sur-Veude : Chateau Chapel. East End.



97. DIJON : ST MICHEL. WEST PORTAL.

of the Certosa of Pavia, with an atrium like that of St Ambrose at Milan.

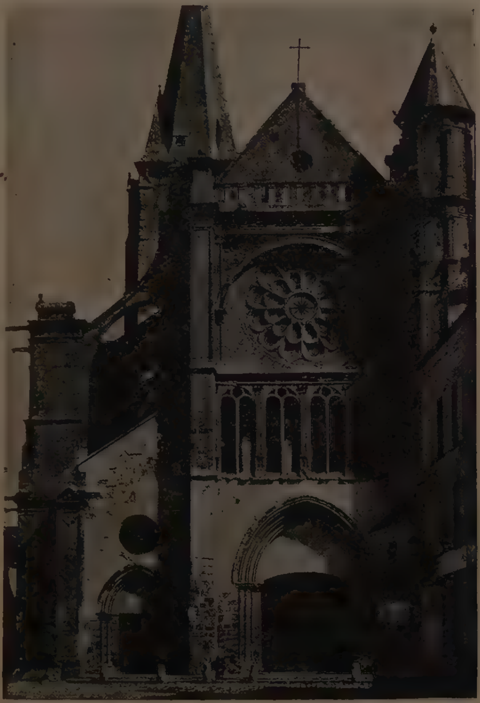


98. L'ISLE ADAM : PARISH CHURCH. WEST DOORWAY.

ST. MICHEL, DIJON.—St Michel at Dijon is another example of a twin-towered front in which the lower part (Fig.97) is a splendid rendering in Francis I. forms, mixed with a few Gothic elements, of the triple portal motive of Romanesque and Gothic times, such as those of St Gilles or Chartres. The towers above the strong horizontal member, by which the three arches are surmounted are of later date. The same motive is finely used at Vouziers where the towers were never built. A central west tower is unusual outside Brittany.

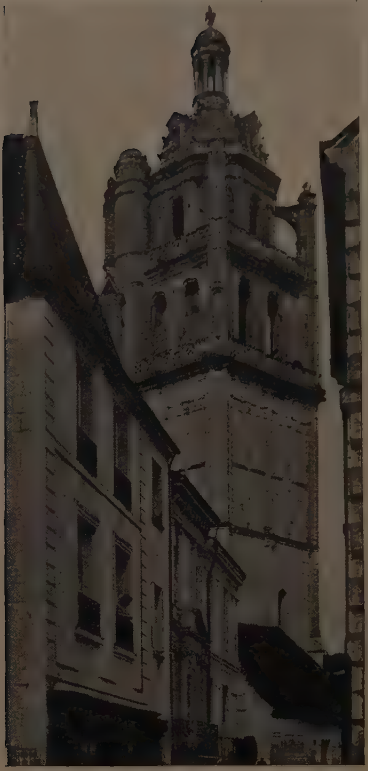
EXTERNAL GALLERIES.—Façades are often subdivided horizontally, like the south transept front of St Eustache, which has two arcaded galleries. A single one of graceful design divides the west front of Brie-Comte-Robert (Fig. 99), while at Vétheuil there are as many as three balustraded balconies, and at Angers Cathedral is a range of statues in niches. But these horizontal divisions, and even such marked cornices as those over the portals of Dijon and Vouziers, are all paralleled in Gothic churches, and at this period a definite division into storeys by systematic use of orders is scarcely more than hinted at in façades, though more frequent in towers.

BUTTRESSES. — The vertical lines of towers and buttresses are as a rule the most important ones in the elevations. All types of Gothic buttress, both as regards plan and outline, were used. But attempts were made to vary the plan, while the faces and angles were panelled or enriched with canopy-work or orders. The outline remained much what it had been hitherto, though the weathering occasionally assumed such forms as domes or pediments. Very various are their summits and pinnacles—candelabra, vases, statues, balls, or miniature lanterns and domed *tempietti*, and sometimes they terminate in flat corniced tops. Structural flying buttresses are likewise rendered in Renaissance detail, and the purely ornamental ones of lanterns and turrets take the form of dolphins, scrolls, and so forth.

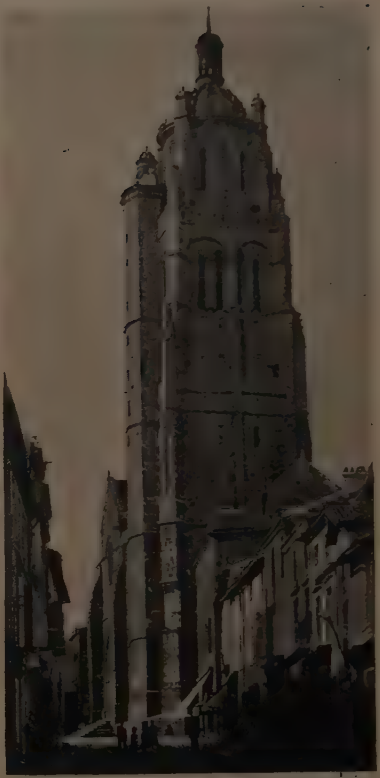


99. BRIE-COMTE-ROBERT: PARISH CHURCH. WEST FRONT.

TOWERS, TURRETS, &c.—The familiar lines of mediæval towers, with their bold buttresses, angle turrets, belfry windows, and sturdy,



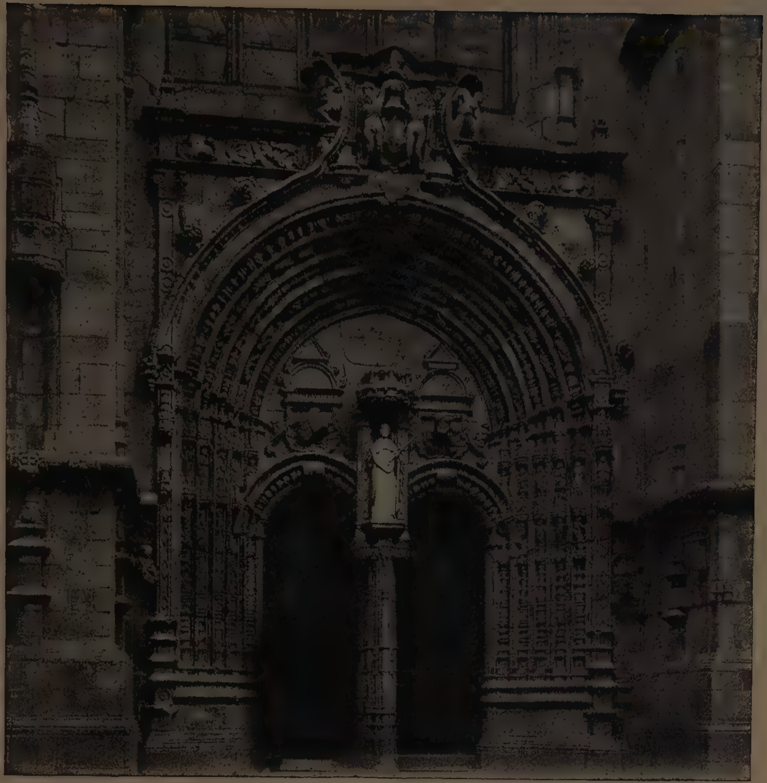
100. Loches : Tower of St Antoine (1519-30).



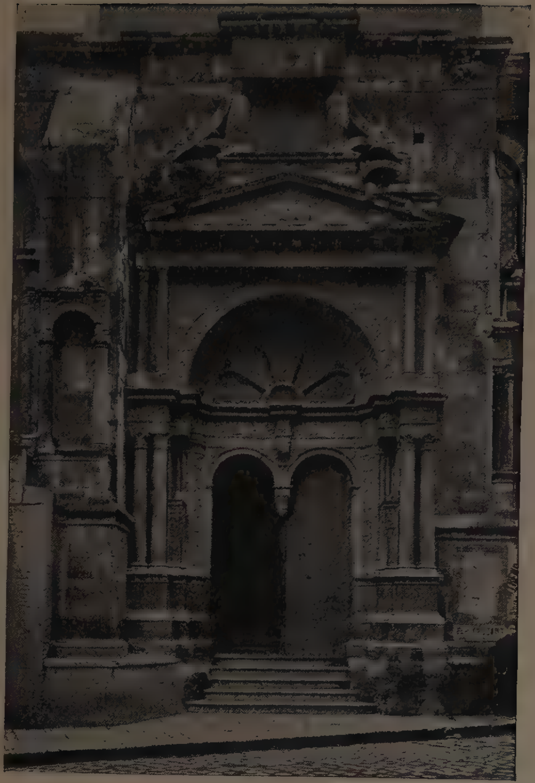
101. Bressure : Tower of Parish Church (Finished 1538).

tapering silhouettes, are reproduced in many Francis I. examples. The main difference, apart from the detail, lies in the disappearance of spires, and the substitution of cupola lanterns of the type inaugurated on the towers of Tours Cathedral. Examples of this kind are offered by the cathedral at Blois (N. W.), St Pierre, Coutances (W.), and Argentan (S. W.). Two of the finest are those at Bressuire (1538) and of St Antoine at Loches (1519-30). The former (Fig. 101), a noble design, is thoroughly French in outline, with buttresses gradually receding as they rise. The latter (Fig. 100), equally beautiful in its way, recalls an Italian campanile by its open lantern and vertical panelled sides.

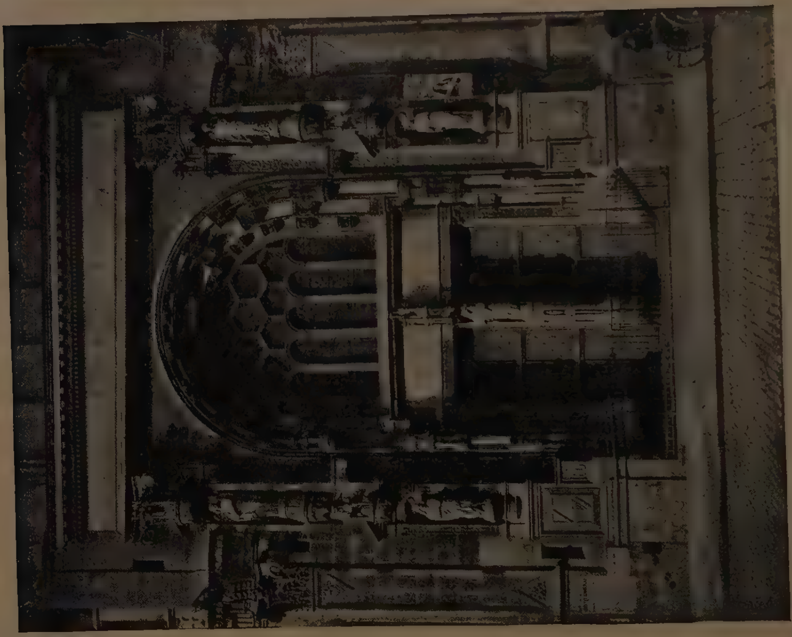
Brittany, the land of spires, did not abandon the traditional type so easily; at Bulat, for instance, is a spire in Francis I. detail. The graceful steeple of St Paterne, Bayeux (finished in modern times apparently in accordance with the original design), approximates in outline to a spire.



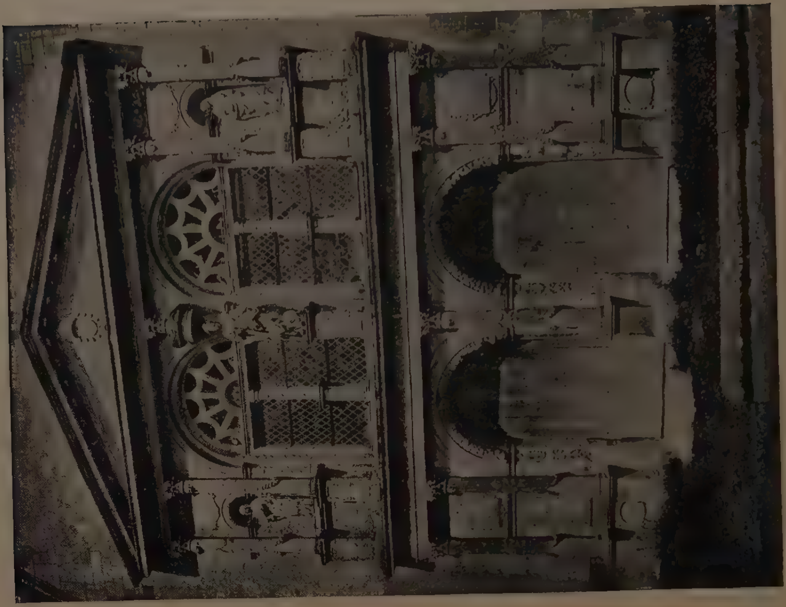
102. GUINGAMP : NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS. WEST DOOR.



103. EPERNAY : ST MARTIN. SOUTH DOOR.



104. PARIS: ST EUSTACHE. SOUTH DOORWAY.



105. ST ANDRE-LEZ-TROYES: WEST DOORWAY

Flat balustraded tops and conical roofs, slated or tiled, are not uncommon. Turrets reproduce in miniature the various types of towers. Gargoyles take various forms such as monsters of Renaissance type, terms and caryatids, vases and channels carried on corbels or consoles.

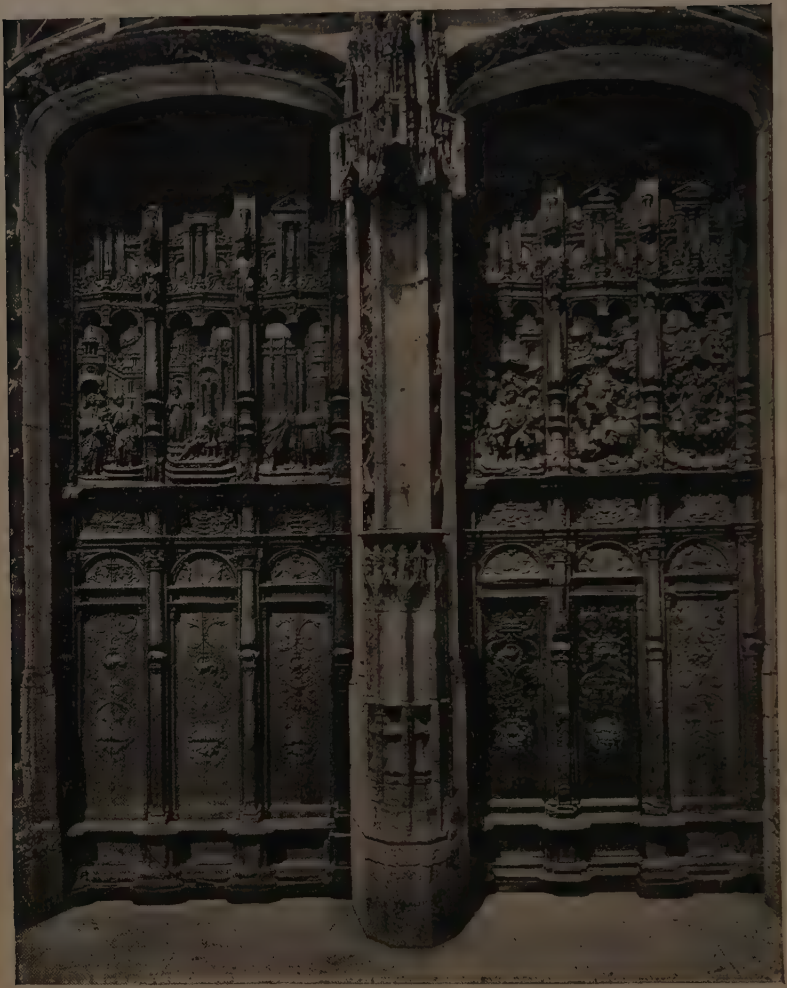
DOORWAYS.—Of all external features doorways give the greatest scope for ingenuity in decorative treatment, and they usually form the principal motive in a façade. The first stage was merely to translate the traditional doorway with its receding and enriched soffit and jambs into Renaissance detail, introducing columns, pilasters, niches, and figures, as, for instance, at L'Isle Adam (Fig. 98), and the churches at Tonnerre, and at Notre Dame, Guingamp (Fig. 102), where balusters take the place of canopy work. As the style advanced the concentric orders in the soffit were replaced by a coffered splay, as at Dijon and Gisors. (Figs. 97 and 111).

The practice of interweaving classical elements with Gothic types of doorway soon led to that of enclosing the doorway in a more or less independent classical framework, as at St Martin at Epernay, and the great south doorway at St Eustache (Figs. 103 and 104). Then this frame became the most important element, and the arched opening gradually sank into insignificance, as at St André-lez-Troyes (Fig 105).

DOORS.—Besides following the usual domestic types, church doors are sometimes much more elaborate, and are enriched with architectural features and sculpture. Such are the great doors of St Wulfran, Abbeville, by Jehan Mourette (1548-50), and the north doors of Beauvais Cathedral (Fig. 106), by Jehan Pot (*c.* 1535).

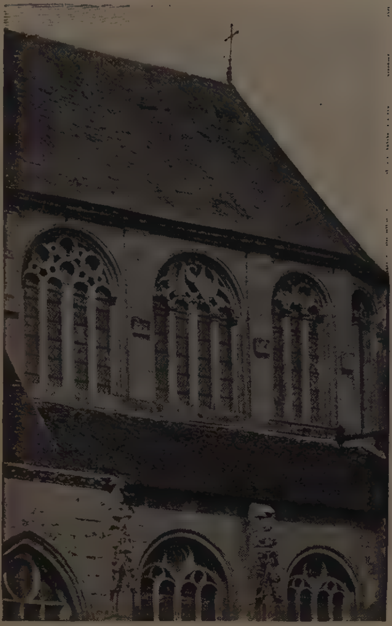
WINDOWS, MOULDED TRACERY.— In windows the pointed and semicircular head is almost equally prevalent. Circular and occasionally elliptical lights also occur. Tracery was, as a rule, retained, except in the smaller single lights, and a few larger examples such as those in the chevet of St Pierre, Caen, where the existing tracery is a modern insertion (Fig. 113). Tracery was one of the hardest nuts the Renaissance designers had to crack, and it gave rise to many interesting experiments. Round forms had been introduced among the pointed ones even in Gothic work, *e. g.*, in the screens of Albi Cathedral; the pointed may still be found even late in the Renaissance. As variants on the hackneyed leaf-forms, symbolical shapes such as hearts and fleurs-de-lys were introduced together with geometrical ones—ellipses, lozenges, and hexagons. Most of these types may be seen at St Eustache (Figs. 95 and 104), where, however, the tracery is one of the weakest points. Radiating tracery is usual for rose windows, and is sometimes used for the heads of other windows and fanlights; at Brie-Comte-Robert (Fig. 99) a circular window is designed as a many-petalled rose.

FLAT TRACERY, &C.—Most of the above instances have splayed or moulded mullions and tracery. In the second half of Francis' reign,

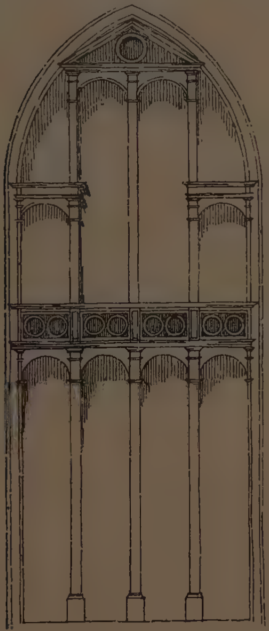


106. Beauvais Cathedral : Doors of South Transept (*c.* 1535).

another type with square section was introduced, whose flat faces were sometimes panelled or otherwise enriched; the mouldings, if any, projecting from the face. The choir of Beaumont-le-Roger (Fig. 107) gives examples of several types. In the aisles the tracery is moulded, and consists of combinations of round arches and circles; in the clearstorey it is of square section and the mullions have capitals. In one window the pattern simulates a ribbon interlacing in circles, in another it forms a monogram. From such a treatment, it was but a step to a further development in which the Gothic effect of growth is abandoned for the classical effect of structure. Mullions become pilasters, curved heads arches; cornices, gables, pediments are introduced, and, combined with scrolls and horizontal transoms, constitute a kind of skeleton edifice, as at La Ferté-Bernard, St Jean, Troyes (Fig. 108), and St Pierre, Tonnerre. Cusping became less frequent as the Renaissance advanced, but, where used, instead of growing out of the bars as before, it was often merely applied to them. Often, too, the minor members were not the full depth of the mullions, and appear on the outside of the glazing only. In unglazed tracery, as in balustrades, screens, and the like, all the above types may be found, with a free use of animal and plant forms (Fig. 109). Examples of pierced arabesques may be seen in the screen doors in the choir of Ecouis and in a stone screen in Rodez Cathedral.

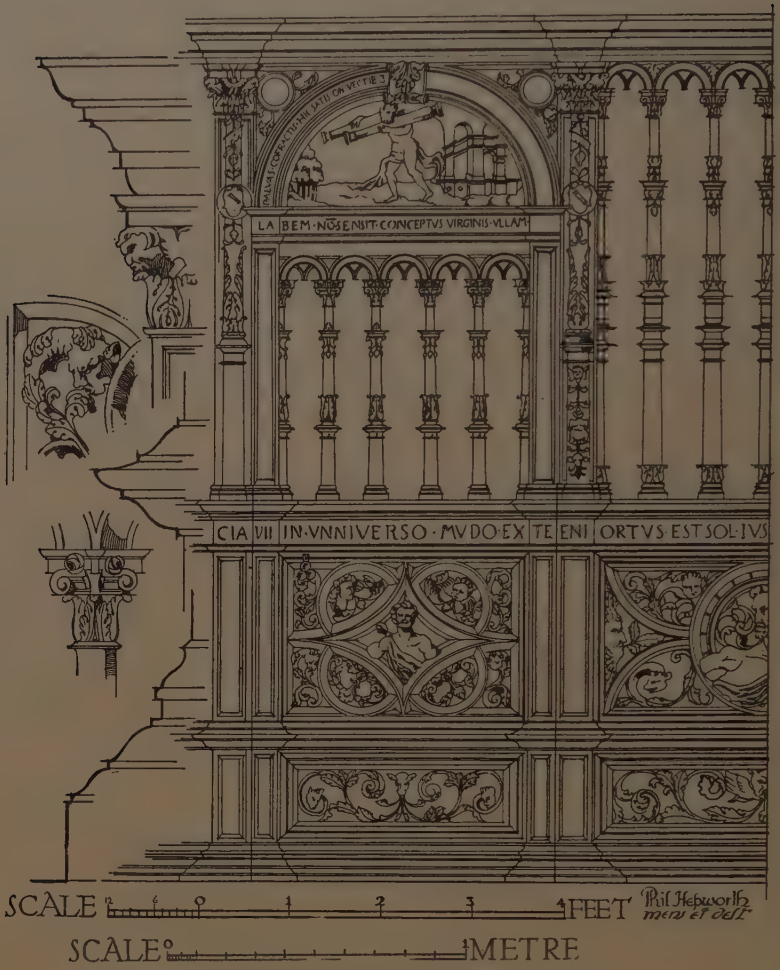


107. BEAUMONT-LE-ROGER : PARISH CHURCH. UPPER PORTION OF CHOIR.



108. TROYES: WINDOW IN ST JEAN. ELEVATION. NO SCALE.
Sketch by the Author.

TROYES.—Troyes possessed an active school of church builders and decorators, whose sphere of influence extended throughout southern Champagne and northern Burgundy. The introduction of Renaissance work into the churches of Troyes was stimulated by the necessity for building and restoration after a fire which devastated the city in 1525, and further by the advent of the Florentine, Domenico Ricoveri or "del Barbiere," who settled there about 1545, and married his daughter to a native master-mason. Amongst other works he carried

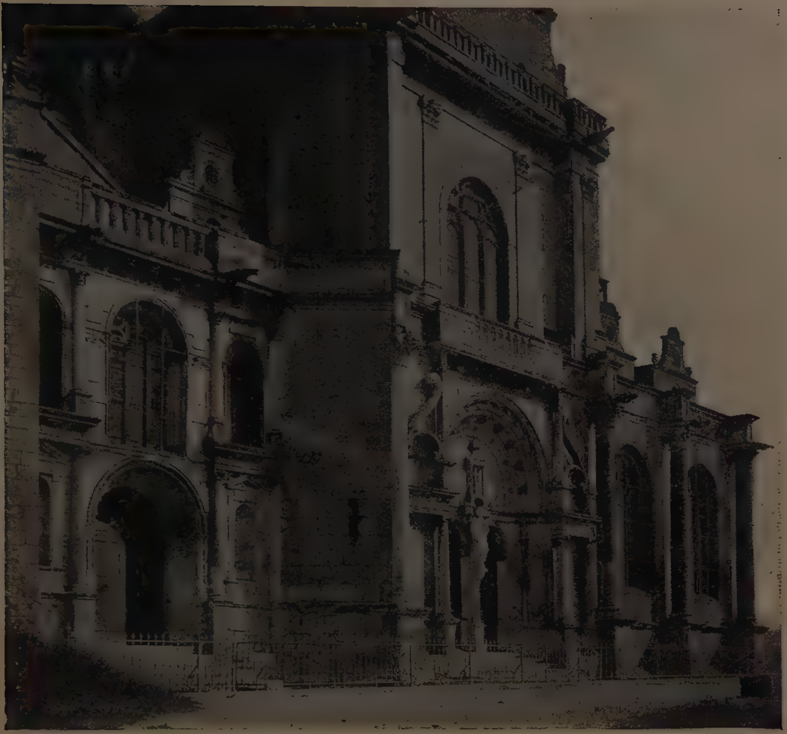

PALVAS·COFRACTIS·HIC SATIS CM VECTIB·3
LA
BEM·NŌSENSIT·CONCEPTVS VIRGINIS·VLLAM
CIA
VII
IN·VNNIVERSO·MVDO·EX
TE
ENI
ORTVS·EST SOL·IVS
SCALE
FEET
SCALE
METRE
Phil Hepworth mens et delt

109. EVREUX CATHEDRAL: CHAPEL SCREEN.

Measured and Drawn by P. Hepworth.

out the portal of St André-lez-Troyes (1549) with François Gentil. Earlier in the century Girard Faulchot, his son Jehan, and Maurice Fauxcreau had been working at the rebuilding of St Nicolas and St Pantaléon, which exhibit in their structure and fittings traces of the various changes of style throughout the century, as do several other churches in the city and neighbourhood.

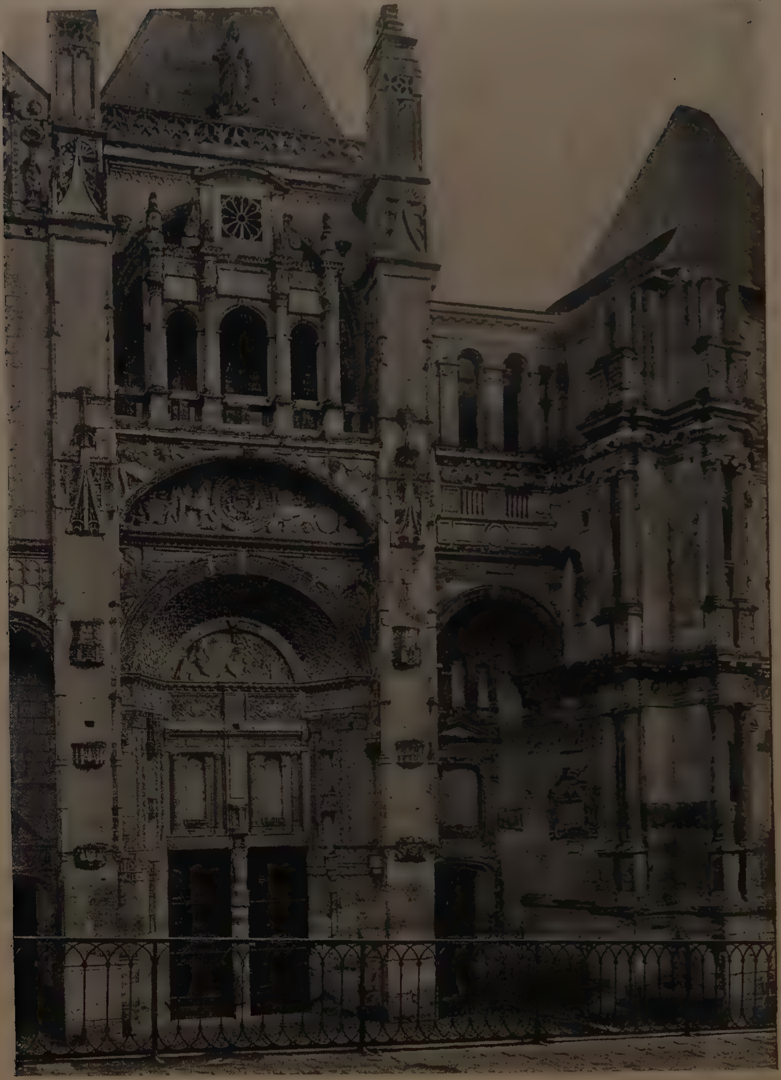
TONNERRE.—Tonnerre has two striking examples of Renaissance church work. At Notre Dame a west front was added to an existing church (1533-36), but unfortunately damaged by fire twenty years later.



110. TONNERRE : ST PIERRE. SOUTH SIDE.

The massive tower with its spiral turret, the bold buttresses, the noble recessed doorway with a gallery and elaborate gable above, all treated in pure Francis I. detail, form a composition of remarkable beauty. St Pierre was some seventy years in rebuilding (1535-1603), and shows corresponding stylistic development (Fig. 110). The great doorway in the south transept is treated with as much charm and greater reticence than that of Notre Dame. The south aisle elevations show an approximation to Henry II. work, while the north transept has considerable analogy, though in a severer manner, with the two fine transept fronts at St Florentin, a large cruciform church in the neighbourhood in which all the nave, save one bay, is lacking. The structure is largely Flamboyant, and Renaissance work of various periods has been interwoven into it in a perplexing manner. It is also a perfect museum of Renaissance fittings of all phases.

PONTOISE.—At Pontoise, to the west of Paris, the church of St Maclou underwent constant alterations during the sixteenth century. The apse is of the twelfth century, and the bulk of the structure was of the fifteenth. From 1524 to 1540 a double aisle and chapels were



111. GISORS : ST GERVAIS AND ST PROTAIS. WEST FRONT.

added to the north side, the nave arcade and north-west crossing-pier rebuilt, but the vaults were retained. The beautiful doorway to the east of the chapels belongs to this period. A lantern was added to the tower by Pierre Le Mercier (1548-52), and later a single aisle and chapels with east and west doorways were added on the south, involving the rebuilding of the south arcade and south-west crossing-pier.

GISORS, &C.—The great church of St Gervais and St Protais at Gisors (Figs. 111 and 177) exhibits specimens of every stage of development traversed in the sixteenth century. The thirteenth-century choir was surrounded with new chapels and the central tower flanked by new transepts (Flamboyant) (1497-1521); the north portal was built; the nave with its double aisles and chapels and the west front rebuilt (mostly Louis XII., but the upper part and lantern of the north-west tower Francis I.) (1515-41); the high vaults fell in (1541); the damage was repaired and the works previously in progress completed (1547-58); the south-west tower, and probably the upper parts of the central and right-hand bays of the west front, were built (1559-75). The works were carried out by Robert Grappin (died *c.* 1545), and his sons Jean I. (died 1547), and Michel (died 1553), and after 1560 by his grandson Jean II. Pierre de Montheroult, probably the designer of the south-west tower, worked there from 1557 to 1560.

CAEN, &C.—The churches of St Rémy and St Jacques at Dieppe, the cathedral and St Taurin at Evreux, St Pierre at Dreux are rich in Renaissance work, as are also several churches at Caen. At St Pierre the four-sided apse (1521-28) (Fig. 113) has scarcely a trace of the Renaissance, but the chevet chapels added round it immediately afterwards (1526-38), probably by Hector Sohier, are in luxuriant Francis I. work.

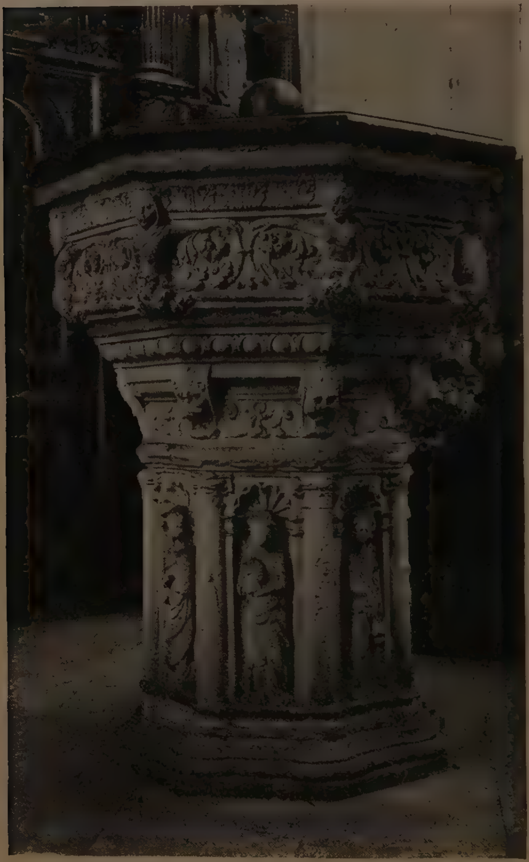
LA FERTE-BERNARD.—The important church of Notre Dame-des-Marais at La Ferté-Bernard was largely altered and furnished in the sixteenth century by Mathurin Delaborde and the brothers Le Viet. In spite of the long continuance of the work little advance is shown in style, and Gothic traditions persisted to the end, side by side with Francis I elements. The nave transepts and tower were rebuilt and the northern chapels begun (Flamboyant) (1450-1500). The southern and eastern chapels and the south-western chapel or sacristy were built (Louis XII. and Francis I.) (1520-44). The choir clearstorey and flying buttresses were added (Louis XII.) (1575-96).

CLOISTERS, MAUSOLEA.—Monastic architecture is almost confined to a few cloisters such as those of St Martin, Tours (Fig. 89), and Fontevrault. But the age of Francis I. is rich in sepulchral architecture. There are several examples of chapels built as family mausolea, generally with some form of domical roof, as that at Bléré (1526), and the chapel of the Mistral family, or so-called " Pendentif de Valence " (*c.* 1549).

TOMBS.—Many Francis I. monuments, like those of the Gouffier family at Oyron (1532-39) by Jehan Juste, are of the altar tomb type. In the tomb of Louis XII. and Anne of Brittany, erected by Francis I. at St Denis, the sarcophagus stands in an arcaded shrine carrying the kneeling effigies and surrounded by allegorical figures on a broad pedestal. It was executed mainly by Antoine and Jehan Juste (1517-31).

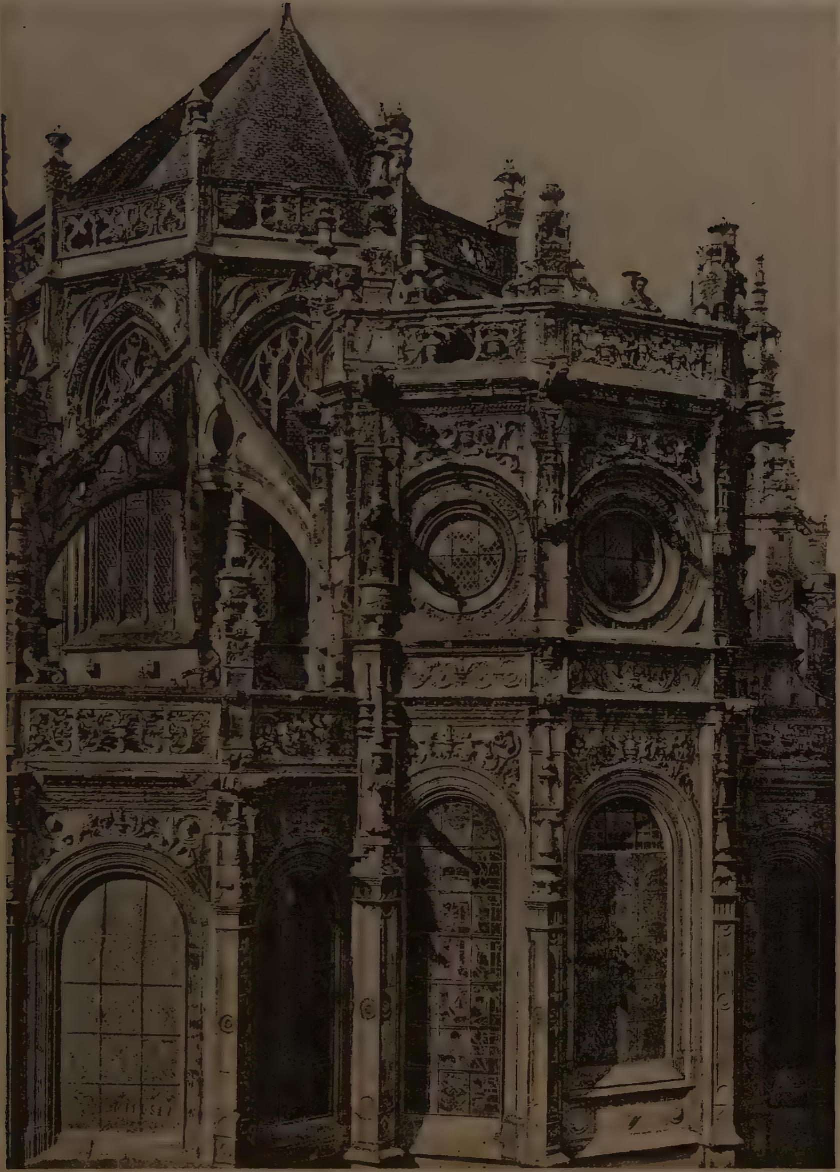
The tomb of Admiral Chabot by Jean Cousin (1543), once in the Celestine Church in Paris, fragments of which are preserved in the Louvre, is an example of the wall-niche type, which reaches its most splendid expression in the monument of George, Cardinal of Amboise, in the Lady Chapel of Rouen Cathedral (1520-25), attributed to Rouland le Roux, with several assistant sculptors (Fig. 114). The kneeling effigy rests on a black marble slab with an alabaster substructure, background, and canopy, forming a setting, simple in its main lines, yet wrought up to a pitch of indescribable intricacy, with a wealth of statuary and bas-relief, shells and scrolls, wreaths, pendents, and candelabra. The monument was altered after 1540 to commemorate its builder, George II., of Amboise. Room was made for his effigy by prolonging the slab.

Another type of monument was the wall tablet, a fine example of which is that of Cardinal Hémard in Amiens Cathedral (1543). At St Florentin and at St André, Joigny, are examples of Holy Sepulchres, and at Solesmes a series of monuments illustrating the life of the Virgin.

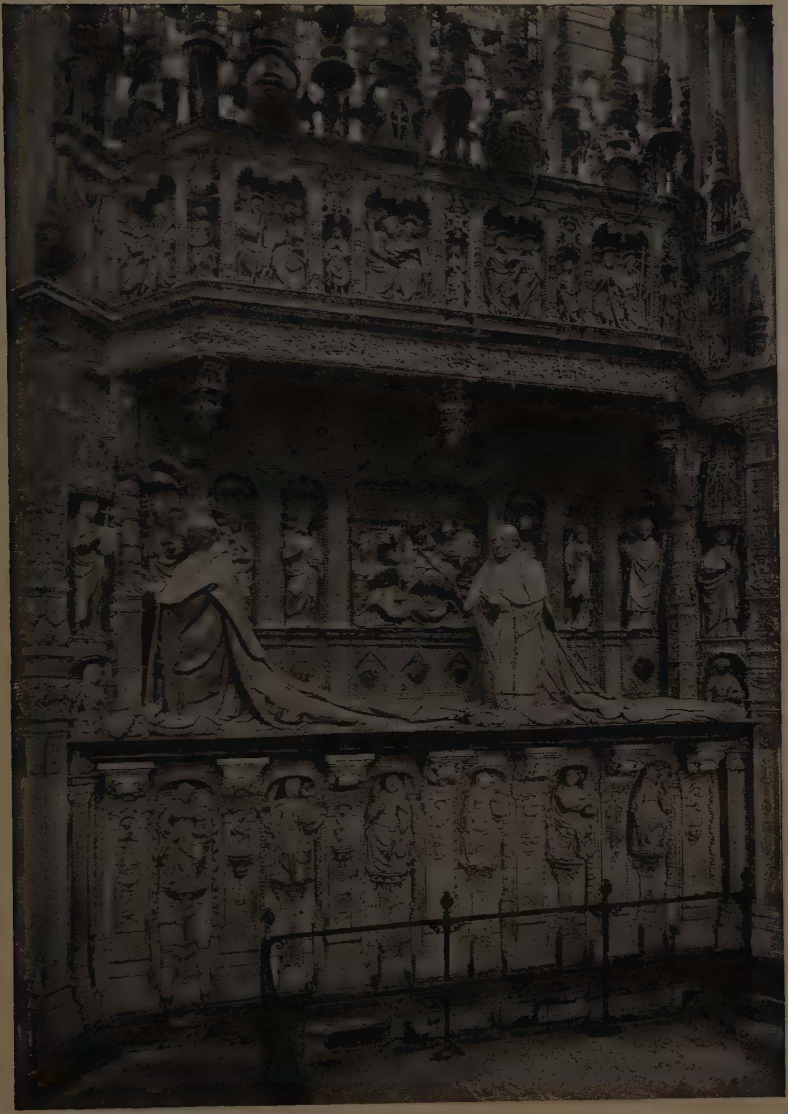


112. PONT AUDEMER : FONT IN ST OUEN.

FITTINGS.—Church accessories and fittings in the style of Francis I. exhibit many delightful and ingenious applications of its characteristic decoration, while, as in the case of the church itself, the essential form remains little changed, as the examples illustrated will show. They are a font from St Ouen at Pont Audemer (Fig. 112), a reredos from a chapel in the Cathedral at Sens



113. ST. PIERRE, CAEN.
EAST END.



114. ROUEN CATHEDRAL : TOMB OF THE CARDINALS OF AMBOISE IN THE LADY CHAPEL.

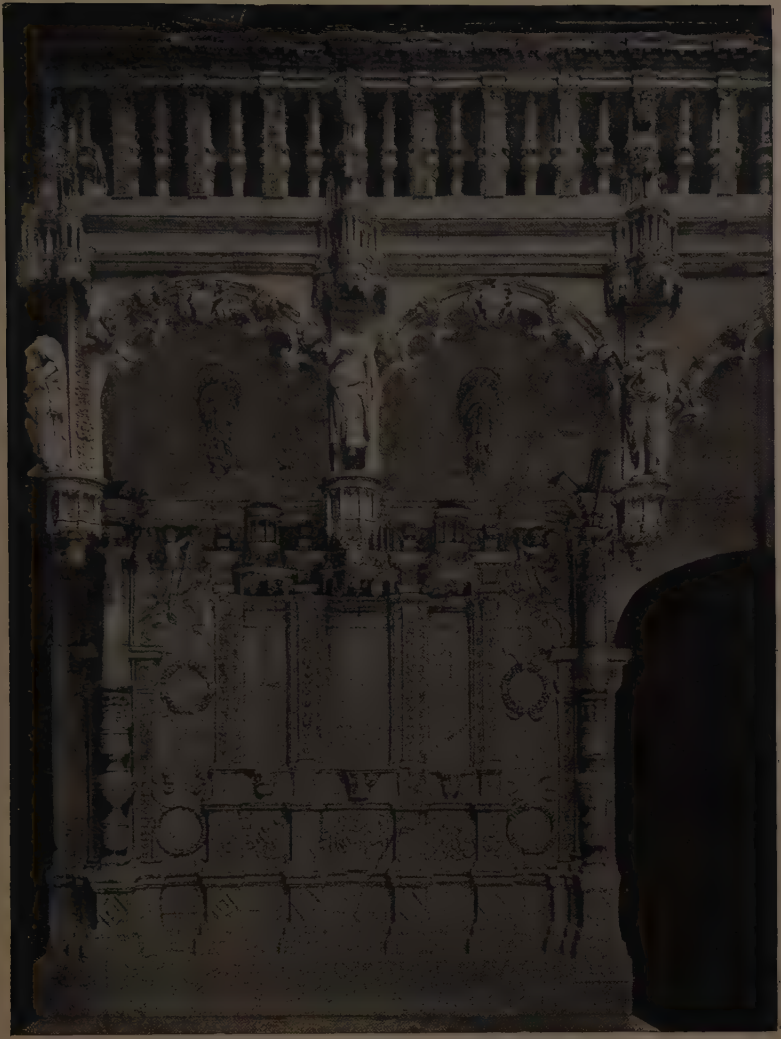
(Fig. 115), a portion of the rood screen of the Cathedral of Limoges (Fig. 116), and a wooden screen from that of Evreux (Fig. 109).

STAINED GLASS, COLOUR DECORATION.—The art of stained glass making continued to flourish during the reign of Francis I., and reached

115. SENS CATHEDRAL : SIDE CHAPEL.

a pitch of excellence towards the end of it, scarcely surpassed even in the Middle Ages : Italian influence was confined to the character of the ornament and the interpretation of the subjects. The drawing and perspective improved, the treatment became rather more pictorial, while the colour acquired a delicacy hitherto unattained. The grisailles assumed more silvery tones, and the agglomerations of crocketed canopy work gave place to the simpler lines of Renaissance architecture and arabesques. The treatment still in the main fulfilled the requirements of the medium, though containing elements which led to decline in the second half of the century. Good specimens of sixteenth-century stained glass are to be seen in St Etienne-du-Mont, Paris; St Vincent, Rouen; the Cathedral of Auch; and in the churches of Troyes.

Renaissance churches were often decorated in colour. Examples of such decoration on roofs and walls are to be found in parts of the interior of St Eustache, and the castle chapels of Ecouen and La

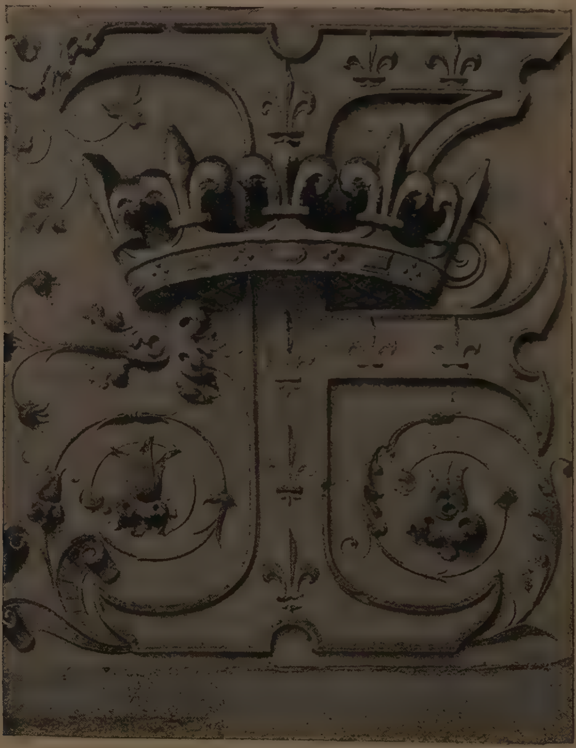


116. LIMOGES CATHEDRAL : PART OF ROOD-SCREEN (FROM CAST IN TROCADERO MUSEUM, PARIS).

Bourgonnière; in slight traces on the exterior of the towers of Tours Cathedral; on fittings such as the reredoses at St André-lez-Troyes, Hattonchâtel, and St Wulfran at Abbeville.

* * *

Regarded as a whole, the style of Francis I. must be felt to have fallen short of the highest achievements of architecture. It often lacks the sense of the monumental. Consistent setting-out and refinement of proportion were but little attended to. Their place was taken by picturesque grouping, and somewhat immoderate use of ornament, and where, as at St Germain, greater severity was aimed at, the qualities, which charm elsewhere, largely evaporated. Buildings were too often an ill-digested aggregation of features, each beautiful in itself. So much may be admitted, but it would be grossly unfair as a complete verdict. The defects were to a large extent corrected in the last decade of Francis' reign; and, apart from this, extreme delicacy of detail, profuse and exquisite ornament, great beauty and variety of design in individual parts must be placed in the opposite scale. When natural surroundings and the traditions of the mediæval fortress lent their aid, even grandeur was attained; great skill, too, was shown in the management of necessarily unsymmetrical façades, such as those of town houses where well-balanced and satisfying compositions were produced, which yet frankly expressed internal arrangement. He would be a hostile critic, indeed, who could study the best examples of the style without falling under the spell of its wayward fascination and overflowing fancy, its lightness, gaiety, and picturesqueness.



117. INITIAL OF FRANCIS I.

118. CRESTING OF ATTIC IN COURT OF LOUVRE.

CHAPTER III.

STYLE OF HENRY II. (1530-90).

KINGS.

FRANCIS I. (*d.* 1547).

HENRY II. (1547-59). Initial — H. Monogram — ℍ for Henry and Catherine, or Henry and Diana. Emblem — Crescent or three crescents. Motto — "*Donec totum impleat orbem.*"

FRANCIS II. (1559-60). Initial — F or Φ. Emblem — Burning column and two globes. Mottoes — "*Lumen Rectis*" and "*Unus non sufficit orbis.*"

CHARLES IX. (1560-74). Initial — K. Emblem — Two columns intertwined. Motto — "*Pietate et iustitia.*"

HENRY III. (1574-89). Initial — H. Emblem — Three crowns. Motto — "*Manet ultima cælo.*"

QUEENS.

CATHARINE DE' MEDICI. — Initial C or Ж. Emblem — Comet crowned. Motto. — "*Fato prudentia major.*" Emblem (in widowhood) — Flames extinguished by tears, also broken fans and necklaces. Motto — "*Ardorem exstincta testantur vivere flamma.*"

MARY STEWART. Monogram — M.

ELIZABETH OF AUSTRIA. Initial — E. Emblem — Temple and dove. Motto — "*In deo spes una.*"

LOUISE OF VAUDEMONT. Initial — A. Emblem — Sundial. Motto — "*Aspicio ut aspiciar.*"

CONTEMPORARY ENGLISH SOVEREIGNS.

HENRY VIII. (*d.* 1547); EDWARD VI (1547-53); MARY (1553-8);
ELIZABETH (1558-1603).

ADVANCED RENAISSANCE—INTRODUCTORY.

TILL the end of Francis I.'s reign, and even a little beyond it, the style which bears his name continued to be practised, at any rate in provincial centres, and especially in church work. But for many years before his death a new influence had been undermining it. The advanced Roman Renaissance had been making its way into France in competition with the Lombard. The school of Fontainebleau was superseding the school of Amboise. This change of direction in the Renaissance movement was due to the combined agency of the new colony of artists whom Francis introduced into France, and of young Frenchmen who had been influenced by the newer Italian teaching in the course of their studies in Italy. The resulting style is usually called that of Henry II., a name justified on the grounds that Henry's brief reign covers approximately the central years of the period during which it prevailed, and saw the erection of some of its best edifices. It would, perhaps, have been more logical to give it the name of his Italian queen, with whose life in France the period almost exactly coincides. Catharine de' Medici was married in 1533 and died in 1589, and, from the moment that she had the opportunity, till old age and straitened circumstances checked her, she was an assiduous builder.

In the stage of architectural development, which forms the subject of this chapter, there are three sub-periods, two of great activity, and one of relative stagnation; and again the establishment and culmination of a style of considerable restraint and refinement were succeeded by its decline into coarseness and licence. It would be convenient for the historian if these two sets of subdivisions exactly coincided; if the purer classicism could all be assigned to the comparatively tranquil and artistically more fertile era of Francis I.'s latter years and Henry II.'s reign; the coarseness and extravagancies to the succeeding period of the Wars of Religion, with their anarchy and demoralisation. Though this is only partially the case, it may be said broadly that the advanced Renaissance was established under Francis, flourished under Henry, and declined under Henry's sons.

From the first introduction of classical forms in the fifteenth century, they gradually displaced Gothic ones. In a transitional period of some twenty years, the new mingled with the old in ever-increasing proportion, till the latter were virtually eliminated; in another period of some thirty years, classical forms clothed Gothic structure, and classic ideas began to influence the general design. It was to be expected that this process would eventually be completed by the whole design becoming classic in conception as well as detail. This was the course actually taken by events. The influence of Italy was essential to the initiation of the movement, but it is conceivable that the further development of the French Renaissance might have proceeded unaided to a culmination wholly different from that of Italy. Several causes, however, combined to tighten the bonds between the two countries, and perpetuate the direct influence of Italy in art, as well as in other spheres. A knowledge of Italian became a necessary part of good education. The French language was affected in vocabulary, pronunciation, and spelling by Italian and Latin. In literature, Italian and classical models were imitated. In science and politics, Italian theories were studied and applied. The cause is not far to seek. For sixty years French armies invaded and garrisoned the peninsula, and France was full of returned soldiers familiar with the language, ideas, and customs of Italy. Then, in a country like France, where a majority was opposed to ecclesiastical change, the links with Rome were strengthened. Again, the French kings were also rulers of Italian states, and as such able to command the services of Italians, a facility of which they were not slow to avail themselves. Finally, the Italian element at Court was strengthened by the advent, as Dauphiness, of a Medici princess, related to two popes and to the rulers of Florence.

It would be strange had architecture not been carried along by the prevailing current. Before the end of the fifteenth century, French architects and craftsmen seldom, if ever, went to Italy for instruction; in the early sixteenth, the practice was still rare, but gradually French architects shook off the belief in the all-sufficiency of craft-guild training and were fired with the wish to drink of the new art at its source. Since the works at St Peter's had entered on a period of renewed activity under Pope Julius II. (1503-13), Rome had become the central school of architecture for Italy and the Mecca of architectural pilgrims from both sides of he Alps. From the third decade of the century onwards, one young Frenchman after another set forth thither to pursue his studies before settling down to his career. Meanwhile the original Italian colony in France, drawn mainly from the northern cities, was supplemented by a generation trained in the Roman school, and therefore animated by a new order of ideas.

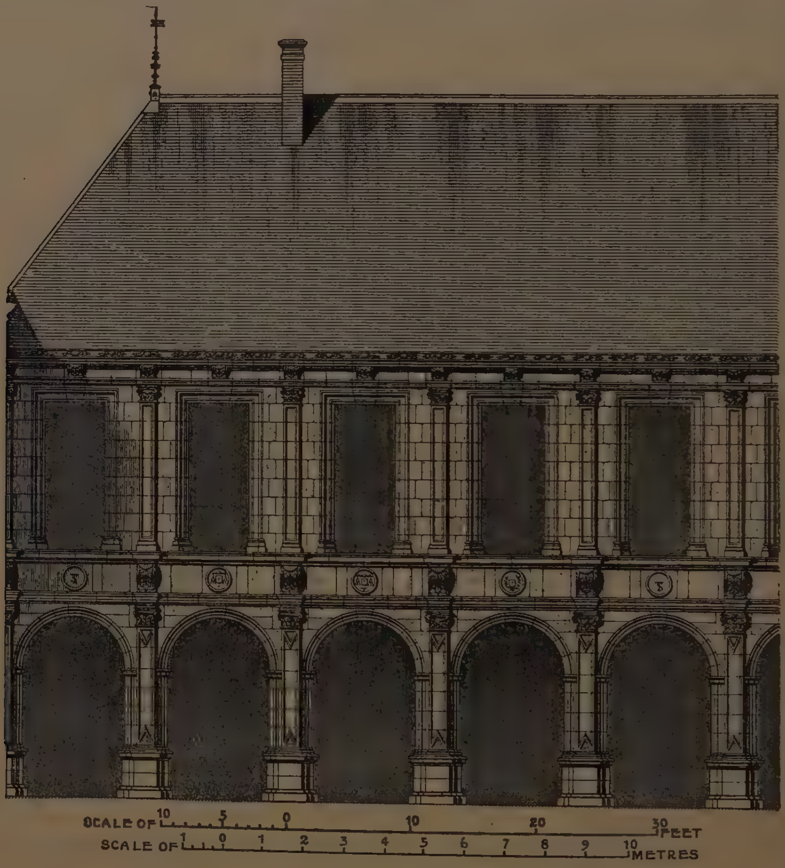
The results of the persistence of Italian influence were not merely to continue the process of eliminating Gothic elements, but to imbue architecture with the new colour it had assumed in Italy. Thus the later phase was no mere intensification of the earlier, but different in character. The break with the past was completer, and the French architects were conscious of it. They regarded the style of Francis I. as showing but little advance on the barbarism conceived to have preceded it. Thus Goujon speaks of the works of "our modern masters" as "disproportioned and out of all symmetry," and attributes this to their ignorance of geometry, perspective, and Vitruvian teaching, while de l'Orme plumes himself on being the introducer of the new manner of building at St Maur-les-Fossés.

TRANSITION FROM EARLY TO ADVANCED RENAISSANCE.—The obsolescent style of Francis I. was being purified and perfected till, during the decade 1535-45, it combined something of the dignity and simplicity of the coming classical manner with the grace and playfulness of the first Renaissance. Architecture was undergoing a second transition. In the former one the early Renaissance penetrated into Gothic art. The process was now being repeated and the classical Renaissance was penetrating the first semi-Gothic Renaissance.

There are thus two contemporary classes of work, one in which the general design is of Francis I. type with more classical feeling in the detail, and another in which the general design is beginning to be more classical, but retains early Renaissance detail. The first class corresponds to Bramante's second manner, and includes such buildings as the destroyed Celestine cloister in Paris (1539-45), the Hôtel d'Ecoville at Caen, and the so-called house of Francis I. at Orleans (Figs. 73-76).

The second class corresponds to the type to which the Cathedral of Como belongs, and includes such buildings as the Chapel of St Romain at Rouen (Fig. 195), and the so-called Henry II. wing of the archbishop's palace at Sens (Fig. 119). This second transition is observable also in the Péristyle at Fontainebleau; in the châteaux of Mesnières, Landifer, and Serrant; and in the Hôtel Cabu at Orleans, by Michel Adam (now Museum).

This change of character was produced by the influence of the architects of the Italian culminating phase as well as by the study of antiquity, both in its monuments and in Vitruvius. The styles in vogue under Henry II. in France and Pope Julius II. in Italy were thus closely allied, but not identical. Two points differentiate them. France had the benefit of experiments already made beyond the Alps, and had to take them into account, and in doing so she imbibed at the



119. SENS : ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE. HENRY II. WING.

outset a certain licence absent in the earlier work of the Italian Golden Age. Again climatic and traditional considerations obliged her to perpetuate certain unclassical dispositions.

SCHOOL OF FONTAINEBLEAU, ITS RISE AND INFLUENCE.—When, in 1526, Francis I. returned from his Spanish captivity, he devoted himself with renewed ardour to the extension and embellishment of his palaces, and lost no opportunity of attracting artists from beyond the Alps to his Court, whither architects, painters, sculptors, and workers in wood, bronze and the precious metals, in majolica and stucco, continued to arrive in increasing numbers.

The old castle of Fontainebleau, at that time the centre of the king's interest, was undergoing extensive additions by more or less uneducated native masters. It was upon the decoration of this palace that the new-comers were principally set to work, and thus arose the so-called "School of Fontainebleau," which for half a century held a preponderating place in the artistic life of France, and was in a measure the foundation of modern French art. School indeed it was not, if the term implies a group of artists with common aims and methods. It was rather a fortuitous concourse of men representing the various tendencies of Italian art, often with divergent ideals and eager to eclipse, if not to destroy, each other's work. But collectively they constituted an epitome of their country's art and, as such, a school for the formation of French taste and of the French artists who worked with them. Moreover, whatever their differences, the artists of Fontainebleau had this in common, they had all been trained in the great Julian age, and were all the spiritual offspring of the masters of the Roman Renaissance. This fact established a great contrast between their work and that of the builders around them, who were still following the lead of the school of Amboise and, whether French or Italian, had been nurtured on the traditions of the Lombard Renaissance.

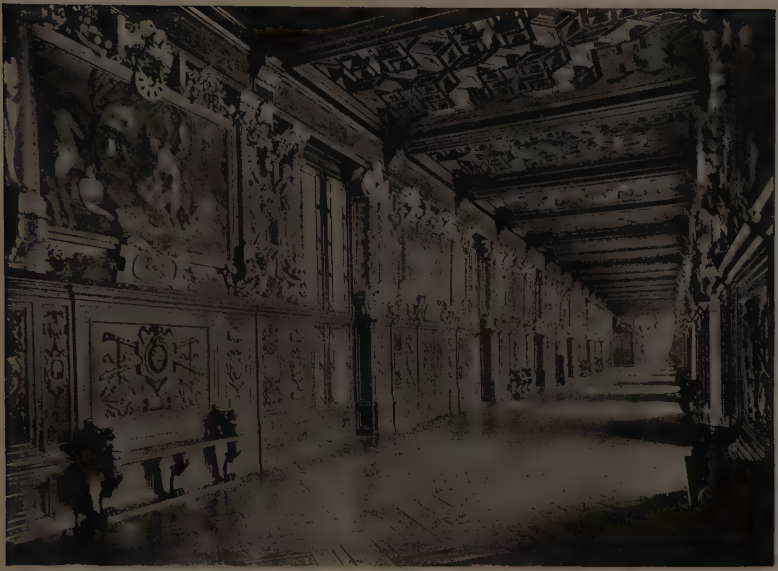
The existence and importance of the school of Fontainebleau have been the subject of the most various views. At first the Italians were credited with everything, and the most immature portions of Fontainebleau were fathered upon Serlio, Primaticcio, or Vignola. Then the patriotic critics, who claimed that the few genuine architects among the Italians had no chance of carrying out their designs, while the rest were *stuccateurs* or fresco-painters, whose influence, such as it was, was regarded as having corrupted the purity of the native genius, and started French art on the downward grade. Systematic research has now put the facts in a clearer light and, if the extent of each man's work is still uncertain, it can at least be determined what it is possible he may have done. Much of Francis' building in the palace can no longer be laid at the door of his Italian architects, whose reputation decidedly gains by being relieved of the responsibility for this infantile work, a mere echo of the Loire châteaux. To lay stress on the fact that most of the Italians were decorators rather than architects, and on that ground to deny them a share in the architecture, is to misread the whole state of the arts in that age. The distinction did not exist, more particularly in Italy. With hardly an exception every artist of note was a master in more than one medium, and it was thought as natural to place a Raphael or a Michael Angelo in charge of the building at St Peter's, as to commission a fresco from a Peruzzi, or a statue from a Sansovino.

Even if it could be proved that no buildings in France are due to the second generation of Italian architects, their work there, decorative and literary, would still not be a negligible quantity. The existence of the Italian colony once admitted, its influence on French art is the necessary corollary of the qualifications of its members, even taken at the lowest estimate.

120. FONTAINEBLEAU: CARTOUCHE BY IL ROSSO IN THE GALLERY OF FRANCIS I.

FIRST SUB-PERIOD—ARCHITECTS AND BUILDINGS.

IL ROSSO.—The commencement of the new era may be dated from the arrival at Fontainebleau of Il Rosso in 1530. Giovanni Battista di Giacopo, known in France as Maître Roux (or Roux de Rousse) (born 1494 at Florence, died 1541 at Fontainebleau), a follower of Michael Angelo and Parmigiano, was engaged by Francis as "conductor of stuccoes and paintings" at 50 l. a month, with a canonry of the Ste Chapelle and other benefices, a house in Paris and a lodging at Fontainebleau. There being no apartment of sufficient dimensions to give full scope to his talents, or to serve as a theatre for great Court functions, it may have been on his advice that it was decided to erect a gallery to connect the old Oval Court and the new forecourt (B on plan, Fig. 61). It is more than probable, at any rate, that the connecting wing (1530-3), containing the so-called Gallery of Francis I. (or *Petite Galerie*) (Fig. 62) on the first floor, the royal library in the roof, and steam baths (*étuves*) below, was designed by him, as it un-



121. FONTAINEBLEAU : GALLERY OF FRANCIS I., BY ROSSO.

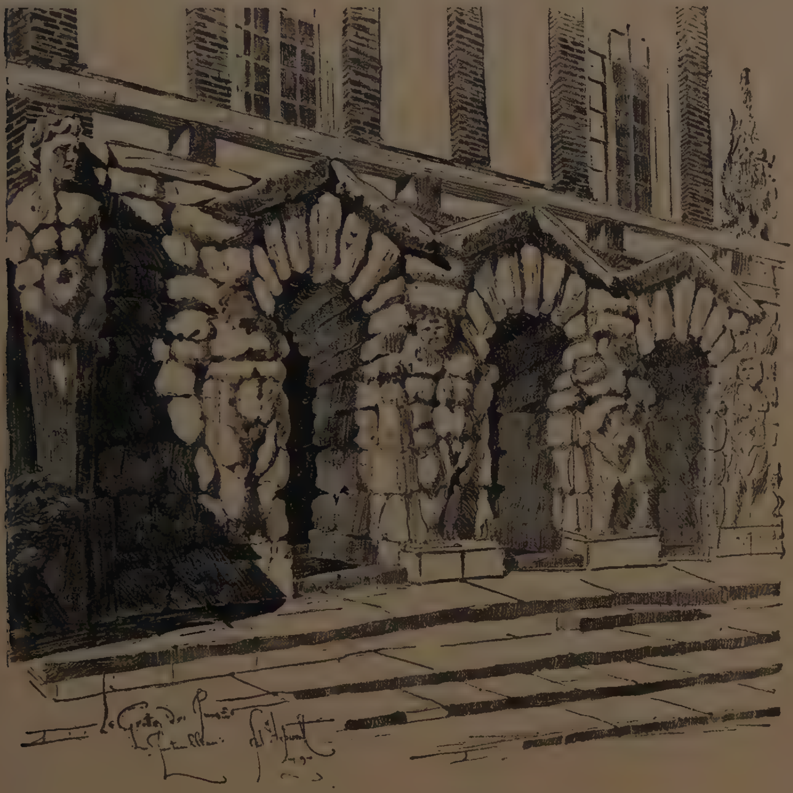
doubtedly was decorated by him and his staff of painters and stucco-workers. The wing had windows on both sides, and was broken only by a small central pavilion. The treatment of the elevations consisted in a long range of tall windows on the *piano nobile*, each flanked by shallow Doric pilasters, alternating with shallow panels, and surmounted by a simple unbroken entablature and tall stone dormers with quietly designed, but slightly bizarre, pediments. In repose, clarity of setting out and purity of detail, this wing was in marked contrast to anything previously built at Fontainebleau.

Of the internal decorations executed by Rosso, only those in the gallery of Francis I. remain (Fig. 121), and they have been much mutilated. The gallery is about 165 feet long and 20 feet wide and high. Above a carved and inlaid walnut dado, and below a coffered walnut ceiling, the wall surfaces are divided into panels of various sizes and shapes in rhythmical alternation, with enriched frames containing figure subjects in fresco. These are surrounded with an elaborate stucco decoration in high relief (Fig. 120), consisting of cartouche work boldly outlined and nervously drawn, interspersed with figures, masks, urns, shells, and swags of fruit, divided at intervals into bays by engaged columns and upright panels, painted with pendent garlands; parts of the stucco work being left white, others coloured and gilded. This type of decoration, in which colour and relief are mingled, seems to have been Rosso's invention. The gallery was not quite completed when he died of poison, self-administered, it is said, on the discovery that he had wrongly accused his friend Pellegrino of embezzlement.

PRIMATICCIO.—Francis I., who wished to rival the most splendid palaces of Italy, and could thus find work for more than one first-rate artist, requested the Duke of Mantua to spare him Giulio Romano. But the latter refused to leave Italy, and sent his principal assistant at the Palazzo del Té in his stead. Francesco Primaticcio (born 1504 at Bologna, died 1570), on reaching Fontainebleau (1531), entered on a career of unbroken success at the French Court. He was known in France as "le Primatice," or "Primadicy," also "le Sieur de Boulogne" from his birthplace, and "l'Abbé de St Martin" from one of the benefices later bestowed on him. His salary as "conductor or apportioner of works of stucco and painting" was at first only 25 l. a month, but was increased to 600 l. a year when he was appointed "Valet de Chambre" (1539). Of his earlier works little remains except the decoration of the archway in the Pavillon de la Porte Dorée (1535,), and perhaps the chimney-piece of the so-called Salon de François I. (really Queen Eleanor's room). Much more important was the decoration of the Great Gallery, or Gallery of Ulysses, from its containing 161 subjects from the "Odyssey," begun about this period with a large staff of assistants. The gallery, which was 500 feet long, occupied the upper storey in the south wing of the then new forecourt, destroyed in 1738 (C *on* plan, Fig. 261; *cf.* also Fig. 62). The decoration was not finished till 1570. In 1540 Primaticcio was sent to Rome to make drawings of ancient monuments and collect works of art, but was hurriedly recalled on Rosso's death to take sole charge of the works at the palace. He returned, accompanied by Vignola, with 133 chests of casts and antiques. Vignola (born 1507, died 1573) only remained a few months, and seems to have been solely occupied with casting bronzes.

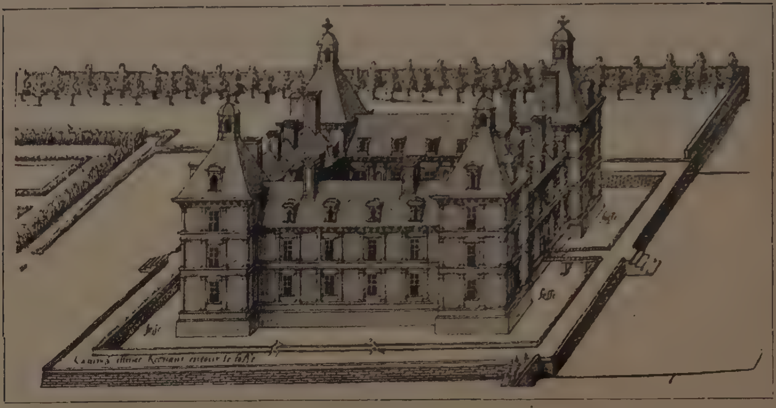
Among Primaticcio's further works for Francis are the decoration of the chamber of the Duchess of Etampes (1543), now forming the upper portion of the great staircase, and of the vestibule in the Pavillon de la Porte Dorée (1544) and the design for the destroyed fountain-pavilion in the Fountain Court. The works of Rosso and Primaticcio are barely distinguishable as regards architectural style.

CELLINI, SERLIO.—The year 1541 was marked by the arrival of two other distinguished Italians. The first was Benvenuto Cellini (born 1500, died 1571) who was engaged by Francis I. as a goldsmith at 700 l. a year, with a dwelling in Paris. He then took up sculpture and made the celebrated bronze nymph of Fontainebleau, soon transferred to Anet and now in the Louvre, but having fallen foul of Primaticcio and the Duchess of Etampes, he returned to Italy in 1542. The second was Sebastiano ("Bastiannet") Serlio (born 1475 at Bologna, died 1554 at Fontainebleau). The professional heir of Baldassarre Peruzzi, he had spent much time in measuring ancient buildings and had begun the publication of a general treatise on architecture. On Primaticcio's recommendation Francis appointed him "painter and architect in ordinary in the matter of edifices at F[ontainebleau] where the said lord retained him to that end." His stipend was 400 l. with travelling allowances and residences in Paris and Fontainebleau. In appearance he was to succeed Rosso as general architect over the builders, but Francis may have merely intended Serlio's appointment as a means of facilitating the studies and literary work of the most distinguished writer on architecture of the day. Be this as it may, Primaticcio remained in charge of the decorative works, and the Frenchmen probably saw to it that Serlio should have no say in building matters. The result was, as Serlio himself bitterly complains,



122. FONTAINEBLEAU: GROTTO OF THE PINES.

From a drawing by P. Hepworth.

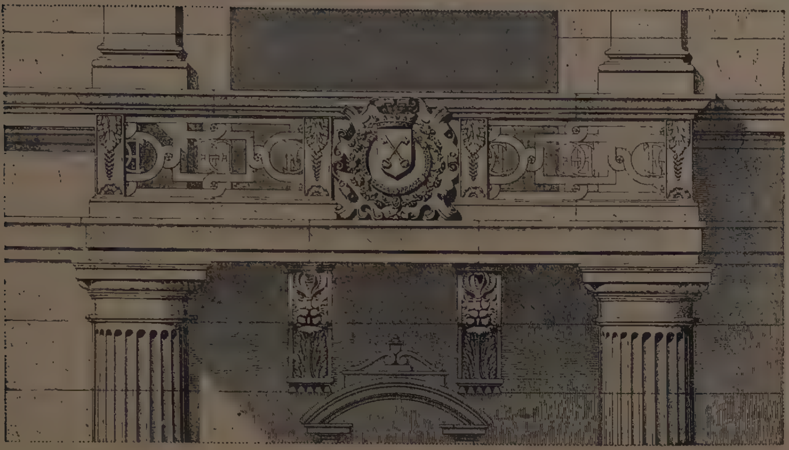

Canaux d'eaue courant entour le fossé
fossé
fossé

123. CHATEAU OF ANCY-LE-FRANC.

From a Drawing by DU CERCEAU.

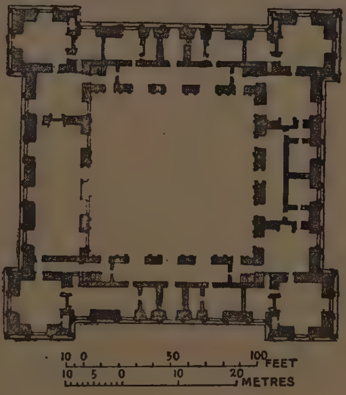
that no architectural work fell to his share. There is a possible exception in the Grotto of the Pines (H on plan, Fig. 61) at the south-west angle of the forecourt, consisting of a vaulted loggia decorated internally with painting and shell work, and faced with bold rustication on which the forms of four Atlantes emerge dimly from the rough hewn masonry (Fig. 122). Authorities differ as to its date, some placing it about 1531, in which case it must be assigned to Rosso or Primaticcio, others some ten years later, which would make it possible for Serlio to have designed it, and it certainly fits well with his manner.

ANCY-LE-FRANC.—The influence of the Italian colony was not confined within the precincts of the Palace of Fontainebleau. Serlio found a private client in the Cardinal Ippolito of Este for whom he built a magnificent hôtel at Fontainebleau (1544-6), of which the rusticated gateway is the only relic. The similar gateway of the Hôtel de Montpensier near by, the rest of which has likewise disappeared, may also well be by him. As for Primaticcio there is no valid reason for disputing the traditional view that he was the architect of Ancy-le-Franc, begun perhaps as early as 1538 and finished by 1546. This château (Fig. 123) is one of the most interesting achievements of the period; not only is it one of the earliest examples of the matured Renaissance in France, but it shows a very complete, if cold, fusion of French and Italian ideas. The detail (Fig. 124) and composition of the elevations show a pure classical treatment and the plan an absolute symmetry (Fig. 125), while the court, enclosed on all sides by lofty buildings of equal height, and surrounded by open arcades, makes perhaps a nearer approach to an Italian "cortile" than any other in France. At the same time the French tradition is retained in the pavilions at the angles and the steep roofs.



124. Ancy-le-Franc : Balcony over Entrance Door.

Serlio's Influence and Writings.—The importance of the Italian colony cannot be entirely measured by the buildings erected by them. The style of decoration, which they introduced, forms the starting point to which all the subsequent styles are ultimately traceable. The change for the better which marks the building at Fontainebleau in the later years of Francis—the chapel of St Saturnin, the Ballroom, the Péristyle—is attributable to their influence, if not to their authorship. Further, the teaching of Serlio was perhaps a more potent force than anything he might have built could have been. The fame of his writings preceded him in France; Francis was probably induced to take him into his service by his reputation as an authority on the theoretical side of his profession and on ancient monuments; and during his life in France he published further instalments of his *magnum opus*. The moment of his arrival was that at which French opinion was awaking to the consciousness that the architecture, which had been in fashion for a generation as representing ancient methods, was merely Gothic served up with Italian sauce, and that something more radical was needed to bring it into line with the best work of the day. He came with the reputation of being



125. Chateau of Ancy-le-Franc : Plan.
From a Drawing by Du Cerceau.

the authority on the subject. Even Philibert de l'Orme, more prone to point out his own merits than other people's, gives him a generous tribute. "It is he," he writes, "who first gave the French by his books and drawings the knowledge of ancient buildings, and of several very good inventions, being a worthy man, as I knew him, and of a very good spirit, to publish and give of his own good-will what he had measured, seen and taken from the works of antiquity". There is, perhaps, the less reason to regret the lack of specimens of his executed work since, though a capable designer, he was not a great originator. His greatness lay in a compendious knowledge of all subjects connected with architecture, more particularly of ancient buildings, and a scholarly method of exposition. Grasping the fact that the great designs of Bramante, of Raphael, of Peruzzi were based on antiquity, he strove to perpetuate the methods of his masters by more scholarly but less imaginative study of Roman work. Unfortunately, with the bias of a literary man he exalted the written word over the living work, and was one of the first to invest Vitruvius with the mantle of infallibility, teaching that his authority was to be followed even when Roman monuments were found to be at variance with it.

RESULTS OF ITALIAN INFLUENCE.—Apart from a better acquaintance with Roman models, the chief lesson which the French had to learn from the school of Fontainebleau was one of co-ordination, the lesson that the whole is greater than the part, that elaboration of the part is only effective when it subserves a well-considered whole. In the galleries of Fontainebleau, France learnt how the arts of the painter and the sculptor, to say nothing of the rest, could each be perfected to the limits of its capacity and brought into a unity by one controlling mind.

But, if the Italians thus carried French art a step forward, had they any pernicious influence as well? It cannot be denied that Italian art of the second quarter of the sixteenth century had in it the seeds of decline. The first force of the Renaissance was spent, and the promise of the Julian era had been baulked of complete fulfilment by national disasters and the Sack of Rome (1527). What in the work of the elder generation had been the manner of a great personality or a style of impersonal purity was degenerating in the hands of the lesser men who followed into mannerism or pedantry. Their licence in the use of forms for decorative purposes led to the vagaries of the late sixteenth, and the coarseness of the early seventeenth, centuries, while the cult of Vitruvius imposed fetters on later development which, while in some cases acting as a salutary restraint, in others crushed out national and individual originality.

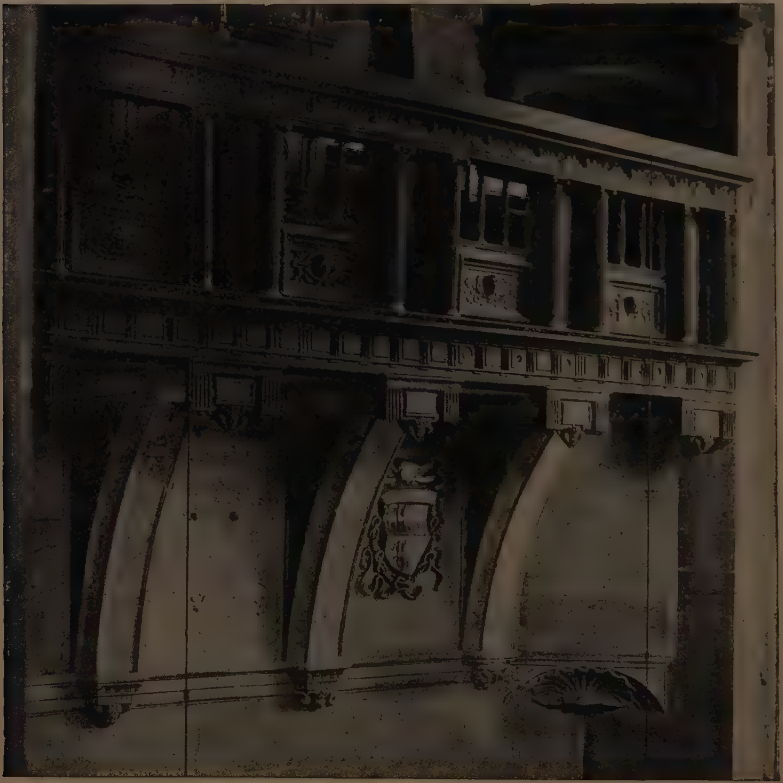
FRENCH ARCHITECTS.—The rise of a native school of architecture was almost simultaneous with the beginning of the school of Fontainebleau. Four at least of the five men whose names rank first in the annals of French architecture of the sixteenth century were reaching, or had reached manhood when Rosso arrived in France. The dates of the birth of Jean Goujon, Philibert de l'Orme, Jacques Androuet du Cerceau, and Pierre Lescot cannot be exactly fixed, but it is almost certain that they occurred in the first fifteen years of the century. It is probable that Jean Bullant was born rather later, perhaps about 1525. Italian travel was becoming the recognised preliminary to architectural distinction, and three at least of the five qualified themselves in this way. Whether Goujon and Lescot went to Italy as young men is not recorded, but the character of their work suggests its probability, though in the former's case there is the alternative possibility of having obtained his knowledge indirectly *viâ* the Low Countries.

JACQUES ANDROUET DU CERCEAU.—What Jacques Androuet du Cerceau's training may have been before the years he spent in study at Rome (1530-33) is not known. On his return (1534), he set up a studio at Orleans—probably his native place—for the engraving of drawings of an architectural and decorative nature, and from this time to the end of a long life he never flagged in the publication of works intended to educate his countrymen in Renaissance design and to supply those who could not themselves visit Italy, with information on her monuments both ancient and modern. Whether he had an opportunity of carrying out buildings at this period is uncertain. If he did so they were almost certainly in the style of Francis I., for du Cerceau did not come back from Italy a full-blown adherent of the Roman Renaissance. His whole career was one of growth, keeping pace with, but hardly outstripping, that of France as a whole. Consequently it is not impossible that he may have been the architect of certain houses in Orleans, such as those known as "de Jean d'Alibert" and "de la Coquille" (Fig. 77), or the east end of the Madeleine church at Montargis (begun in 1540). About this time he published a book of designs for small châteaux, "Petites Habitations ou Logis Domestiques". He appears to have embraced the Reformed doctrines and to have brought up his sons, Baptiste and Jacques (born *c.* 1544-7), in them.

JEAN GOUJON.—Jean Goujon, a native of Normandy, was trained as a mason and sculptor. The monument in the Lady Chapel of Rouen Cathedral to Louis de Brézé, the husband of Diane de Poitiers, begun in 1535, and generally ascribed to him, would thus be the earliest work of the advanced Renaissance in France by a Frenchman (Fig.205). About 1541 he made the marble columns supporting the organ loft at St Maclou, and possibly the fountain outside the church, and perhaps began the doors (Fig. 156), which were carried out for the most part later (1555-60). By 1542 he had removed to Paris when, as penance for attending a Lutheran sermon, he was condemned to walk through the streets in his shirt and attend the burning of the preacher. He was given employment till 1544 by the Constable Montmorency, at his château of

Ecouen, of which the three wings enclosing the court had been built some years (Fig. 60). Goujon made the chapel fittings (Fig. 126), and perhaps also designed some of the dormers and the screen which closed the court on the east (destroyed in the eighteenth century). If this is the case, it is his first important architectural work and the only one of his career in which he is not known to have had a collaborator. It has considerable analogy with the Brézé monument, consisting as it does of two orders of coupled columns on pedestals on each side of a square-headed opening below and an arched recess above. The traditional equestrian statue of the lord of the house stood, not as in the Brézé tomb, in the arched upper storey, but in the attic under a curved canopy supported by caryatids.

Pierre Lescot.—Goujon at this time seems to have come into contact with Lescot, with whom for many years he worked in collaboration. A native probably of Paris, and a member of a family in easy circumstances belonging to the *noblesse de robe,* or legal



126. Ecouen : Organ Gallery in Chateau Chapel.

aristocracy, Pierre Lescot, who bore the titles of Sieur de Clagny and Abbé de Clermont, received the usual education of a gentleman. He showed special aptitude for painting and geometry, and after the age of twenty devoted himself to the study of architecture and mathematics. The rood screen in the church of St Germain l'Auxerrois in Paris (erected 1541-5, destroyed 1745), was carried out under his supervision. Jean Goujon, who worked upon it in 1544-5, was responsible only for a portion of the sculpture. The Hôtel de Ligneris (later known as "Hôtel d'Argouge," "de Sévigné," and "Carnavalet"), begun in 1544 and interrupted in 1546, is reputedly the joint work of the two men. This mansion, one of the most perfect town houses of the period, was in the original design far from having its present aspect. (*See* plan and elevation as altered later, Figs. 266 and 267.) It probably consisted at first of a single block, on the west side of a court surrounded by arcaded loggias, with nothing above them on at least two sides, and interrupted only by a rusticated entrance pavilion at the east end. The entry, terminating towards the court in a triumphal arch, was decorated with sculpture, as also were the key-blocks in the arcades. The house front was flanked by projecting stair pavilions, and adorned with reliefs of the four seasons. Behind the house, on the site of the present inner court, was the garden.

PHILIBERT DE L'ORME.—Philibert de l'Orme, son of a builder at Lyons, was trained in his father's trade, and throughout life showed marked competence in all matters of construction. Lyons, from its position, was in constant intercourse with Italy, a resort of Italian refugees, and a centre of Humanistic culture. It is, therefore, natural that Philibert should have wished to complete his education by an Italian tour. While measuring ancient monuments in Rome in 1533, he attracted the attention of Marcello Cervino, afterwards Pope Marcellus II., who introduced him to Pope Paul III. He was employed by the latter on some works at "St Martin dello Bosco a la Callabre" (*sic*), but in 1536 returned to Lyons, where he carried out alterations to a house—8 Rue de la Juiverie—consisting of a pair of turrets in the angles of the court, carried on *trompes*, and connected by a gallery on corbels. Shortly afterwards he removed to Paris, where he built a small hôtel in the Cité, and received an appointment under the crown as surveyor of coast defences and military and naval stores in Normandy and Brittany. Then came a commission from Cardinal du Bellay, on whose advice he had returned to France, to design his château of St Maur-les-Fossés. Here de l'Orme not only exhibited his practical resourcefulness in overcoming difficulties of foundation, but a knowledge of advanced Renaissance principles unusual at the time, though it is questionable whether his own boast, that this was the first house built in France showing how the proportions of architecture should be observed, is justified. According to one account, St Maur was begun in 1537, in which case it scarcely antedated Ancy-le-Franc, or perhaps only by a few months. Another account places the beginning of the works in 1542 which would make it almost certainly later than Ancy. The original design for St Maur, which was considerably modified later on, comprised three wings with basement, principal storey and attic, and a fourth with a one-storeyed flat-roofed gallery. The basement and coigns were rusticated, the windows treated with architraves and broken pediments. The elevation in de l'Orme's woodcut, where the high roofs behind the pedimented attics are not shown, has a decidedly Italian look.

JEAN BULLANT AND OTHER FRENCH ARCHITECTS.—The fifth of the group was probably a native, and certainly an inhabitant, of Ecouen on the Montmorency estates. He seems to have been trained as a mason, and himself deplores his lack of literary culture and ignorance of Latin. He had, however, the good fortune to study architecture in Italy, possibly through the munificence of his feudal lord and patron, the great Constable, and by 1545 was employed at the château of Ecouen, at a time when Goujon was probably still the architect in charge and thus able to influence him both in architecture and sculpture, for Bullant seems to have practised the latter art as well in later life.

In addition to the great figures in Parisian architecture, a certain number of architects in provincial centres were beginning to be influenced by the new movement. Among these were Nicolas Bachelier of Toulouse; Guillaume Philandrier (or Philander), a canon of Rodez (born 1505, died 1563), who studied under Serlio, and his fellow-townsmen, Baduel and Guillaume Lissorgues; Hugues Sambin of Dijon; and Michel Adam of Orleans.

CHARACTERISTICS OF FRENCH ARCHITECTS.—The French architects shared with the Italians that versatility which enabled them to practise two or more arts with equal success, and to approach the architect's work from a variety of standpoints. Thus, we find sculptor-architects in Goujon, in Bachelier, and perhaps in Bullant, and a painter-architect in Lescot. The architect, too, was often an author and an engraver: Goujon, Bullant, de l'Orme, Philander, and Sambin gave the fruits of their reading and experience to the world in treatises and translations, engraving the plates themselves, while du Cerceau devoted the best part of his life to illustrating every branch of design. Again in de l'Orme is seen a man who entered the profession with the qualifications of a practical builder and mason, but of one polished by travel and classical study.

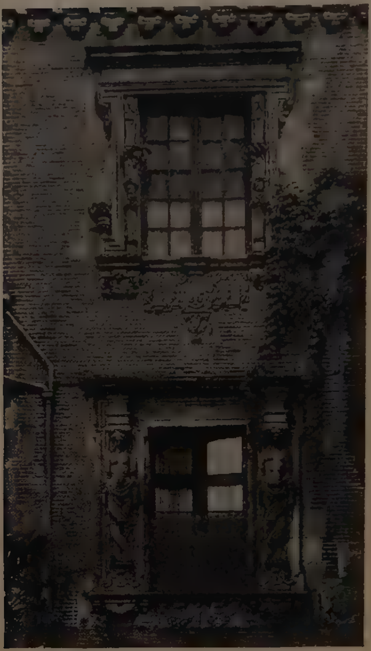
The points in which the Frenchmen differed from the Italians were first that they broke less completely with Gothic tradition and had a less complete mastery of the principles of classic design, and secondly that they had a firmer grasp of construction and attached greater importance to it and to its influence on design. In these differences lies the secret both of their weakness and their strength. Their constructive dexterity led them to emphasise structural forms merely because they were clever. Their incomplete knowledge of the grammar of classical architecture and its limitations sometimes led them into grotesque eccentricities when they attempted to use it for expressing French ideas. At the best they fell short of the complete harmony and perfect rhythm of the best Italian work. On the other hand their very failure to bend the stubborn orders to their will was beginning, towards the end of the period under review, to teach them how they might work out for themselves a type of building in which the orders should hold at most but a subsidiary place and the design, while disciplined into classical orderliness and Latinised in detail, should remain characteristically national.

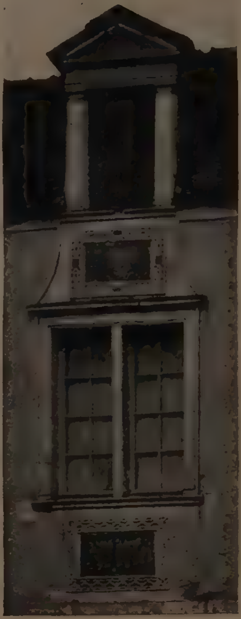
Another aspect of architectural development at this period is the commencement of some definition of the architect's functions, and the gradual emergence of the architect in the modern sense. It is often possible henceforward to class a building on examination as the work not merely of a period but of a man. This individual character was, it is true, somewhat obscured in the following century under the reign of uniformity imposed by the tendency of the age, but under Henry II. absolutism and centralisation were but in embryo and the individualistic spirit of the Renaissance yet unexhausted.

SECOND SUB-PERIOD—HISTORY AND ARCHITECTURAL CHARACTER.

The preparatory period may be said to end with the reign of Francis, and the culminating one to begin with that of Henry, or a year or two earlier. In the year 1545 the work of the Italian colony was in full swing with Primaticcio at its head at Fontainebleau. De l'Orme was becoming known in Court circles, Lescot and Goujon collaborating in Paris, du Cerceau at work at Orleans, and Bullant at Ecouen: the two great classical mansions of St Maur and Ancy-le-Franc finished or nearly so. Francis I., though already ailing, was about to put the coping stone on his architectural operations by the rebuilding of the Louvre, of which he was only to see the beginning, and which was to be the crowning glory of his son's reign. In this year appeared Serlio's volumes on Perspective and Geometry, Philander's translation of Vitruvius, and perhaps du Cerceau's "Petites Habitations".

Henry II. and his Court.—Shortly after superintending the commencement of the works on the new Louvre, that great builder Francis I. died (1547), and was succeeded by his son Henry, a prince





WINDOWS.

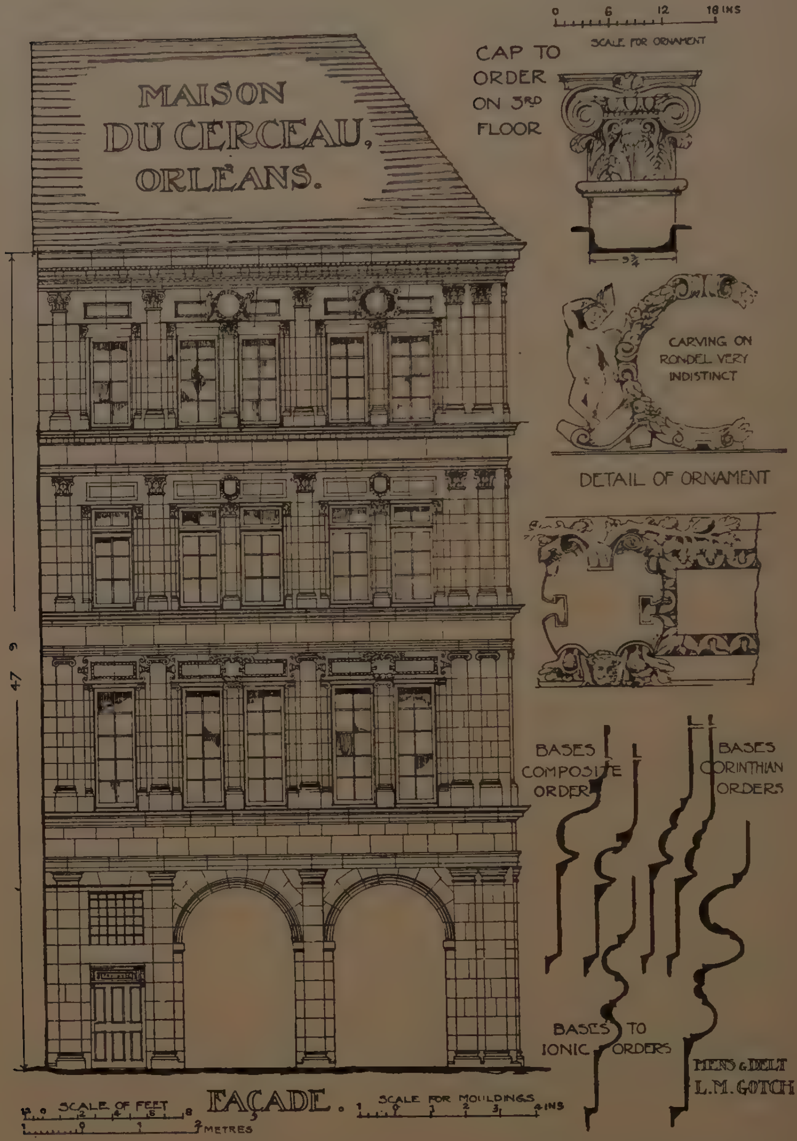
127. TOULOUSE: HOTEL LASBORDES. 128. HOUSE AT JOIGNY.

of impressive and athletic person, but slight intellectual endowment. Disliked by his father and married at fourteen to an uncongenial foreign bride, he grew up awkward and morose, till he came into contact with the clever and ambitious Diane de Poitiers, widow of Louis de Brézé. Though twenty years his senior, she retained great personal charms, and combined with sound practical sense a worship of life, beauty, and action. Sharing with the prince a passion for hunting and outdoor sports, she established an ascendancy over him which ended only with his life. Under the influence of her superior gifts Henry's qualities unfolded, and he became a not undignified or unsuccessful ruler. She was created Duchess of Valentinois, loaded with wealth, and consulted in all things, while the queen was relegated to a position of humiliating dependence. Henry's chief advisers were the Constable Montmorency, whom he recalled from disgrace, and the more popular and enterprising Guises, while Diane held the balance between them. All were uncompromising Catholics, ambitious and greedy.

HIS REIGN.—Henry II. inherited the struggle with the Empire. France lost her Italian possessions, but gained on her northern borders and established her territorial unity. The royal council was better organised and the nucleus of a modern army formed. Expenditure on buildings and festivities, the rapacity of courtiers and frequent wars necessitated ever increased taxation, and the new burdens led to popular risings. Unrestrained by humanistic leanings, Henry treated religious and intellectual reformers with uniform severity, yet in spite of steady and cruel repression the Huguenots increased and formed themselves into an organised Church. As soon as Henry was removed from the scene the evils of this policy became evident. The ferment caused by intolerable taxation, extinction of local and popular rights, and suppression of religious liberty could not be allayed by the partisan rule of faction-leaders or the opportunism of the queen-regent. When in July 1559 Henry was accidentally killed in a tournament, it was the signal for the curtain to rise on a thirty years' drama of civil struggle.

The Court and Architecture.—If Henry II. had no such claim as Francis to be the eponymous hero of a style and had little enthusiasm for art, he is entitled to the credit of continuing his father's building operations. He retained Primaticcio's services, when to be of the queen's nationality was almost a title to disgrace, and seems to have shown interest in the work of Lescot and de l'Orme, and perhaps even suggested to du Cerceau the idea of his book, "Les Plus Excellents Bastiments de France." It was of a piece with the selfish aims of the governing classes at this period that while they spent large sums on private palaces but scanty funds were spared for public works, and it was not till the age of reorganisation under Henry IV. that anything of importance under this head was done. All art was inevitably tinctured by Italian influence, but Henry and Diana, Montmorency and the du Bellays seem to have preferred French artists. Thus they employed de l'Orme and Bullant, while Serlio was dismissed. Catharine, on the contrary, was faithful to Italian traditions, supported Primaticcio throughout, promoted him on her accession to power, and when in later years she employed a Frenchman to design her palace, it retained many Italian features.

Character of Period.—Following upon a period of eager enthusiasm, of breaking with old ideas and indiscriminate adoption of new, the central years of the century were a time in which accumulated materials were sifted, systematised and turned to account, and acquired results consolidated. It was a time very critical for France, for in it she chose—and with some reservations it must be judged that she chose wisely—the path in which she was to tread during the coming centuries. This was in some degree the case in all domains, but in literature and language, sculpture, decorative art and architecture the crisis was especially momentous, and the standards then fixed were so broad and elastic that they sufficed with but comparatively slight adjustment and amplification for the expression of French ideas for



129. ORLEANS : SO-CALLED HOUSE OF DU CERCEAU.

Measured and Drawn by L. M. GOTCH.

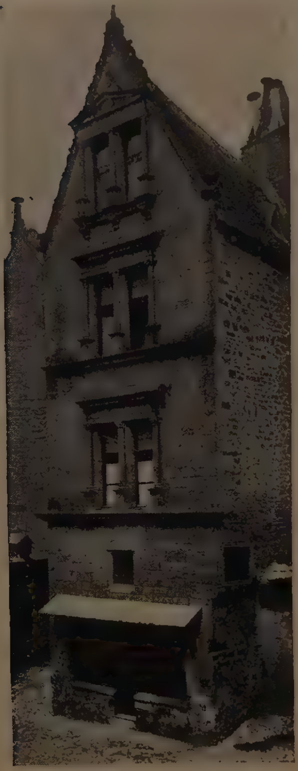
some three hundred years. So completely did France come into her definitive manner in architecture at this time that certain of its buildings, as for instance the house known as du Cerceau's at Orleans (Fig. 129), might with slight modifications have been the product of almost any period from 1540 to 1870, while every reign from Henry III. to the last Napoleon has produced work which, but for minutiæ, might have been built when Henry II. was king.

Parallel of Architecture and Literature. — The work accomplished in architecture finds a close parallel in that effected in literature. Under classical influence the vocabulary was widened and purged, mediæval conventions eliminated and new types suited to a more many-sided civilisation introduced. Poets set themselves to reform the language by enriching it with the spoils of Greece and Rome while rejecting the wilder neologisms; they formed a stately and gorgeous vocabulary, and by articulating the Alexandrine, definitely fixed the mould for heroic verse. Amyot's translations of the classics gave a model of lucid French narrative, while Calvin's works gave to the language a new gravity and regularity, to the literature a form suitable for high themes, and to abstract discussion an example of constructive and logical thinking.

The Arts under Henry II.—In all the arts there was prolific and brilliant performance. If native painters produced little beyond portraiture, delicately wrought, but still stiff and formal, the Italian decorators showed the way in breadth of treatment and wealth of colour. Engraving found able exponents, including some of the leading architects. The plastic arts were raised to a level hitherto unreached by Goujon, Bachelier, Bontemps, Pilon, Cellini, and the stucco-workers of Fontainebleau. Wood-carving was of exceptional vigour and finish both in design and execution. The arts of the cabinet-maker, the inlayer, the parquet worker, the goldsmith, the enameller, the bookbinder, all reached the same pitch of perfection. Paris and Lyons vied with each other in producing masterpieces of typography. Palissy, a pioneer in scientific research, carried to a successful issue experiments in the manufacture of artistic pottery.

The characteristics of the new type of Renaissance design, which was fully established by the last years of Francis I., may now be considered. The description will refer to the entire period of 1530-90, the whole of which has much in common, but more particularly to its most brilliant years, 1545-75.

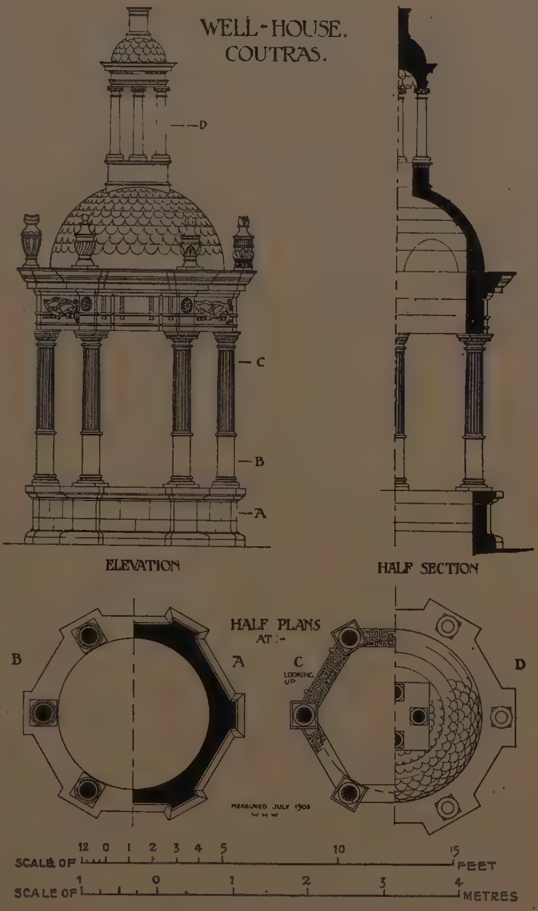
Plans—Planning, in addition to the drift towards regularity, symmetry and method, was marked by further disappearance of mediæval traditions. Round towers became the exception, square pavilions the rule. Stairs were more seldom spiral or placed in projecting blocks. The plan of the great house in town or country, evolved during the last two reigns, became fixed. Its buildings, disposed round a rectangular court, may be classified as main blocks, gallery wings, and pavilions. Usually all had a basement storey: main blocks, seldom occurring on more than three sides, had two principal storeys above this and one in the roof; gallery wings had one principal storey, often with a flat roof used as a terrace; pavilions, at the angles and sometimes in the centre of a block, square in plan and projecting beyond the general line, were higher by a full storey or an attic than the adjoining buildings. The principal apartments were in the main blocks and pavilions. The entrances to them were in connection with the staircases, and the principal one was generally opposite the entrance to the court placed in an open gallery. The closed gallery occupied various positions in the plan. The subsidiary courts which, like the *cour d'honneur,* were rectangular, were grouped round it, a forecourt usually preceding it, with its own gate pavilion, generally but not always, opposite the inner one. Other courts were often added with lower, or at any rate less splendid, buildings than the central one.



130. SARLAT : HOTEL DE BRONS.

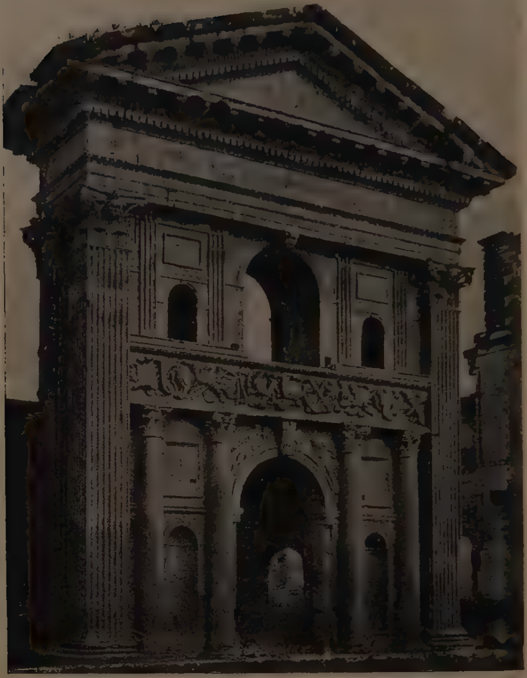
THE ORDERS.—The study of classical models produced its most obvious effect in the increased use of the orders. The three or five classical orders with their recognised proportions and parts, and the systematised arrangement both of individual members and of the orders themselves now became general. The change thus wrought in the complexion of design will be appreciated by comparing the Hôtel de Brons at Sarlat (Fig. 130) with the Maison de la Coquille at Orleans (Fig. 77), or the well-house at Coutras (Fig. 131) with that at St Jean d'Angély (Fig. 72.) In the use of the orders architects in France were confronted with a difficulty to the solution of which every device which ingenuity could suggest was applied. In Italy, where the prolonged heat and drought of summer is the preponderating climatic factor, and the inclemencies of winter practically ignored, the aim is to provide lofty apartments capable of holding a large provision of air, with relatively small openings to obviate an excess of light. Consequently the fitting of an order to each storey was a simple task and an appropriate treatment, in which there was scope for a dignified height to the order, while the windows took a subordinate place in the intervals. In France lofty rooms are difficult to heat, and light is welcomed; hence the height of the orders was lessened, and the windows, competing with them in importance, were not easily fitted under an arch or entablature.

Various arrangements were invented to meet the case. Window heads were kept close under an entablature, as in the upper storeys of the château of Madrid (Fig. 59); ranged with its architrave, as in the eastern half of the Grande Galerie of the Louvre, or carried up to the cornice,as in the western half (Fig. 222); or again windows broke right through the entablature, as at Chantilly (Fig. 142). In other cases greater height was obtained by placing the orders on a pedestal, as at Ancy-le-Franc (Fig. 123). The use of a giant order only solved the difficulty as regards the lower storey spanned by it. Similar difficulties arising from the use of blind arches were met by similar devices, as at the Hôtel d'Assézat, Toulouse (Fig. 152), or by the use of elliptical arches, as in the house by Philibert de l'Orme at Lyons. The giant order was introduced, not



131. COUTRAS : WELL-HOUSE.

Measured and Drawn by the Author.



132.Chateau of La Tour d'Aigues : Gatehouse.

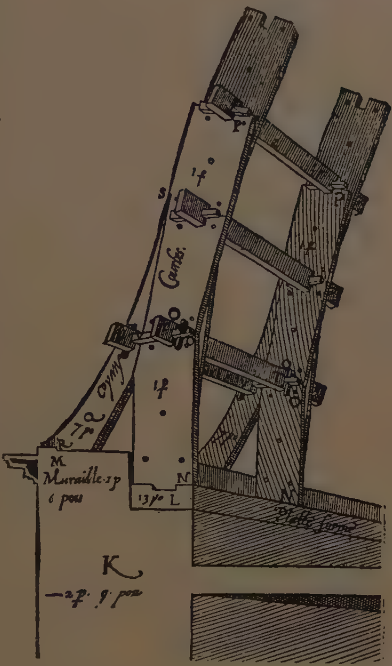
primarily as a solution of the above difficulties, but with a view to obtaining a more dignified scale by avoiding the necessity of an order to each storey : it is thus used at Monceaux - en - Brie (Fig. 146) and La Tour d'Aigues (Fig. 132). The craving to break loose from such a system was also partly accountable for strange quasi-giant orders, such as that of Chantilly, in which the order does not correspond with one or more storeys, but disregards them entirely.

The use of orders was not universal in the composition of elevations. They were often confined to the central part of a building, or to its court elevations, or dispensed with altogether. In such cases, effect was obtained by the grouping of masses and the disposition of vertical and horizontal members with or without the aid of rustication.

Elevations.—The elevations thus differed markedly from those of the preceding phase. The stripe arrangement of windows only rarely survived in the style of Henry II., as in parts of the château of Bournazel. But owing to the use of other means of vertical emphasis, the preponderant horizontality of Italian design was seldom even approached. In the château of Joigny, for instance, as had been the case at the Hôtel d'Ecoville, it was not the windows, but the piers between them, which were converted into vertical stripes, the windows being merely architraved, and the comparatively narrow intervening spaces framed in by two orders of pilasters in pairs. Similarly the angles of the pavilions at the Tuileries and of the pavilion-like projections in the Louvre court were emphasised by widely spaced coupled orders with a niche between each pair, the entablature breaking round them.

When no orders were used, the coigns or the mere projection of the pavilions gave a vertical division. Where equally spaced single orders were used, the windows became rather the central features of the panels than the dividing members between them.

ROOFS.—The increase in classicality did not lead, except in rare cases, to the abandonment of high-pitched roofs with their *lucarnes*, massive chimney-stacks, metal crestings, and *épis*, though gables sometimes became pediments. In addition to the more frequent use of true domes, roof slopes were occasionally replaced by curved surfaces, and "pavilion roofs" sometimes took the form of square domes (Figs. 146 and 162).



133. PHILIBERT DE L'ORMES SYSTEM OF ROOF CONSTRUCTION.

ROOFS: DE L'ORME'S SYSTEM.—To the ordinary methods of roofing was added a new one, due to the inventive genius of Philibert de l'Orme. To avoid the drawbacks of the traditional timber roofs in cases of wide spans, among which was the enormous expense, he devised a system of built-up timber roofs, requiring no ties or heavy timbers. He explains it fully in his "Nouvelles Inventions," and gives a number of different forms. De l'Orme claims that, provided the walls are thick enough, any span up to 300 feet may be covered in this manner. The ribs are built up of two or more thicknesses of board in short lengths, sprigged together and breaking joint (Fig. 133). Continous battens pass through the centre of the ribs, one set to each length of boards. Wooden pegs are driven through the battens on each side of each rib, clipping the boards together and keeping the ribs in position. In wide spans the system is strengthened by additional battens let into the inner and outer surfaces of the ribs.

Diane de Poitiers first gave him opportunities of testing his system in the concert hall in the garden at Anet, and in a hall 84 feet long at her château of Limours. On the flat roof at La Muette he erected a vault of this kind carrying a leaded belvedere which, so far from being as successful as he claims, was not only falling to pieces when du Cerceau wrote of it twenty years later, but also endangering the safety of the whole house. The system was, however, successfully used as late as the end of the eighteenth century in the Halle-aux-Blés in Paris (see p. 448).

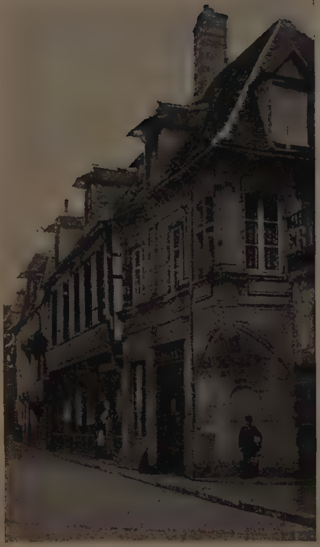
CORNICES, &C.—The cornice, not being the crowning member of the design, ceased to play the important part assigned to it in Italy, and at the same time it lost its association with the machicolations of the fortress. No scruple was felt in breaking its line by emphasising the dormers, introducing ranges of pediments and other means. In spite of the diminished importance of the main cornice and the greater vertical emphasis as compared with Italy, horizontality was distinctly increased by means of continuous entablatures, running bands of ornament, and the emphasising of the basement storey, which was often battered, rusticated, and capped with a bold plinth course.

RUSTICATION.—Rustication, which was practically unknown under Francis I. except in fortification works, now took its place among the elements of French design, though less frequently than in Italian. It is of two main types: first, that in which the stone is left rough or cut to simulate natural rock, as in the Grotte des Pins at Fontainebleau (Fig. 122); and secondly, that which is differentiated from the rest of the walling by a chamfered, moulded, or merely drafted border, by being cut convex or in facets, panelled or vermiculated; examples of these types are far more common in France than of the first. Rustication was generally confined, at first at least, to its primary functions, namely to mark those portions of a building where strength and solidity are needed. Occasionally, however, it came to be employed as a purely decorative element in connection with portions which need no strengthening, as, for instance, in de l'Orme's "Ordre Français" (Fig. 159), and Serlio's gateway at Fontainebleau (see p. 122).

FEATURES: WINDOWS, &C.—Windows almost invariably retained their mullions and transomes, but receding mouldings were generally abandoned. Figs. 127, 128, and 130 show three very different types of window treatment. The oriels and projecting turrets, the cupolas, lanterns, and pinnacles of the previous reign largely disappeared or were treated with greater sobriety.

SEVERER TYPE OF DESIGN.—In the severer work of the period, such as that of Primaticcio and Lescot, classical architecture was interpreted in the spirit of Bramante's later manner, and that of his pupils. The simpler forms were used, unbroken pediments, and architraves, simple rustication, rectilinear or arched openings, quietly posed statuary or vases for finials, few ressauts; and features were applied in their natural functions. The elevations depend for their effect on carefully balanced masses and good ornament judiciously disposed.

ITS USE OF MATERIALS.—In consequence of this reliance on pure forms, the external use of colour grew less frequent. Bronze ornaments, as in the gatehouse at Anet, and incrustations of marble—generally black—as in the Petite Galerie of the Louvre (Fig. 160), and of a small house at Joigny (Fig. 128), were indeed used, but palace walls no longer glowed with majolica. Brick, too, would seem to have gone out of fashion at least during the middle part of the century. The house at Beauvais known as the "Pont d'Amour" (Fig. 134) shows brick and stone patterning, rare at this period.

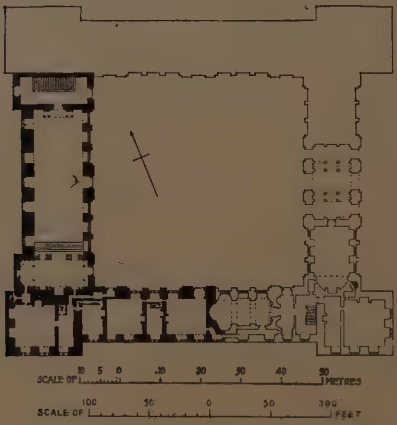

134. BEAUVAIS : "MAISON DU PONT D'AMOUR."

FREER TYPE OF DESIGN.—These tranquil tendencies were not, however, quite universal even in the earlier half of the period. De l'Orme, for instance, shows a more restless spirit, a love for jagged outlines and contorted forms, and Bachelier for complicated ressauts and shoulders in window surrounds, as at the Hôtel de Lasbordes (Fig. 127), but actual perversions are rare.

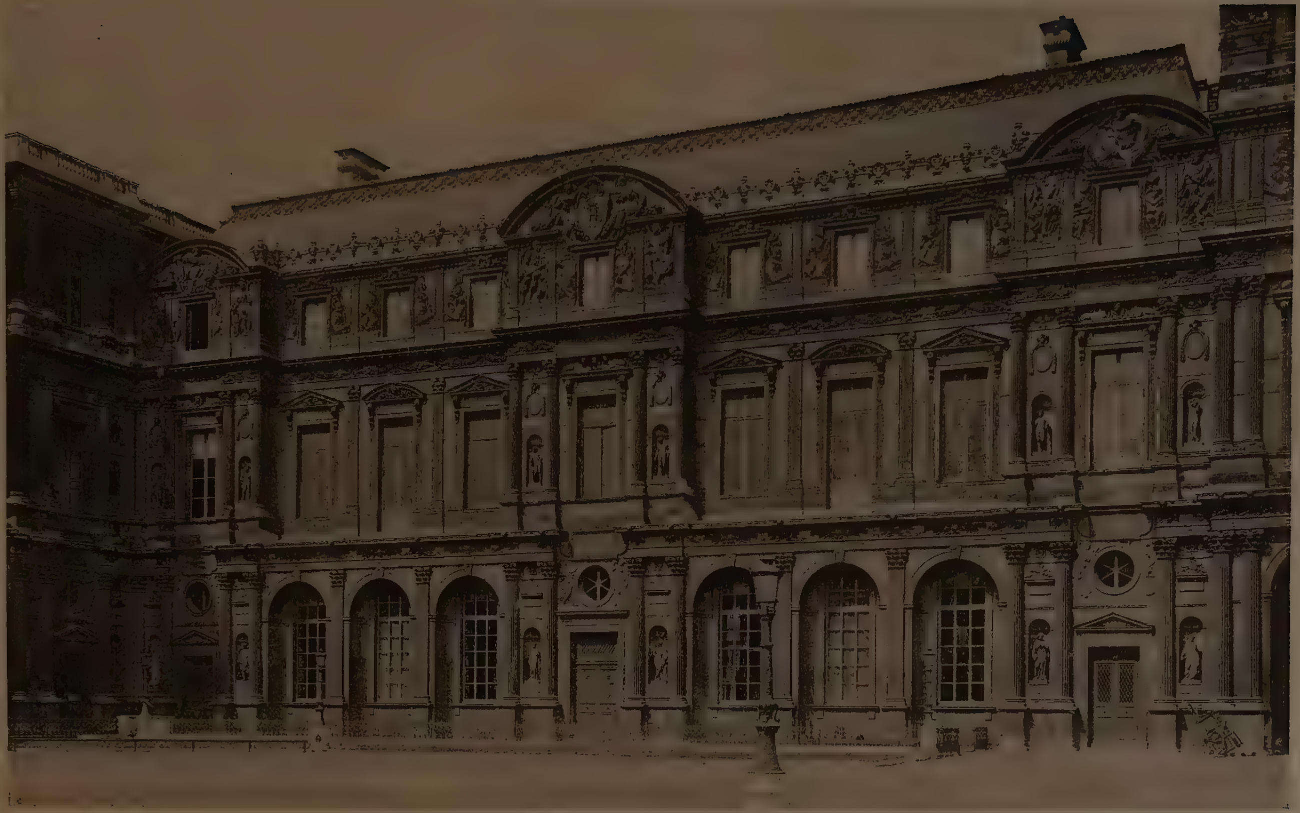
DETAIL, ORNAMENT.—In detail, as well as in a more general sense, the style of Henry II. is distinguished by completer elimination of Gothic ideas, and more method and specialisation in the use of the various members. Closer attention to rule restricted the variety of combinations of members and of forms used. Capitals conformed more closely to the traditional types, and variations were confined to the introduction of sprays of foliage, monograms, and similar devices. Shafts were fluted, or occasionally wreathed, instead of being panelled or decorated with arabesques. The types of decorative foliage were generally limited to the bay, myrtle, olive, oak, acanthus, and palm, but these were treated with vigour and freedom. Another characteristic is the growth in scale, the use of larger and less complex patterns, fuller and bolder forms. Sculpture also became more massy with free use of figures in the round, and while losing something of its *abandon* and playfulness it gained in correction and architectural appropriateness. All this was accompanied by an extreme sharpness and delicacy in the profiling of mouldings and the cutting of enrichments, and great variety in the patterns of coffering and panelling, of interlacing ornaments, frets and running borders (Figs. 128, 156, and 188).

SECOND SUB-PERIOD—ARCHITECTS AND BUILDINGS.

LESCOT AND THE LOUVRE.—The advance in the importance of French architects which was so marked a feature of Henry II.'s reign had already received royal recognition in one of Francis' last acts, which was to appoint a Frenchman to rebuild the Louvre, the seat *par excellence* of the French Monarchy. The gloom, inconvenience, and ill-repair of this old fortress had become more and more evident as the reign advanced. Its donjon, which darkened the court, was thrown down (1527), and other works undertaken in view of a visit of the Emperor Charles V. (1539) had only proved its inadaptability to the requirements of a modern Court. Its complete rebuilding was determined upon, and a competition is said to have been held (1543) in which, with Serlio's approbation, Lescot's design was preferred to his own. Be this as it may, the west wing was demolished and rebuilding commenced (1546). The complete control, both of the design and administration, given to Lescot at the Louvre and retained by him till his death (1546-78) is unparalleled up to that time, at any rate in the case of an architect employed by the crown. Little had been accomplished at the time of Francis I.'s death (March 1547), and the finest flower of the French Renaissance came into bloom under his successor. Lescot, who was a *persona gratissima* with Henry II., was maintained in authority, receiving from 1555 onwards a salary of 1,200 l. a year with other emoluments, and the work was vigorously prosecuted during his reign. The new palace was to occupy the same site as the old, though slightly prolonged to the east, and to form an almost square court about 175 feet wide, with the principal block to the west and the entrance to the east (*see* Plans, Figs. 135 and 158). The traditions of the fortress were maintained by the retention of the moat and the severity of the external elevations (Fig. 286), contrasting with the richness of those of the court. The three wings were to have two storeys and an attic, and the angle pavilions an additional storey. Lescot's drawings being lost, his treatment of the eastern side is uncertain, but a design by du Cerceau makes it probable that it was to consist of a screen and gatehouse.



135. PLAN OF LOUVRE, AS DESIGNED BY P. LESCOT
(with conjectural completion)



136. WEST SIDE OF THE COURT OF THE LOUVRE, PARIS.

The west wing and one bay of the south wing were built under Henry II., his sons carried the latter as far as the inner side of the proposed south east pavilion. The rest was never built owing to the later adoption of an enlarged scheme. The main elevation to the court (frontispiece and Fig 136), which was to be repeated three times, is divided vertically in a manner due to French and not Italian tradition, by emphasising the first, fifth, and last of its nine bays, with coupled full columns and by treating the intervening portions with single pilasters. The lower storey has a Corinthian, and the second a Composite order; while the attic has a panelled pseudo-order carrying curved pediments on the projections and, between them, a delicate cresting (Fig. 118) composed of scrolls, vases and the crescents, the emblem of Henry II. and Diana, which detaches itself against the steep roof, itself crowned with a rich metal cresting. The profuse sculpture with which the elevation is enriched was designed, and, except in the case of the attic, largely carried out by Jean Goujon, who collaborated with Lescot for many years in this work. The perfection of proportion, the rhythmic variety within a formally sober scheme, the delicacy and distinction of the detail, and last, but by no means least, the excellence of the sculptural decoration, conspire together to render this court of the Louvre one of the great architectural achievements of the world.*

The great hall of the palace occupied the upper storey of the west wing. The hall below it, which served as guard and court room, has a minstrel gallery supported on four majestic caryatids by Goujon, who also decorated the vault of the staircase (Fig. 153).

LESCOT AND GOUJON.—That Goujon exercised an important influence on French architecture is certain, whatever the degree of his subordination to the architects with whom he worked. He "has remained unequalled in the art of disposing a figure between architectural members, whether at the sides of a circular window, in the tympanum of an arch, or in the intervals between pilasters." It is probable that in a collaboration extending over some eighteen years, Lescot's design was affected by his colleague's ideas. There is, however, a great difference between admitting this and making Lescot, as has been done, into a mere figure-head, a fine gentleman fit only for the financial superintendence of the work. Such an extreme view is contrary to known facts as to Lescot's career. He had received a thorough professional training on the theoretical side; he and de l'Orme are coupled together by Goujon as the best known architects of the day; the rood screen at St Germain l'Auxerrois, erected under him, was begun three years before Goujon was employed on it, and the works at the Louvre continued long after Goujon's departure; and his advice was sought on practical points in connection with the building of the Pont Neuf. There is thus no reason for denying him the glory of being the architect of the Louvre in the full sense of the word, although Goujon may have given him valuable assistance there.

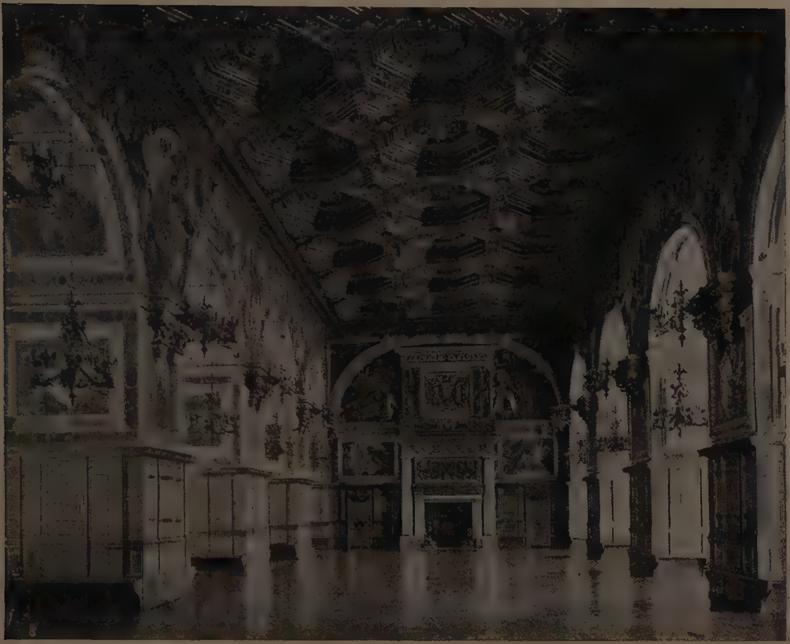
---

* In an article in the *Gazette des Beaux Arts* (April 1910), M. L. Batiffol makes out a very strong case, though not entirely devoid of difficulties, for an altogether new view of the history of the Renaissance Louvre, based on Royal acts and other contemporary documents, taken in conjunction with two plans in the Cabinet des Estampes, which he attributes to Lescot, and a medal struck in 1624 at the resumption of building under Louis XIII. According to this view Francis I. in 1546 did not intend more than the rebuilding of the west side of the old court, but in 1549 Henry II. decided to rebuild the entire palace on a greatly enlarged scheme covering substantially the same ground as the present palace and the Tuileries, a scheme which was followed with relatively slight variations by successive kings.

Another contemporary monument is generally reckoned as a joint work of Lescot and Goujon. This is the "Fontaine des Innocents" or "des Nymphes" in Paris (1547-9), originally a loggia at the angle of a house with two bays at the side and one at the end, the water issuing from spouts at the base—a little masterpiece, quite Greek in its perfection of design and delicacy of execution.

De l'Orme.—Outside the Louvre the death of Francis I. brought about a revolution in the *personnel* of the royal building works, which turned on the whole to the advantage of the French architects. Philibert de l'Orme was commissioned to design the late king's tomb, and a year later (1548) he was appointed architect in general to all the royal buildings except the Louvre and the Queen's château of Monceaux, with instructions to report "how the late king had been served in his buildings." The post of the superintendent of the royal buildings had hitherto generally been held by non-professional persons, a practice which had led to grave abuses, if de l'Orme is to be believed when he claims to have discovered, among other things, that Le Breton had received payments in respect of works at Fontainebleau largely in excess of what had been executed. The technical and administrative departments were now subjected to the same control, everything connected with the royal works down to the minutest details coming within the superintendent's purview. Jean Bullant was given a controllership in the royal buildings, a post principally of financial supervision. Serlio was dismissed and retired to Lyons. Primaticcio's services as a decorator could not be replaced by those of any Frenchman, and he was retained at Fontainebleau in that capacity alone.

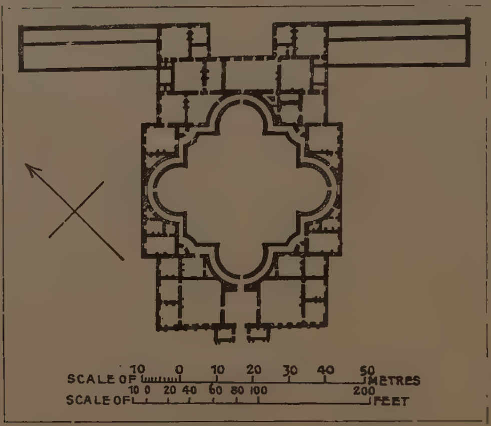
De l'Orme and Fontainebleau.—The reign of Henry II. was the golden age of de l'Orme's career, and the list of works carried out under him at this time both for the crown and for private clients is a formidable one. Among his works at Fontainebleau were an open horse-shoe stair (S on plan, fig. 61) carried on ramping vaults, affording access



137. FONTAINEBLEAU : BALL-ROOM OR GALLERY OF HENRY II.
Decorated by Ph. de l'Orme *and* Primaticcio.

from the White Horse Court to the first floor of the palace, and the remodelling of the Pavillon des Poëles at the south-west angle of the Fountain Court to serve as Henry's apartment. A panelled ceiling, carved by Ambroise Perret, now in one of the apartments occupied by Pope Pius VII. under Napoleon, and fragments of the marble chimney-piece carved by Pierre Bontemps, now in a room over the vestibule to the chapel, formed part of this decoration. The King's Cabinet (I on plan, fig. 61) projecting towards the lake, added to this pavilion by de l'Orme has been superseded, like the horse-shoe stair, by later buildings. The arcaded loggia masking the lower storey of the Francis I. Gallery towards the Fountain Court is probably his work, as well as the gallery (*polpitre*) in the St Saturnin chapel, carried on marble Ionic colums.

BALL-ROOM AT FONTAINEBLEAU.—The Ball-Room or Gallery of Henry II. (J on plan, fig. 61) was in an unfinished state at the end of Francis I.'s reign. Its completion had been the subject of much discussion, and Serlio complains bitterly that he was not consulted in the matter, though nominally in charge of the building operations of the castle. It is a hall 98 feet long, 32 wide and 28 high, lit on each side by five large arched windows, whose deep embrasures, covered by elliptical barrel vaults, almost double the floor area (Fig. 137). That it was originally the intention of Le Breton, or whoever designed it, to cover the central space with a vault is evident from the elliptical tympana on the end walls, the corbels on the piers and the great thickness of the abutments. Such an arrangement seems admirably adapted for the reception of fresco decoration. But some "person in authority"—it is uncertain who—decided otherwise, and a coffered plaster ceiling was put up, which, on de l'Orme's accession to power, was already in a dangerous condition, owing, it may be conjectured, to dry rot in the timbers, for it was only a few years old. He substituted the present wooden ceiling, heavily coffered in octagons, and put up the high dado round the walls with a wooden gallery above it at one end, and a monumental stone chimney-piece, the whole height of the room, at the other. The Doric columns are a modern substitute for a pair of bronze satyrs which originally carried the overmantel. All the above features are richly and delicately carved. The upper part of the walls and the vaults over the embrasures were decorated in fresco from the designs of Primaticcio, principally by Niccoló dell' Abate. These paintings were villainously restored under Louis Philippe. Fine as are the proportions and detail of this hall, there is a certain lack of relation between its parts which reacts unfavourably on its total effect.

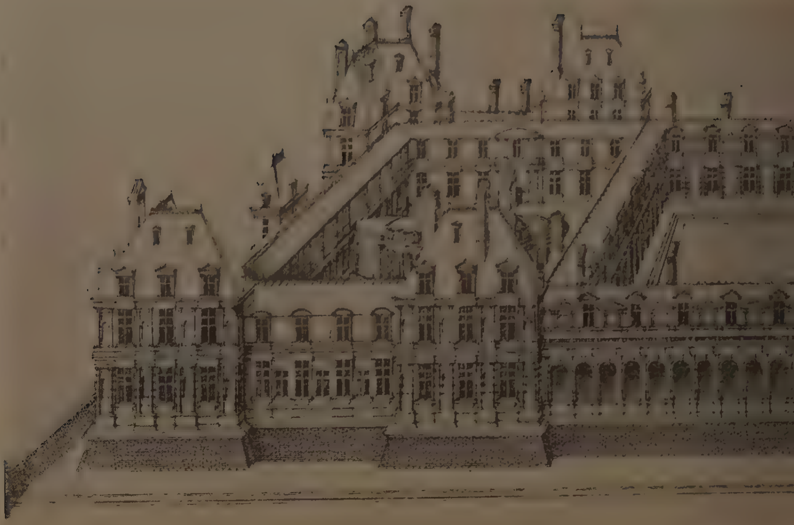


138. ST GERMAIN-EN-LAYE: CHATEAU NEUF, BY PH. DE L'ORME. PLAN.

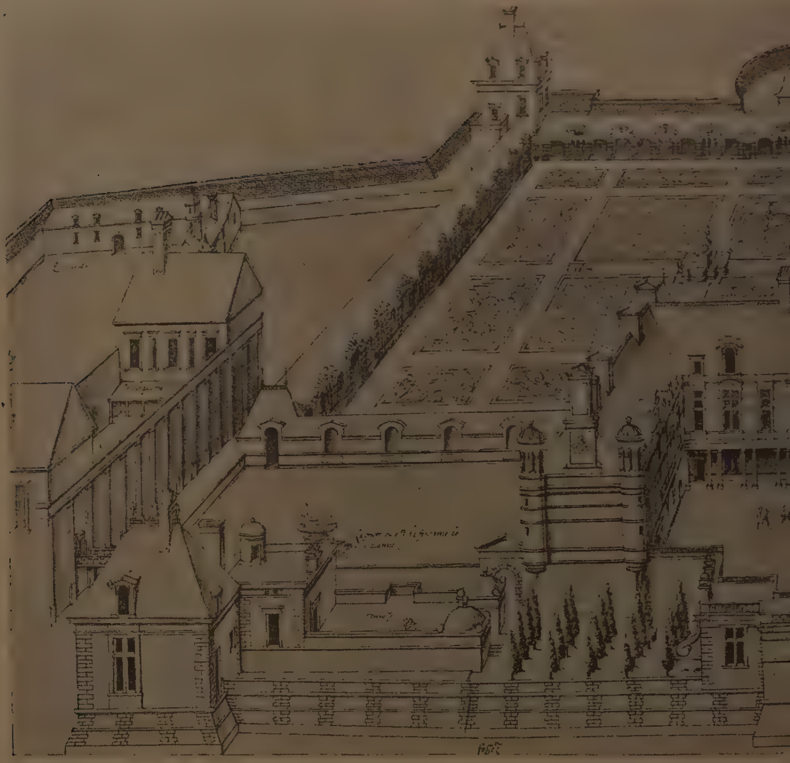
From Du Cerceau.

DE L'ORME AT ST GERMAIN.—Outside Fontainebleau de l'Orme was active at most of the royal residences. At St Germain he built a chapel in the forest, and prepared schemes for terraced gardens leading down to the river in connection with a new annexe to the château on the edge of the plateau, but these works were little more than begun is his time. The new building or Château Neuf (Fig. 138), which resembled an Italian villa in having but one storey, had a square court with a recessed hemicycle on each face intended for spectacular displays.

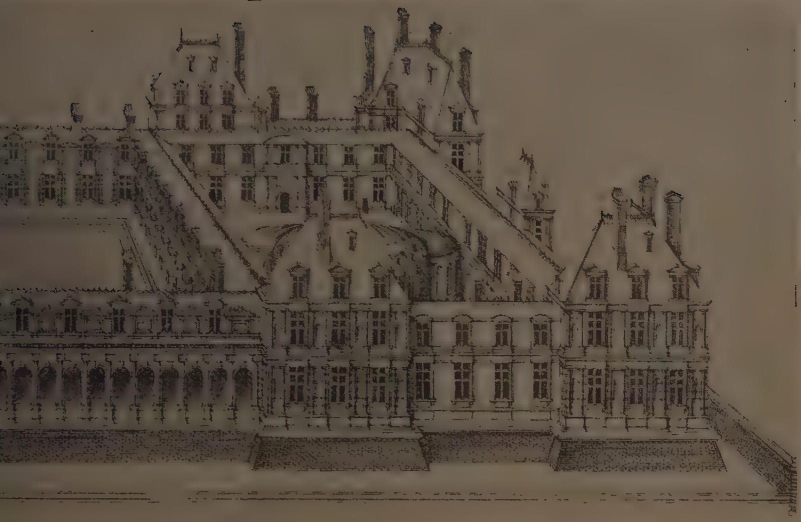
ANET.—In addition to the royal works, de l'Orme had at this time



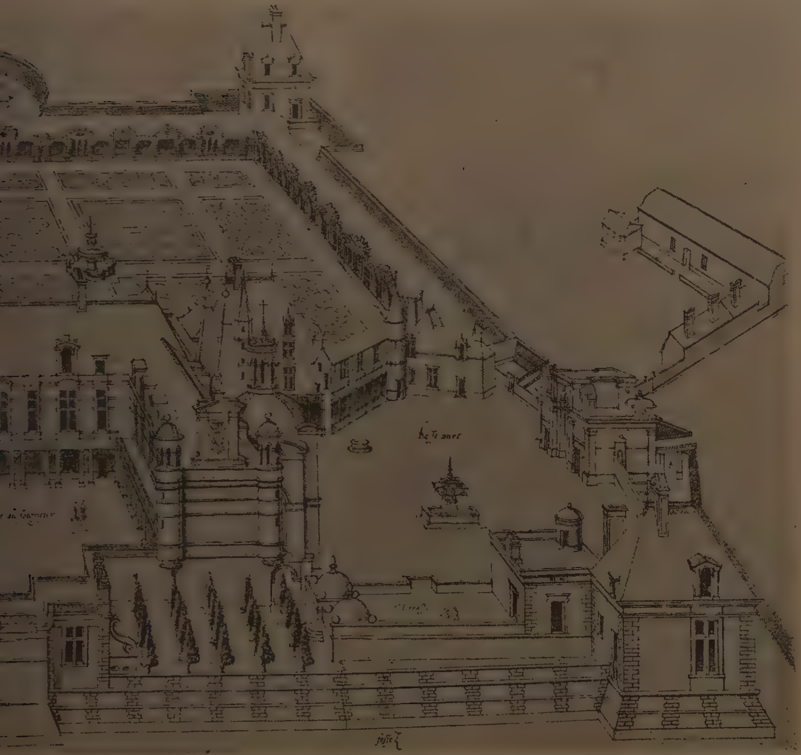
139. THE TUILERIES PAL



140. CHATEAU



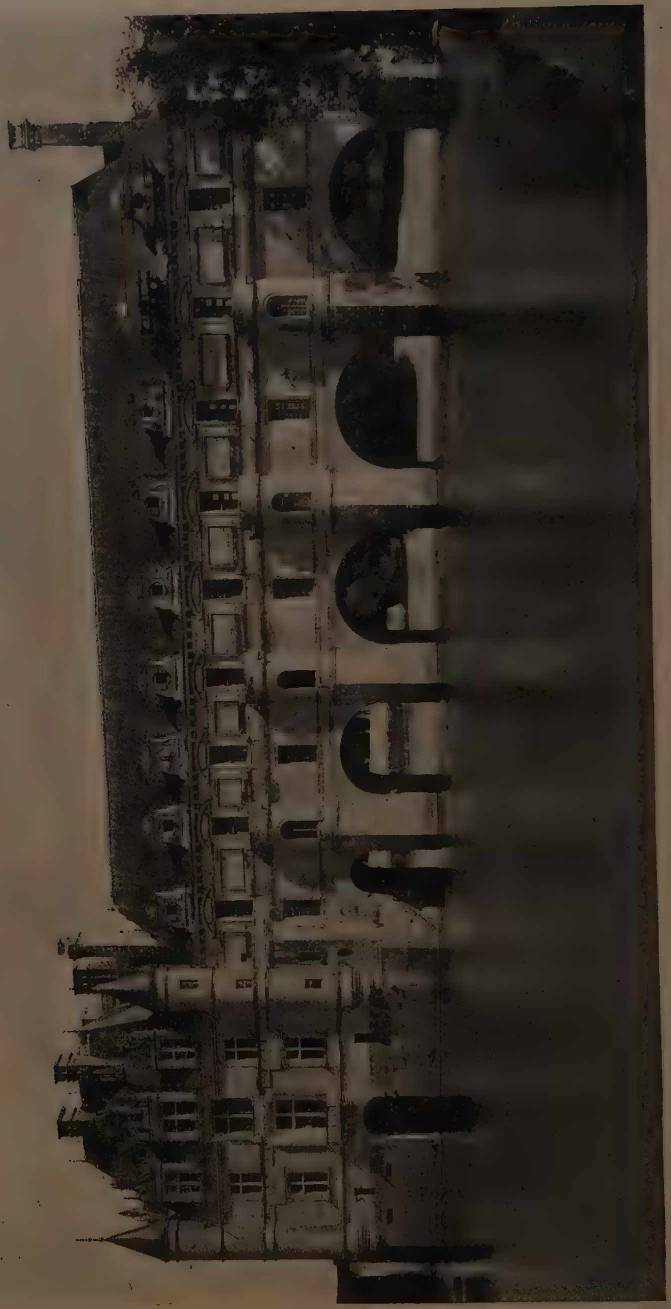
GNED BY PH. DE L'ORME. *From a Drawing by* DU CERCEAU.



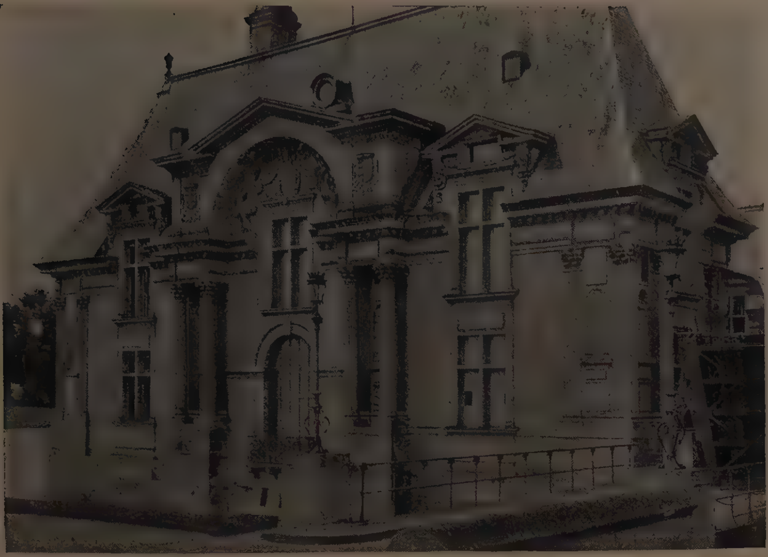
PH. DE L'ORME. *From a Drawing by* DU CERCEAU.

an ernormous private practice. Diane de Poitiers' château at Anet (*c.* 1548-54) should perhaps rather be reckoned in the former category, since her royal admirer assigned a portion of the state revenues for this purpose, and took a special interest in its erection. This mansion (Fig. 140) was one of the most sumptuous in France, rivalled only by those of the Montmorencys and the Guises. The central quadrangle contains the principal buildings on three sides, and is enclosed on the fourth by a screen wall breaking forward to join the gate pavilion. This was surmounted by a bronze group in which a stag struck the hour with his hoof to the accompaniment of the mechanical baying of hounds, and in the tympanum was Cellini's celebrated nymph. Opposite this gateway was the state entrance. A loggia ran along the back and right wings, and the latter was carried across the front of the chapel concealing the turrets, an arrangement, perhaps, not originally intended. The basecourt, containing some older irregular buildings, lay behind the chapel and had an entrance gate of its own. The left-hand court contained Goujon's fountain with the group of Diana and the stag. A large part of the château has been destroyed, but the left wing, the two chapels, the two gateways, and part of the crypto-porticus, which surrounded the sunk garden behind, are still standing, and the state entrance bay is rebuilt in the court of the Ecole des Beaux-Arts in Paris. Anet exhibits the characteristics of de l'Orme's manner. He could conceive a largely planned scheme, he could detail individual parts exquisitely, but his restless spirit drove him to spoil the breadth of his composition by elaborate and fussy features. The less important, and therefore simpler, portions—such, for instance, as the pavilions at the angles of the *enceinte*—are often the most satisfactory. The side gatehouse, too, has more dignity than the main entrance, with its twice broken screen and complicated superstructure. The *trompe*, the pepper-pot turrets, the sarcophagus chimneys would all be better away. The façades of the court of honour are, however, set out with great dignity, and the central feature, which, to judge from its resemblance to the gate pavilion at Ecouen and the Brézé monument, may owe something to the presence of Jean Goujon at Anet (1553), is a very noble composition.

Other Works of de l'Orme.—De l'Orme also built for Diana the majestic bridge gallery across the Cher at Chenonceaux (1557) (Figs. 141 and 161). The château of Meudon (1554, destroyed 1804), built for the Cardinal of Lorraine, Charles of Guise, with its terraced gardens and grotto, is also ascribed to him. Here, in attempting an engineering feat beyond the knowledge of the times, he met with discomfiture. Instead of bringing water from St Cloud by an aqueduct, he tried unsuccessfully to raise it by pumping from the Seine, but the undertaking, after costing 40,000 l., had to be abandoned.



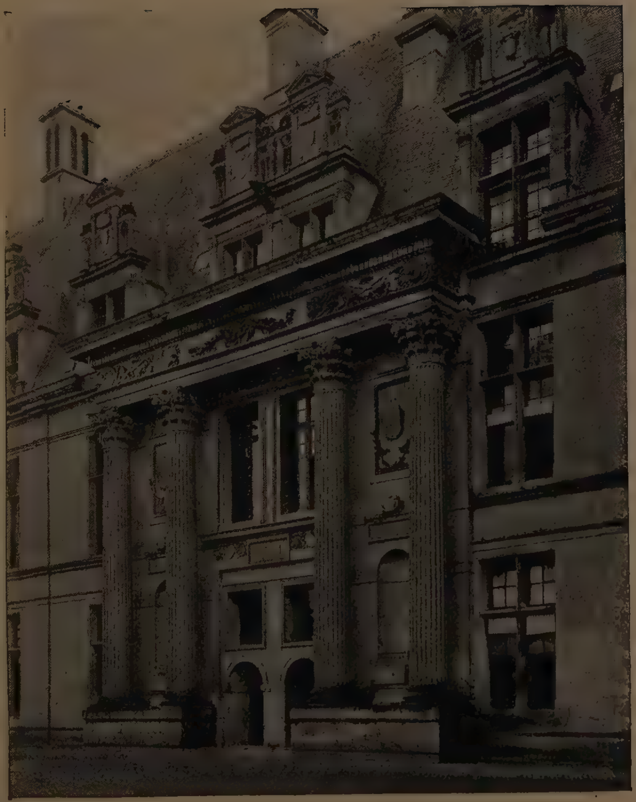
141. CHATEAU OF CHENONCEAUX, AS ENLARGED BY PH. DE L'ORME.

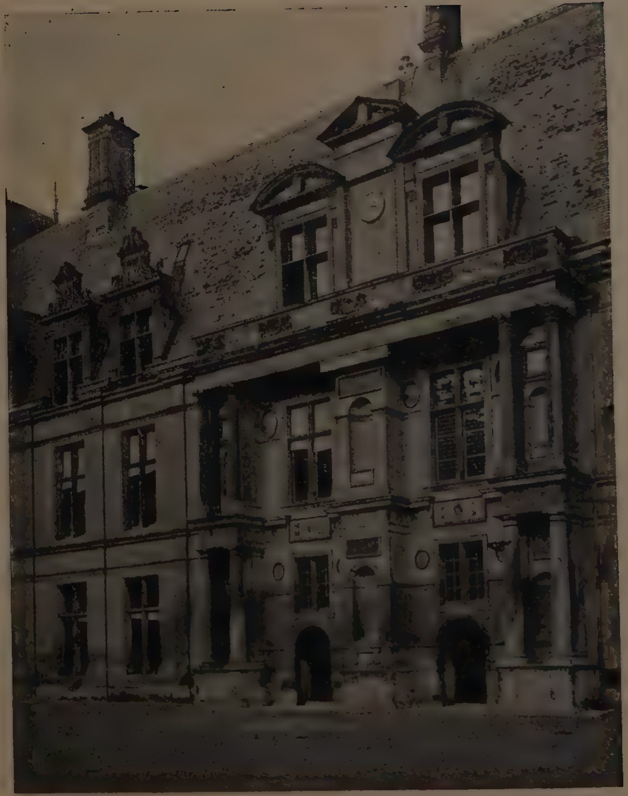


142. CHANTILLY : THE "CHATELET," BY JEAN BULLANT. ENTRANCE FRONT.

DU CERCEAU.—Du Cerceau seems to have been principally occupied during Henry's reign with some of his minor publications. He also designed the decorations for the King's state entry into Orleans (1551), and may then have been presented to Henry and received the royal command to make drawings of the principal mansions of the kingdom, a work on which he seems soon after to have embarked. It is not certain that the so-called du Cerceau house at Orleans (Fig. 129) (*c.* 1555-60) is by him, and of his work at the old castle of Montargis which he was commissioned in 1559 to restore for Renée of France, daughter of Louis XII., there is no record except his own illustration of the trellis arbours in the garden.

BULLANT AT CHANTILLY.—After 1547 Jean Bullant seems to have been in charge of all the Constable's buildings. It was probably about this time that he designed a court at Chantilly known as the Châtelet (Fig. 142), divided by the moat from the older château, which it has survived. Bullant shows here the traits which are characteristic of his work as a whole; a truly monumental conception combined both with admirable detail and with extraordinary ignorance of, or contempt for, the proprieties of classical composition. One cannot but be impressed by the nobility of the massing and grouping, or shocked by the grotesque misapplication of the orders. This is especially the case inside the court. The end wings are treated with an order of Corinthian pilasters whose pedestal and entablature run round the entire building.





CHATEAU OF ECOUEN: ADDITIONS BY J. BULLANT.

143. PORTAL LEFT OF COURT.

144. PORTAL RIGHT OF COURT.

The lower window sills range with the pedestals, but there being no room for the upper windows below the entablature, they break through it, becoming dormers in their upper portions, with arched lights under a pediment. But the incongruity of interrupting the entablature, emphasised as it is by exposing to view the truncated section of the mouldings, reduces the use of classical elements to an absurdity.

LA FERE-EN-TARDENOIS.—Another work of Bullant's was the now ruinous gallery at the Constable's castle at La Fère-en-Tardenois. It is about 200 feet long and 11 feet wide, and is carried across a ravine about 60 feet deep on five tall arches. Since its elevations show much greater skill in handling classical design, and each feature is carefully schemed to have a proper finish, it may be assigned to his later and maturer years.

ECOUEN.—Ecouen, the Constable's chief seat, was the scene of Bullant's principal activity. How far he was influenced by Goujon, who seems to have returned to work on the great chimney-piece in 1553, and what share each man had in the main entrance, is uncertain, but the two great portals forming entrances to the staircases on each side of the court and the loggia with its adjoining façade on the northern front are, at any rate, due to Bullant. These three features are individually remarkable compositions, but all labour under a double defect: they do not explain their purpose and they are but imperfectly related to their surroundings.

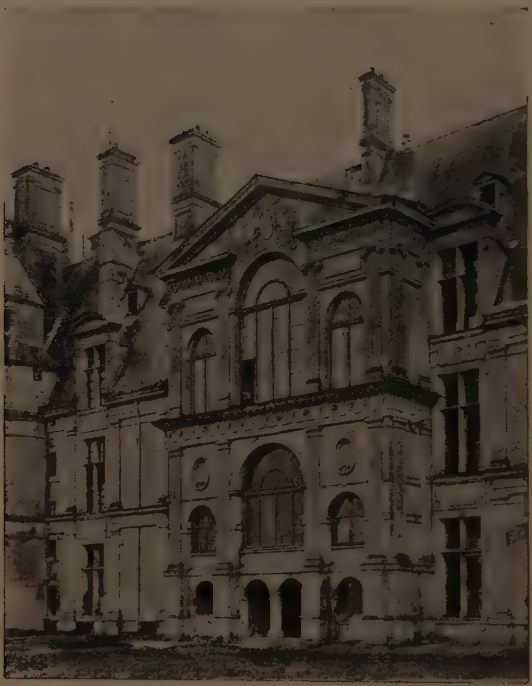
The two-storeyed portal on the right hand of the court (Fig. 144), though the least open to objection and forming an agreeable feature, is the least interesting of the three. The left-hand one (Fig. 143) is an early instance of an exercise in reproducing an ancient building, the order being copied from that of Jupiter Stator, which Bullant is supposed to have measured when in Rome. It is also an early, though probably not the earliest, instance of a reasonable application of a single order to the whole height of a building of more than one storey to give it dignity of scale. It has much of the impressiveness of a Roman work, and formed a worthy setting for the "Captives" of Michael Angelo placed under it.

The most original of these additions is the great loggia on the northern side of the castle containing the landings of the state staircase. Though the basement with its four narrow openings is too weak for the superincumbent mass and out of scale with it, the two noble storeys above with their twice repeated group of arches, a large one between two smaller ones, all originally unglazed, form in spite of defects a very majestic conception (Fig. 145).

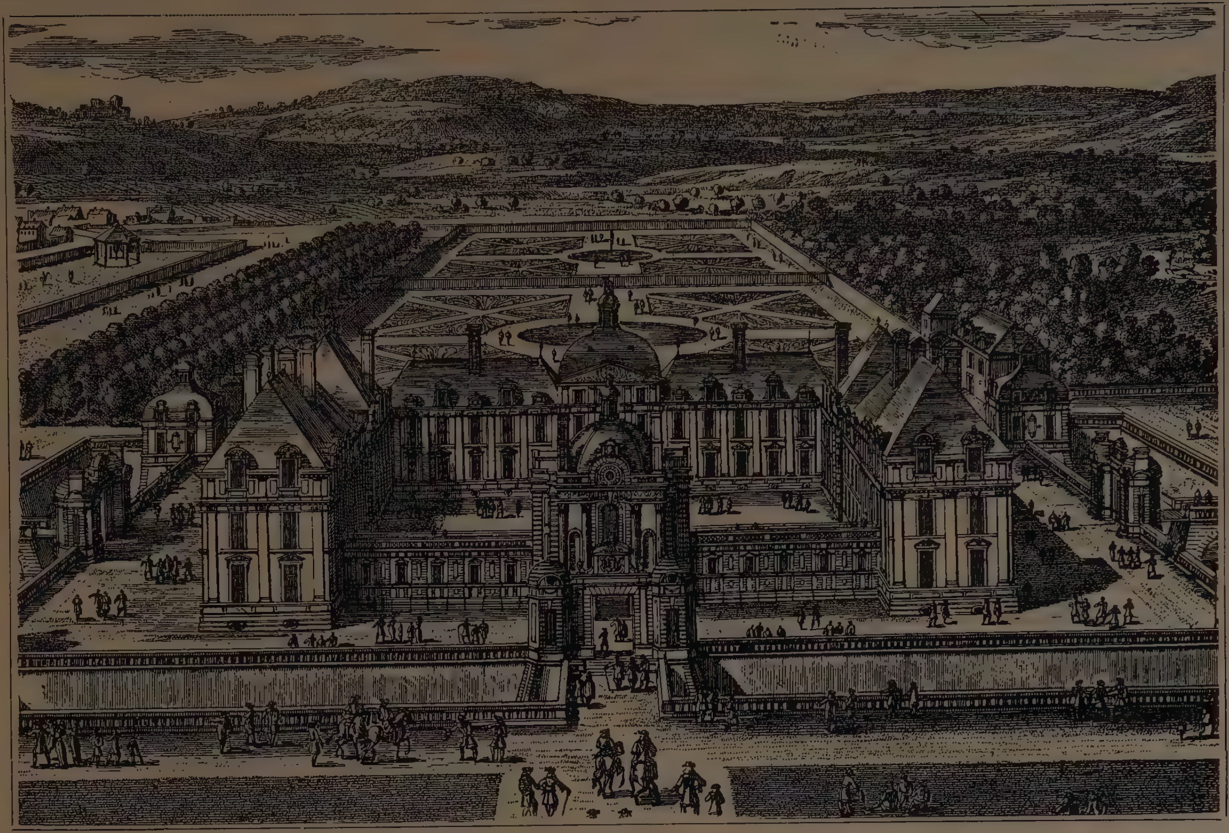
The interesting "Arc de Nazareth," now standing on the south side of the inner court of the Hôtel Carnavalet, but originally built

(1550) to span the Rue de Jérusalem, and thus connect two portions of the Cour des Comptes, is another probable work of Bullant's.

Primatticcio : Monceaux.—While the French masters were thus writing a striking chapter in their country's architecture, the Italian school was not occupied only with internal decoration. As soon as Catharine de' Medici became queen, she used the privileges which the dignity brought with it to build a palace of her own, the great château of Monceaux-en-Brie (Fig. 146). Both the date and the authorship of this mansion are of importance in the history of French architecture. The building, now in ruins, was formerly supposed to have been built anew by a French architect for Henry IV. There is now, however, strong evidence to show, first that the château, begun for Catharine in 1547 and occupied by the Court at least as early as 1555, was merely restored by Henry IV.'s orders for his mistress, Gabrielle d'Estrées, and afterwards enlarged by Maria de' Medici; and secondly, that Primaticcio was the architect. The documentary evidence for this latter point is indeed not absolutely conclusive, but since it can be proved that neither Serlio nor any of the five great Frenchmen can have designed Monceaux, and since it is inconceivable that such a design should have emanated from some obscure builder of the calibre, say, of a Le Breton, it is difficult to see what architect but Primaticcio was to be found in France capable of producing it. Several reasons combined to commend him to Catharine. Not only had he given proof of his architectural capacity at Ancy-le-Franc but as the favourite of the late king, with whom she was always on excellent terms, she must have known him well. In any



145. Chateau of Ecouen : Staircase Bay on North Front, by J. Bullant.



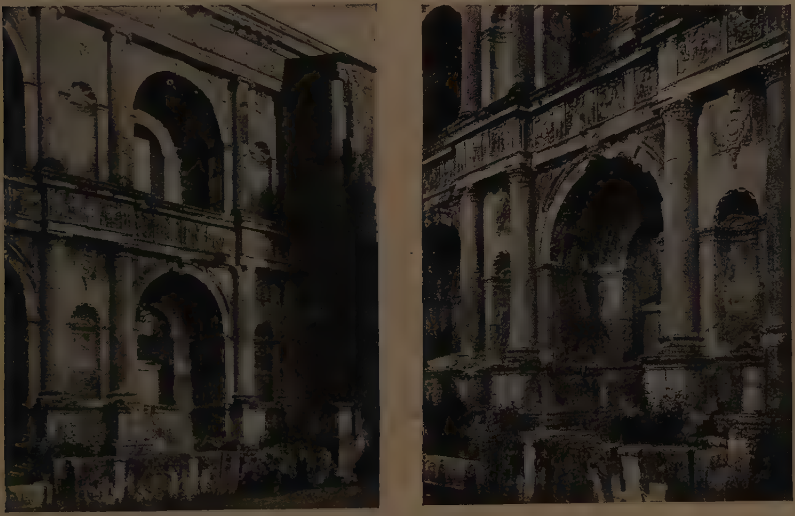
146. CHATEAU OF MONCEAUX-EN-BRIE, PROBABLY BY PRIMATICCIO (NOW IN RUINS).
From an Engraving by PERELLE.

case, it was as natural for the young Italian queen to employ her own countryman, as for Diana to employ the French de l'Orme, and for Henry to set him in a position of authority over the Italians at Fontainebleau, and to dismiss Serlio. Moreover, if Primaticcio was the architect of Monceaux, Catharine's action is explained, when, at her husband's death, she put Primaticcio at the head of all the royal buildings, and introduced into the patent of appointment the words, "His great experience in the art of architecture, of which he has several times made great proof in diverse buildings," words only explicable otherwise by gratuitously assuming that they were untrue, and put in to give plausible explanation for entrusting an architect's work to a mere painter.

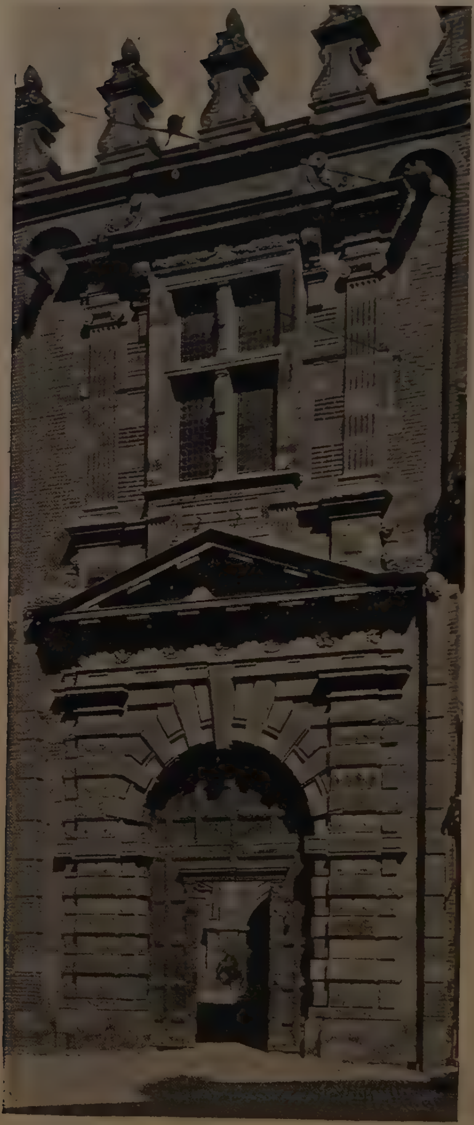
At Monceaux and Anet the queen *de jure* and the *de facto* mistress of France, and at the same time Italian and French architectural ideas, are seen in open rivalry. It is unquestionable that Monceaux is a much maturer work than Anet. In one important point it was abreast with the latest developments of the advanced Renaissance, for the first appearance of the giant order was simultaneous in France and in Italy: Michael Angelo's Palace on the Capitol at Rome and Monceaux were both begun in 1547. Monceaux also shows a greater grasp of true architectonic effects than Anet, and avoids the ineffective complications of the latter. While avoiding obsolete mediævalisms it is an essentially French design, with its pavilions, steep roofs, dormers and chimney-stacks, its court-yard plan, and vertical emphasis, yet classic in the best sense, not merely in details, but in its spacious and symmetrical setting out and impressive dignity. Surrounded on three sides by a moat, and approached by three bridges and bridge houses, stood the château proper, consisting of three wings and five pavilions, and an isolated entrance pavilion in the open side (later joined up to the wings by a low gallery). Its scale may be judged from the fact that the side wings were of thirteen bays—as against nine at the Louvre. The order stood on a battering rusticated basement and was rusticated itself at important points. It embraced two complete storeys, and its entablature ran unbroken round the entire building, bold dormers rising above it in alternate bays, against high slated roofs, which in the central pavilion took the form of a square dome, and in the entrance pavilion of an octagonal one. An immense forecourt, which was never completed, was added in the seventeenth century. As the completest expression of French ideas in mature Renaissance forms, it put the finishing touch to the work of the last half century, and set a standard which, for over a hundred years—that is until the arrival of Bernini,—remained practically without rival in France. It produced an immediate result in the great châteaux with which du Cerceau was associated in his later years, and its tradition, as perpetuated by his sons and grandsons, is traceable in the plan, the spacious scale and majestic orderliness, and the judicious use of rustication in those of the next century.

OTHER CHATEAUX.—One of the most interesting examples of the style of Henry II. is the château of Tanlay in Burgundy, where the charming court front with its quasi-octagonal stair-towers and the gallery wings ending in circular pavilions were built for Admiral Coligny (1559) (Fig. 2). The neighbouring pentagonal keep of Mosnes with a circular forecourt is a curious instance of geometrical planning. There are several important châteaux in the south such as Graves, Bruniquel, Uzès, Rousillon. The Roman remains with which they were surrounded made a great impression upon the southern architects' minds. This is particularly noticeable in the east wing of Bournazel, whose alternations of massive piers flanked by engaged columns with deeply recessed arches is of the finest effect (Figs. 147 and 148), and in the majestic gate-house at La Tour d'Aigues in which there is a skilful combination of a giant order with two small ones (Fig. 132).

TOWN HOUSES : HOTEL D'ASSEZAT.—Some of the finest examples of Henry II. town houses are also to be found in the south, especially at Toulouse, where as usual they have brick walling and stone dressings. Foremost is the mansion built (1555) by Pierre d'Assézat, an ex-Capitoul or town councillor (Fig. 151). The court is divided from the street by a high screen wall, which masks a loggia with an attic over it, and is pierced near one end by a gateway decorated with brick bands and

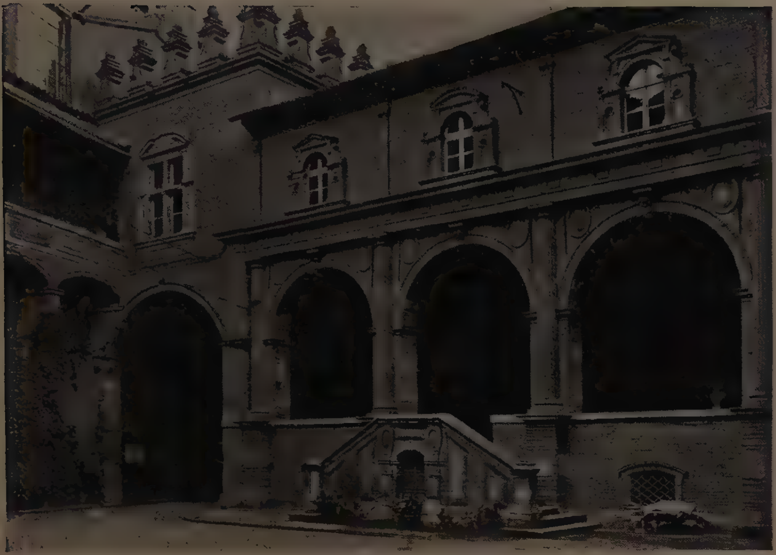

147. 148.

CHATEAU OF BOURNAZEL : PARTS OF COURT.



149. TOULOUSE: HOTEL D'ASSEZAT, PROBABLY N. BACHELIER (1555). ENTRANCE.

diamond-point rustication (Figs. 149 and 150). On the right of the court as one enters is an overhanging gallery corbelled out on mighty consoles from the party wall. At the back and to the left (Fig. 152) are the main wings of the house with entrance and stairs in a tower at their junction (Fig. 152). They have three orders of engaged columns, and in the two lower blind arcades as well, the square-headed windows breaking into the tympana of the arches as at Ancy-le-Franc. In the top storey the windows are round-headed and flanked by circular or oval panels, which also occur in the spandrils of the loggia arcade. Another and very elegant type of window treatment also occurs, in which the lower half is flanked by double pilasters, and the upper by single pilasters, and reversed scrolls carrying pediments. This hôtel, in which the beauty of individual parts is not more remarkable than the total design, is almost certainly by Nicolas Bachelier, as are also the additions to the Hôtel Lasbordes (1557), consisting of the two wings and their connecting screen. These are principally noticeable for the treatment of the windows (Fig. 127), whose tendency to over elaboration is redeemed by the

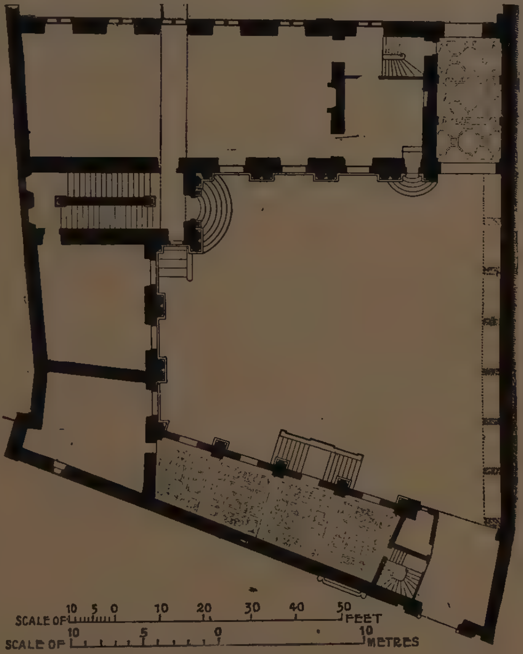


150. TOULOUSE: HOTEL D'ASSEZAT. LOGGIA IN COURT.

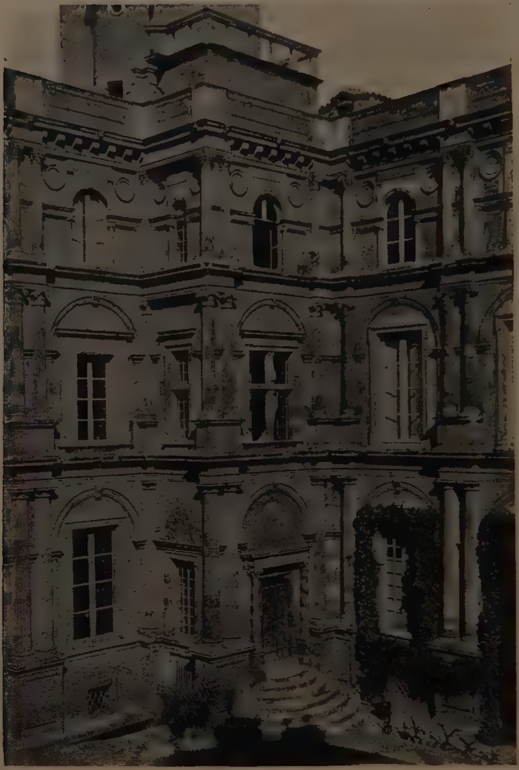
distinction of the detail and the nervous sculpture of their varied cartouche motives and caryatids.

Many old towns, especially Nancy, Langres, Chartres, and Orleans, contain good examples of Henry II. houses.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.—Among the rare instances of public buildings of this period the curious "Chancellerie" at Loches, parts of the Palais de Justice at Grenoble and the following works of Bachelier



151. TOULOUSE: HOTEL D'ASSEZAT. PLAN.

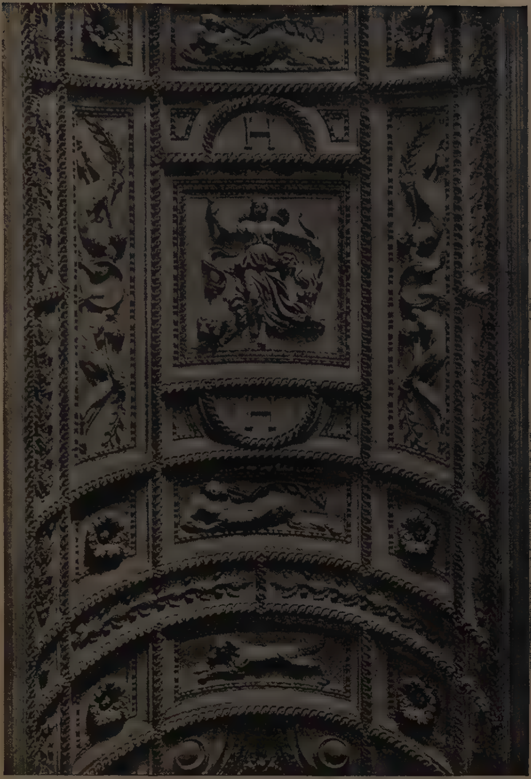


152. TOULOUSE: HOTEL D'ASSEZAT. VIEW IN COURT.

and his school, the Hôtel des Viguiers at Albi, and the gateway in the Court of the Capitole at Toulouse may be mentioned.

INTERIORS.—The only systems of vaulting used in secular work were simple and intersecting barrels, or domes, more or less enriched with bands or coffering. The staircase of the Louvre has a splendid example of such a vault by Goujon (Fig. 153). The beams in wood ceilings were more frequently clothed with panelling, as in the King's Room at the Louvre, and the Salle de Diane at Anet; and movable hangings were more often replaced by permanent decorations. In the treatment of doors, shutters, panelling, and indeed all features, larger and bolder patterns were preferred, with a tendency to make of each a single centralised design with one dominant feature (Fig. 154), while the characteristic of the best rooms is the manner in which all their features were combined into a consistent whole.

COLOUR DECORATION.—The colour schemes have seldom been surpassed in brilliancy. The panelling of walls and ceilings, often in walnut, was enriched not only with carving and gilding, but with marquetry of coloured woods, and inlays of ivory, ebony, precious metals, and even of marble. The floors were in parquet work, or paved with marbles, or with the *faïence* tiles, now made at home in imitation of the imported Italian ones. A French peculiarity in their use was the subdivision into panels by bands of tiles, self-coloured—generally blue—or painted in running patterns, as in the Salle des Fêtes at



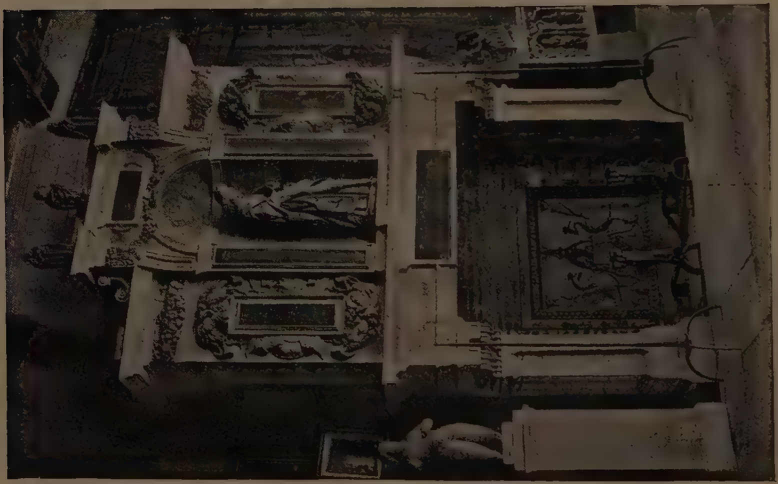
153. THE LOUVRE : VAULT OF GREAT STAIRCASE, BY JEAN GOUJON.

Ecouen. The wall surfaces were covered with fresco, tapestry, or dyed leather, and these decorations were set in frames of stucco, modelled in high relief with scroll work and figures in the round. Another form of decoration was carried out in leather, modelled soft after long boiling and then coloured and gilded

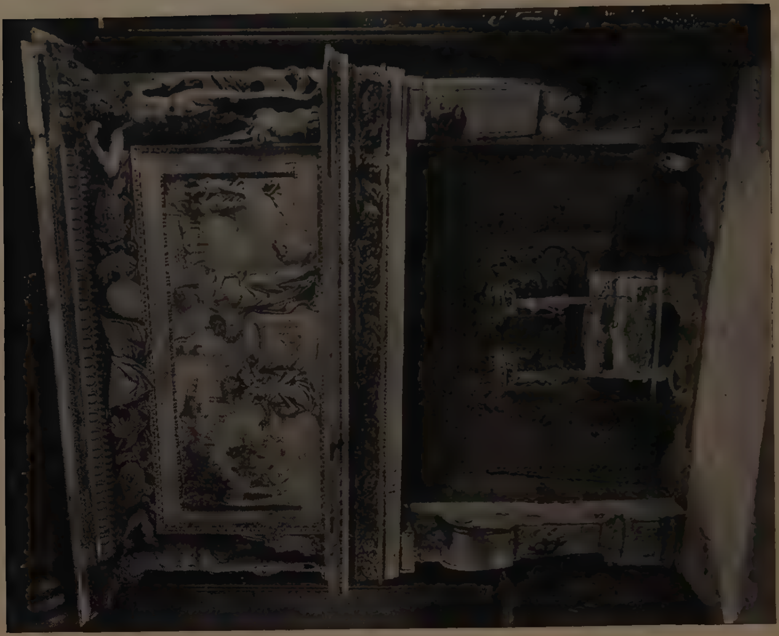
CHIMNEY-PIECES. — The chimney-piece was still the most important feature in a room, and was often in coloured marbles. In the Salle des Fêtes at Ecouen it covers almost the whole of one wall. The general design was much what it had been hitherto, though treated in more classical forms, but the fire was usually enclosed on three sides, and the opening often framed in by an architrave. Examples may be seen in the museums of the Louvre (from Villeroy), of Cluny (Fig. 155), of Nancy (Fig. 154), and of Caen.

THIRD SUB-PERIOD—HISTORY AND ARCHITECTURAL CHARACTER.

REIGNS OF FRANCIS II., CHARLES IX., AND HENRY III. ; WARS OF RELIGION. — Henry II.'s sudden death left France in a dangerous condition. His eldest son, Francis II., was a sickly boy of sixteen, and his widow devoid of political influence. Power thus fell into the hands of the Guises, uncles of the young queen,

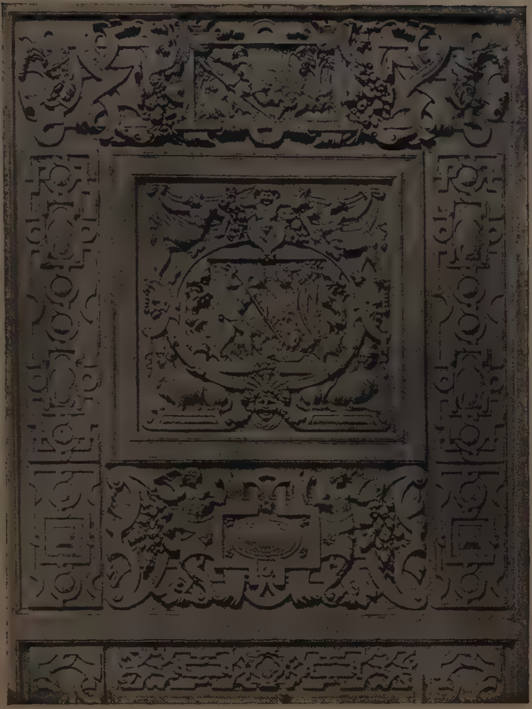


154. In Museum at Nancy.



155. In Musee de Cluny, Paris.

Chimney-pieces.



156. ROUEN : UPPER PART OF DOOR. AT ST MACLOU.

Mary Stewart, and leaders of the extreme Catholic faction. The Protestants, under the leadership of the Bourbons, a distant branch of the royal family, and the patriotic Coligny, and smarting from thirty years of persecution, were determined to secure the recognition of their religion. The moderate Catholics, attached to the throne but anxious for conciliation, formed a third party — the *Politiques*. Outside parties stood the sceptical Catharine, trained in the school of Macchiavelli, not naturally cruel or vicious, but bent on power at any price.

The short reign of Francis II. was marked by constant disturbances; his death (1560) dispossessed the Guises and gave Catharine the regency for her second son Charles IX. On the failure of compromises three civil wars ensued (1562-70) followed by temporary pacifications. Catharine, with her Italian advisers and the Guises, then decided to end the trouble by a bold stroke, which Charles was induced to authorise (1572), but the situation was only envenomed by the massacre, on St Bartholomew's Day, of Coligny and thousands of Protestants gathered in Paris for the wedding of the young King of Navarre, Henry of Bourbon, with the King's sister, Margaret. Charles IX., though ill-balanced and violent in his saner moments took pleasure in the society of literary men, and loved music and art. On his death (1574) he was succeeded by his brother, Henry of Anjou. Brave and gifted intellectually, he was morally the worst of his family, and if matters were bad under his brothers they became desperate under Henry III. In profligacy his court eclipsed all precedents. The king led the fashion for degrading vices, effeminate manners and costume, trivial amusements and fantastic luxury, accompanied by superstitious religious observances, while the precincts of his palaces were the scene of duels and murders.

The Catholic League, founded to extirpate heresy and forward the ambitions of the Guises, gained control of half the kingdom and kept alive the civil war for twenty years (1576-95), the struggle being waged with increasing barbarity. The country was overrun by marauding bands, and no man's life or property, no woman's honour was safe. In 1588 Henry III., driven from Paris by the League, caused Henry of Guise and his brother to be assassinated at Blois, and soon after took refuge with Henry of Bourbon and the Protestants. Catharine died a few days after the murder, and her son's assassination six months later ended the war of the three Henries.

The King of Navarre thus became King of France as Henry IV. (1589), and at length the threads of national life, tangled and rent by generations of incompetence and disorder, were in firm hands able to unravel them and weave them again into a strong and harmonious fabric.

Character of Period of Anarchy.—An era of fertile enthusiasm and high endeavours is often followed by one of comparative disillusionment and sterility. In France the reaction was hastened and intensified by a prolonged anarchy, attended by demoralisation in social and political life. Society indulged in the grossest profligacy. Public affairs were governed by intrigue, corruption, and crime. All offices were for sale. Religion was marked by increased fanaticism. On one side bigotry and superstition went hand in hand with vice and murder; on the other, harsh austerity, an illiberal theology replaced the ardour of the early Reformation; and many of the ablest minds took refuge in an easy-going scepticism. Montaigne's essays flow on easily and without plan, preaching a philosophy of expediency. Brantôme strings together vivid but scandalous anecdotes, and, accepting the low moral tone of his contemporary society, sees no shame in painting it to the life. The eager outlook and the faith in progress of the dawning Renaissance, the ordered acquirements and constructive genius of its maturity had been followed by the pococurantism of its decline. Not Rabelais' "Sursum corda" but Montaigne's "Que sais-je?" was the keynote of the era of Henry III.

The process of disintegration had its counterpart in art. The pure forms and ordered sequences of classical tradition ceased to satisfy the jaded taste, and the artist replaced simple and straightforward forms by exaggerated and abnormal types, and over-elaboration. This tendency went hand in hand, as it had done in the last stage of Gothic, with an excessive realism in the portrayal of nature.

THE COURT AND ARCHITECTURE.—The interest taken in art by royal persons, which in the early Renaissance period had been so stimulating an influence, did nothing to counteract the tendencies of the age; for the taste of the last Valois kings, though cultivated, leaned to the extravagant. Their mother has been represented as the inspirer of the arts of her time, and, according to the writer's bias, either as their good or evil genius. It is certain that she gave employment to almost every important artist of the day, but whether, as de l'Orme would have us believe, she was a skilful planner and suggested his best inventions, is a question which cannot now be settled.

EFFECTS OF THE ANARCHY ON ARCHITECTURE.—The material effects of the anarchy were as disastrous to the arts, as the moral. Few new works could be undertaken, buildings in course of construction were abandoned, existing ones frequently destroyed. So long as the great courtiers of Francis I. and Henry II. lived, architectural activity did not slacken, but the du Bellays had preceded Henry II. to the grave, Diane de Poitiers followed him in 1566, and Montmorency a year later. The death of Charles IX. in 1574 closes the great building era, for, though his mother lived on till 1589, even her insatiable appetite for stones and mortar met with an effectual check in the lack of funds and general insecurity.

If men had little leisure or opportunity for building they had also perhaps little need. The architectural output of the last two generations must have left the upper classes amply housed. Charles IX., it is true, not satisfied with the endless residences of his grandfather and father, undertook a vast new hunting seat of his own, but Charleval was little more than begun when he died, and was soon abandoned. Catharine, too, left the Tuileries in a fragmentary condition, partly perhaps on account of its insecure position outside the walls; while Henry III. was too poor to complete the court or galleries of the Louvre, the tomb of his parents at St Denis, or a public work of such importance as the Pont Neuf—too poor even to pay his troops. Du Cerceau gives a dismal picture of the destructive results of the anarchy in the dedication to Catharine de' Medici of "Les Plus Excellents Bastiments de France," written in 1576 during a temporary lull. "Madame," he says, "after it hath pleased God to send us by your means a peace so needful and desired of all, I thought I could do nought more appropriate than bring to light this first book of the exquisite buildings of this kingdom; hoping that our poor Frenchmen (to whose eyes and understandings there is now presented naught else but the desolation, ruin, and havoc, which the late wars have brought us) will perchance, while they breathe again, take some pleasure and content in contemplating here a part of the fairest and most excellent edifices wherewith France is still to-day enriched."

With the diminished demand for architectural talent the supply also declined. The great figures were thinned out one by one by death or exile, and after 1578 Jacques du Cerceau was the only one left of that brilliant company; six years later he too vanishes from history. Thenceforward till the reign of Henry IV. only somewhat shadowy personalities flit across the stage. Well might Mayenne, writing in 1590 in reference to the appointment of Baptiste's successor as architect to the royal buildings, lament "the paucity of persons at present to be found capable of exercising the said profession on account of the misery of the times." Architects had been constantly harassed by devastating wars, and the more liable to suffer from religious persecution that they were often Protestants. In 1562 Goujon sought safety by flight to Bologna, where he died shortly afterwards, and Palissy was imprisoned; after temporary release the latter succumbed in 1589 to the effects of four years of confinement and ill-treatment. Jacques du Cerceau lost all he possessed in the first civil war and probably ended his days in exile (1584), while his son Baptiste twice saw his house sacked, and was obliged, according to one account, to resign his post as architect to the king from conscientious motives. In 1569 Charles IX. dismissed all Protestants in the royal employ. In short, during these troublous years no architect, certainly no Huguenot architect, could hope to carry on his calling unmolested, unless shielded by a powerful patron. To the credit of some of the most prominent Catholics be it said that they recognised and protected Huguenot talent. It was through Montmorency's influence that Palissy was released from his first imprisonment, through that of Catharine that he was spared at the St Bartholomew, and that of Mayenne that he escaped execution. The elder du Cerceau owed many years of quiet to the protection of the Protestant Duchess of Ferrara and that of the Catholic Duke of Nemours, while funds and facilities for his publications were supplied by the Queen-Mother and her sons.

CHARACTERISTICS OF STYLE.—When the later sixteenth century is described as one of architectural decadence the expression must be regarded as relative. Extravagances were of gradual growth and do not cover the whole work of the period. Some sound and pure classical design dates at any rate from the years 1560-80, while the charge of barrenness is strictly only applicable to the following decade. Still, certain characteristics seem to mark off much of the architecture under the later Valois from that which had preceded. Just at a time when building was becoming more and more difficult, a spirit of megalomania seems to have seized the builders. Not only was scale increased in elevations by every device, including that of the giant order, but plans became more vast. This was often accompanied by a restless striving after effect, a forcing of the note, a coarsening of detail, a cruder, more cheerless character in the colour schemes. These tendencies manifest themselves in a preference for complex, agitated, or monstruous forms, as in the use of pediments one within another, or broken and even with their halves reversed, architraves complicated with frequent shoulders and ressauts, and lines interrupted by adventitious ornament, cornices curled up at the ends into scrolls, the frequency of curved forms for windows, dormers, and roofs, the introduction of polygonal arches and elliptical columns, the abuse for architectural functions of human and animal forms, which are sometimes composite monsters such as women with moths' wings and dogs' legs; or else of abnormal proportions or conflicting scales. One symptom of the tendency to over-emphasis is the love for rustication applied in and out of season, as well as in strange forms, and with vermiculation carved into waves, ropes, or flowers.

Some of the above characteristics may be traced in the early phases of the Renaissance. The difference between them when occurring at the beginning and at the end of the century is (independently of the type of detail in which they are treated) that in the former case they are the result of incomplete acquaintance with classical forms, in the latter of a deliberate rejection of classical tradition with the object of obtaining more varied effects. It is not suggested that all such characteristics are necessarily reprehensible. Many of them have now entered into the stock in trade of Renaissance design and when treated with taste are capable of effective application.

THIRD SUB-PERIOD—ARCHITECTS AND BUILDINGS.

De l'Orme Dismissed.—The immediate result of Henry's death was a revolution in the royal office of works similar to that which had followed his accession—de l'Orme was dismissed and Primaticcio appointed Superintendent of the Royal Buildings. It has generally been represented that Catharine de' Medici sought to avenge the indignities she had suffered at the hands of her rival by wounding Diana in the person of her *protégé*. The annoyance which de l'Orme's disgrace would cause to Diana may have added a spice to it for Catharine, but she was ever guided rather by policy than vindictiveness, and since at first the Guises were all powerful, and she was in agreement with them in her dislike of Diana and Montmorency, it was natural that their dependents, including not only de l'Orme but Bullant as well, should be deprived of office. Beyond this, other considerations may have contributed to de l'Orme's fall. In spite of his habit of self-laudation his undertakings were not always successful, and the Guise family in particular had had a bitter experience of him at Meudon (see p. 145). Again the autocratic and meddlesome fashion in which he had exercised his office had made him very unpopular. He had deprived Bullant of half his salary to increase that of his own brother, Jean, and we have only his own word for it that the contractors whom, he forced to disgorge large sums, were fraudulent. Meanwhile in spite of his disclaimers, his estate at his death is evidence that he was amassing a large fortune. The tales reaching the authorities may have supplied sufficient reason for again seeking a report on the royal buildings. Be this as it may, de l'Orme does not seem to have been deprived of the benefices conferred on him, one of which gave him the right to work lucrative marble quarries, and his disgrace was a short one. Within three years he was in Catharine's employ, and, though he never regained the same position of authority, his last years were by no means unoccupied.

157. DIJON: ORIEL, 66 RUE DE LA VANNERIE.

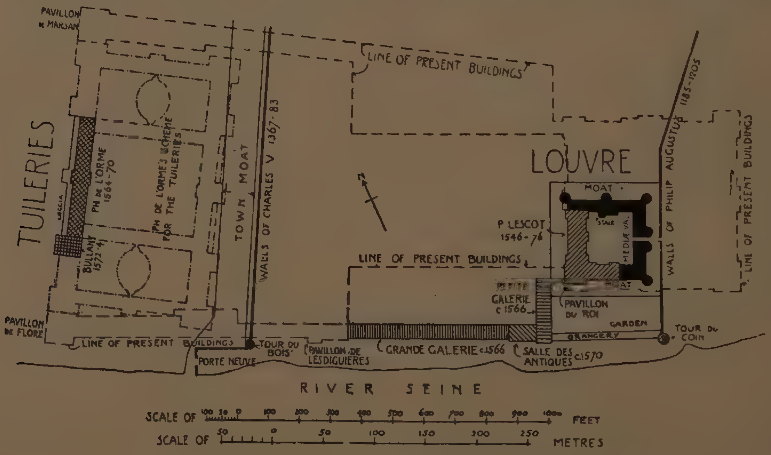
PRIMATICCIO'S APPOINTMENT.— That the choice of a successor should have fallen on Primaticcio can cause no surprise. If in addition to nearly thirty years' work at Fontainebleau he had carried out such important buildings as Ancy-le-Franc and Monceaux, no more competent person could be found; while the Queen's wish to have her own architect and countryman at the head of the royal buildings is extremely natural. The keen interest she took in them is in itself almost a proof that she would not appoint, or maintain in office, a man of whose competence she was not assured. One of the principal objects of his appointment was, as in de l'Orme's case, that he should design the late king's sepulture. But no mere tomb would satisfy Catharine's views; — she dreamed of nothing less than eclipsing the mausoleum of her own family at San Lorenzo in Florence. It will be seen later under the head of church architecture (see pp. 200-202) in what a stately manner Primaticcio gave effect to her wish to honour in death the husband, who in life had slighted and neglected her.

That Primaticcio was the designer of this so-called Tower or Chapel of the Valois was long accepted with practical unanimity, and his position as titular architect controlling the administration of the works is not questioned by any one. The similarity with the Louvre is too slight and general to be used as a ground for fathering the design on Lescot, and a conclusive proof that he was not the architect is supplied by the fact that on Primaticcio's death the charge of the works was offered to him and declined on the plea of pressure of work.

PRIMATICCIO AT FONTAINEBLEAU.—To Primaticcio, then, as architect in charge, everything carried out at Fontainebleau between 1559 and 1570, the date of his death, must be attributed. The defensive character of the castle had been diminished under Francis I. to a degree very unsafe in times of civil war. Charles IX. increased it again by cutting a moat, which passed across the White Horse Court, and a rusticated gateway was built for the drawbridge which spanned it (1562). This gateway may now be seen incorporated in the so-called Porte Dauphine (Q on plan, Fig. 61 and Fig. 226). Shortly after the principal west front of the palace was completed (1565), and the defences supplemented by a wing running south to the lake from the old donjon (K on plan, Fig. 61). Towards the Fountain Court, which it thus enclosed, the new wing presents a stately yet simple façade, in which two great open stairs with heavily rusticated walls lead up from the centre in opposite directions to the upper storey. This contained a great festival hall from whose splendid chimney-piece erected under Henry IV. the whole wing was known as "Aile de la Belle Cheminée."

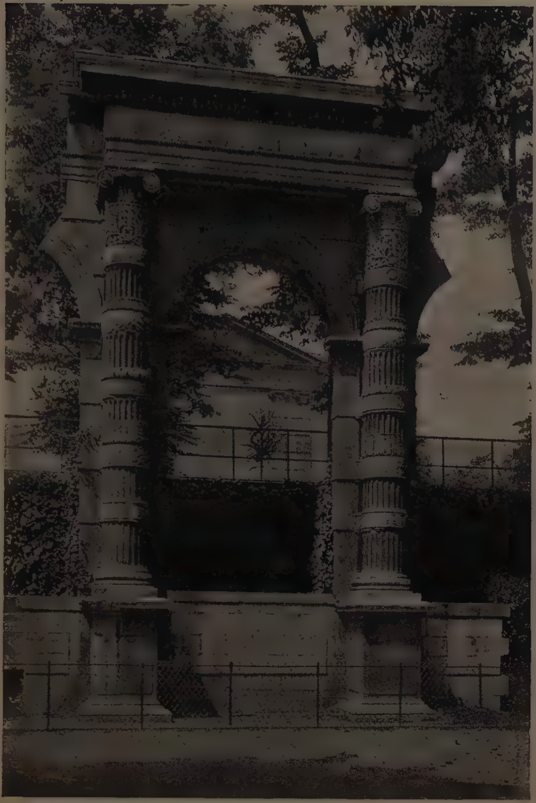
DE L'ORME'S LATER WORKS.—Primaticcio, under Catharine, seems to have exercised a sort of dictatorship of the arts, wider even than de l'Orme's during his period of ascendancy. No industry capable of artistic treatment was outside his province. Side by side with architecture and decoration proper he gave designs for tapestry, embroidery, enamels and so forth. He must thus have been fully occupied with his multifarious duties, and it is no wonder that Catharine should have turned to a less busy man for the fresh enterprises she now had in contemplation. The immediate purposes of de l'Orme's dismissal had been fulfilled. The inquiry into his conduct had perhaps been satisfactory. Perhaps, too, she may have been influenced by a memoir, which he wrote in the first bitterness of his disgrace to clear himself of the charges brought against him.

THE TUILERIES.—In any case she commissioned him to design the new palace of the Tuileries, where, unconfined by crowded streets and city walls and yet almost at the gates of the Louvre, she could develop a scheme of airy courts and broad gardens. The site of some tileworks was purchased in 1562, and building began two years later. De l'Orme's design, only known till recently from the plan and a few details published in "Les Plus Excellents Bastiments de France," and from the small part built, can now be studied in full in du Cerceau's bird's-eye views (Fig. 139) which explain some obscure points and exonerate him from the responsibility of the queer domed tower of later date (Fig. 297), hitherto attributed to him. Space being no object the buildings were kept low, and only the pavilions had two full storeys with dormers above in the roof, while the connecting galleries consisted of a single storey with an attic over it. The total area covered was to have measured about 875 by 540 feet, the central court measuring about 370 ft. by 290 ft. (see plan, Fig. 158). This court lay across the width of the palace and was flanked by two lesser courts, each subdivided by an assembly hall of elliptical plan. While the twelve angle and axial pavilions were to have plain pavilion roofs, these halls were to have curved roofs, doubtless constructed on the architect's system of timber-doming. His other favourite invention, the "French Order," was applied to the Ionic columns and pilasters, which emphasise the pavilions. The open arcades which ran along the outer faces of the central portion (Fig. 159) were similarly treated, while the attics here and in the main court were composed of high dormers alternating with


PAVILLON DE MARSAN
TUILERIES
LOGGIA
PH DE L'ORME 1564-70
PH DE L'ORME'S SCHEME FOR THE TUILERIES
BULLANT 1572-4
PAVILLON DE FLORE
LINE OF PRESENT BUILDINGS
TOWN MOAT
WALLS OF CHARLES V 1367-83
TOUR DU BOIS
PORTE NEUVE
PAVILLON DE LESDIGUIERES
GRANDE GALERIE c.1566
SALLE DES ANTIQUES c.1570
LINE OF PRESENT BUILDINGS
LINE OF PRESENT BUILDINGS
N
LOUVRE
MOAT
STAIR
MEDIÆVAL
P LESCOT 1546-76
PETITE GALERIE c 1566
MOAT
PAVILLON DU ROI
GARDEN
ORANGERY
TOUR DU COIN
WALLS OF PHILIP AUGUSTUS 1185-1205
LINE OF PRESENT BUILDINGS
RIVER SEINE
SCALE OF 100 50 0 100 200 300 400 500 600 700 800 900 1000 FEET
SCALE OF 50 0 50 100 150 200 250 METRES

158. THE LOUVRE AND TUILERIES IN 1580 : PLAN.

pedimented panels, both of great richness. Thus the fantastic and restless elaboration of the centre was counteracted by the stable formality of its surroundings as well as by the beauty of its detail.*



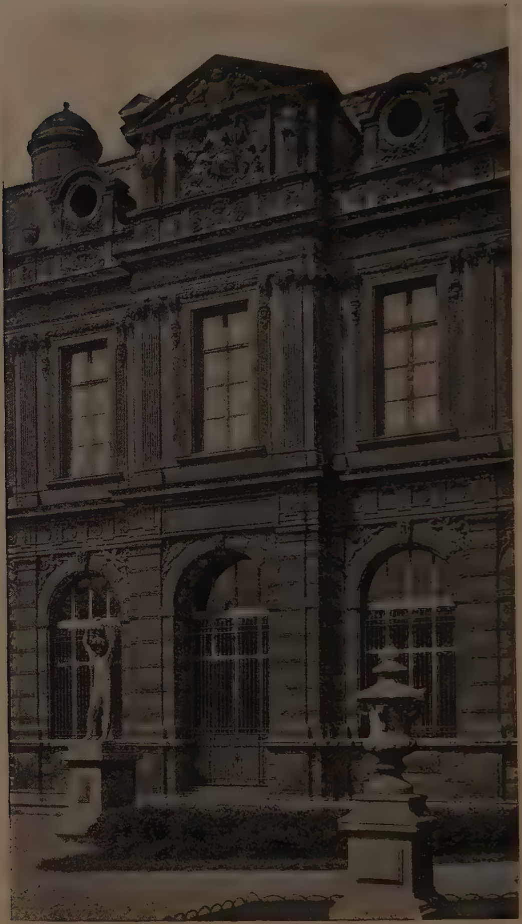
159. THE TUILERIES: PART OF DE L'ORME'S LOGGIA (REBUILT IN THE GARDENSJ.

CHENONCEAUX. — It seems probable that de l'Orme was also employed by Catharine at her château of Chenonceaux (Fig. 161), to add an upper storey to the gallery in her scheme of extensions, which illustrate by their vastness the ample conceptions of the age, and in which, if carried out, the original castle would have been an insignificant detail. The main block was to be flanked by two rectangular blocks rising like it out of the water, while in front and on dry land a splendid court of honour was planned with a hemicycle at each side leading to further halls of state, and approached throught a great forecourt with converging sides. Only a fragment of schemes for the Tuileries and Chenonceaux was carried out before de l'Orme's death in 1570, soon after which both were abandoned.

THE LOUVRE GALLERIES.—Meanwhile an attempt was being made to connect the Queen's new residence with the old Louvre by means of galleries carried along the Seine (Fig. 222). A one-storeyed loggia with terrace roof was built, running from the south-west angle of the Louvre towards the river. The author of this very chaste design, whose decoration consists in an alternation of smooth bevelled projecting courses enhanced by black marble pilasters and tablets, and in figures of Fame, "Renommées," in the spandrils of the arches by Barthelemi Prieur, is not known. Pierre "Sambiche," who worked on it, possibly a son of the Pierre Chambiges employed by Francis, was no more than a contractor, and Lescot may well have been the architect. This gallery came to be known as the "Petite Galerie" (Fig. 160), in contradistinction to the neighbouring "Grande Galerie" along the Seine partly built at the same time (1566-72-). The two were at first separated by an existing building on the site of the present "Salle des Antiques." The first instalment of the wing which eventually connected the two palaces reached from this to the "Pavillon Lesdiguières," and was a one-storeyed gallery. Its decoration consists in a much enriched Doric order of pilasters with a charming sculptured frieze, and in bands of rustication either vermiculated or treated with other devices.*

---

* See note on p. 141. According to M. Batiffol's theory, a country house on the site of the garden front of the Tuileries, and strikingly similar to the portions actually executed, formed part of Lescot's scheme for the Louvre extension prepared in 1549. De l'Orme, on this view, merely elaborated the design of the Tuileries already laid down in principle, and suggested an enlargement of it at a time when the junction of the two palaces had been temporarily abandoned.

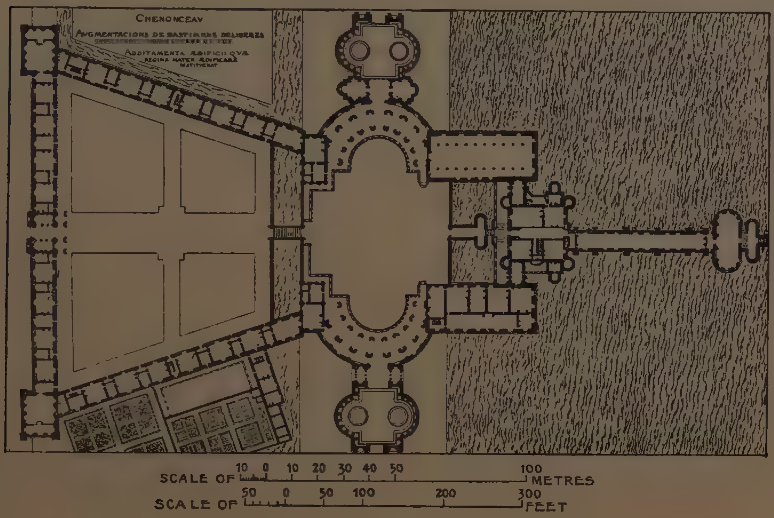


160. THE LOUVRE: "PETITE GALERIE" (LOWER STOREY, 1566; UPPER STOREY, *c.* 1596; ATTIC, 1853).

---

* See notes on pp. 141 and 167. According to M. Batiffol's view, Lescot's 1549

BULLANT'S LATER WORKS.—On the death of de l'Orme and Primaticcio, Jean Bullant became architect to the King and the Queen-Mother. He carried on the work of the Valois Mausoleum, may have designed the upper storey of the Aile de la Belle Cheminée at Fontainebleau, and certainly worked at the Tuileries. At de l'Orme's death only the central portion of the garden front was built. Bullant added a pavilion at the end of the southern gallery (see plan, Fig. 158) (1570-72). In doing so, he substituted a plain order for the banded one, and introduced split and reversed pediments and a highly ornate attic storey. Catharine, however, soon abandoned the idea of going further with the building (1572), and Bullant was instructed to build her a smaller but still important mansion within the city walls, on the site of the present Bourse du Travail (formerly Halle aux Blés), in which the only relic of Catharine's mansion, an astronomical observatory in the form of a Doric column, is incorporated. No clear idea of this last work of the master can be formed from extant illustrations. Descriptions speak of this Hôtel de la Reine, or, as it was called later "Hôtel de Soissons," as a gloomy pile, but commend its chapel and fountain.

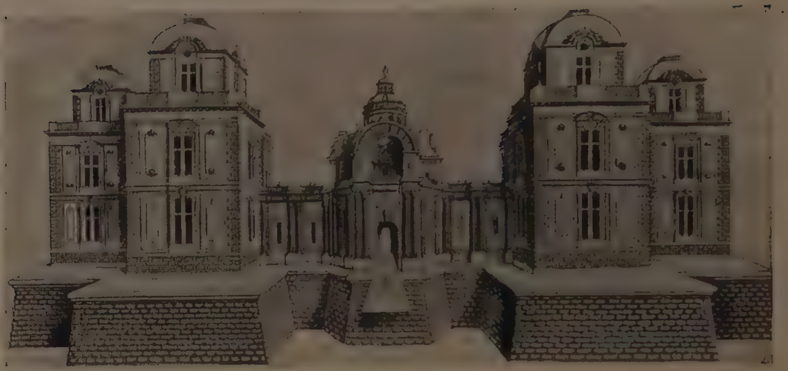

CHENONCEAV
AVGMENTACIONS DE BASTIMENS DELIBERES
ADDITAMENTA ÆDIFICII QVÆ REGINA MATER ÆDIFICARE INSTITVERAT
SCALE OF 10 0 10 20 30 40 50 100 METRES
SCALE OF 50 0 50 100 200 300 FEET

161. CHATEAU OF CHENONCEAUX: DE L'ORME'S SCHEME OF ENLARGEMENT PLAN. FROM DU CERCEAU.

DU CERCEAU'S LATER WORKS.—Du Cerceau seems to have obtained

---

scheme included both the Petite Galerie (as a single-storeyed loggia) and the Grande Galerie as far as the Pavillon Lesdiguières (designed as at present with two storeys and a mezzanine).

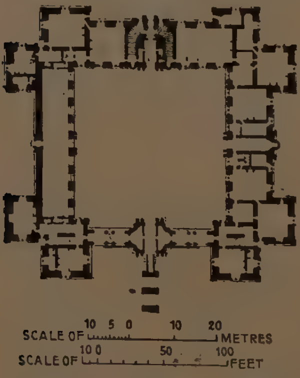


162. Chateau de Verneuil-sur-Oise : First Scheme. Entrance Front. (Probably by J. A. du Cerceau the Elder.)

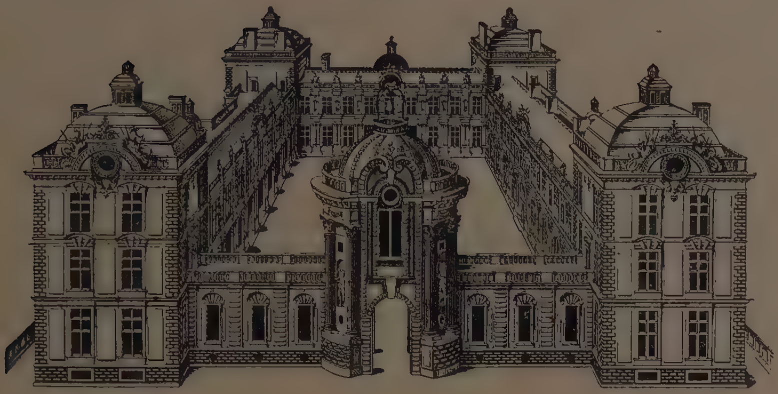
From a Drawing by the Architect.

his first considerable opportunities for active practice while residing under the protection of Renée of Ferrara at Montargis (1562-9). It has been conjectured with much probability that the Maison Blanche at Gaillon was built for Cardinal Charles of Bourbon from his designs (*c.* 1565). This fantastic erection illustrates some of the worst tendencies of the age, indiscriminate ornament and rustications, figures of conflicting scale, caryatids, half term, half woman, with butterflies' wings. It would, however, be absurd to be too severe on a caprice intended as the scene of an occasional summer frolic.

Verneuil.—Similar failings characterize the more important works in which it would appear he was associated with his son Baptiste. But here, as in the case of the Tuileries, these exuberances are kept in check by the large and orderly framework of the total scheme, and affect only certain features. Their first considerable work was the château of Verneuil-sur-Oise begun in 1565 and continued on an extensively remodelled design for the Duke of Nemours, son-in-law of Renée (1568-75). The first scheme (Figs. 162 and 163), in spite of its general sobriety and regular setting out, had much of the broken outline of an earlier age, a result produced by the use of coupled pavilions boldly projecting on either side of each angle. In the second scheme (Figs. 164 and 165) this

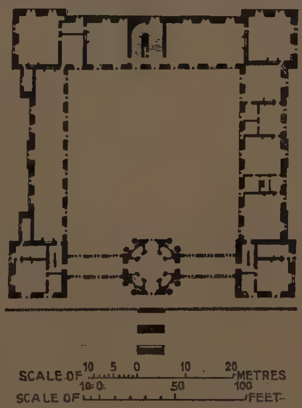


163. Verneuil : First Scheme. Plan. From du Cerceau.



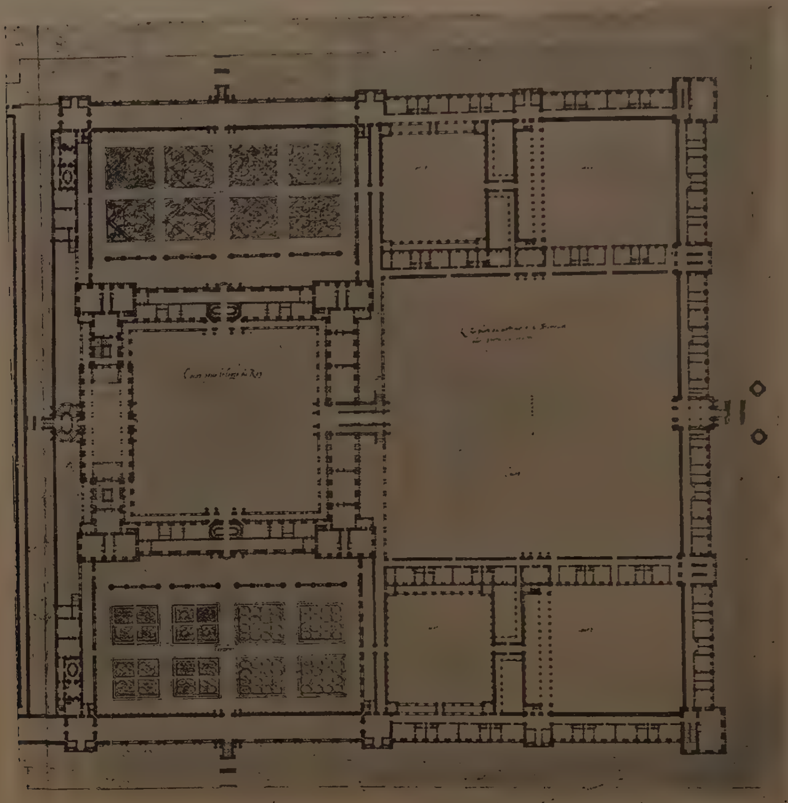
164. VERNEUIL: SECOND SCHEME. ENTRANCE FRONT. FROM DU CERCEAU.

arrangement was abandoned in favour of more massive single pavilions. In both the use of orders is confined to the court and the entrance, and the external elevations are decidedly severe. The coigns and plinths are rusticated, and the wall surfaces panelled. The pavilions have square domes and their topmost storey is broken by a curved pediment containing a circular light flanked by trophies. Other central features in the design are crowned by what may be described either as a semicircular pediment, or as an arch with a broad frieze and cornice carried round it. Each one of these peculiarities, often followed in the seventeenth century, occurs here for the first, or nearly the first, time, while the domical entrance pavilion with a giant order and rusticated coigns found in some of the numerous sketch designs for Verneuil is a variant of that at Monceaux. This château was well known to du Cerceau, since he took many subjects for his books of "Grotesques" from its decorations, and this is not the only point in which it influenced him. Others may be traced in some of the innumerable designs which he made for his own instruction or for publication, and by which he must be judged at each period of his career, as much as by executed work, or designs intended for execution.



165. VERNEUIL: SECOND SCHEME. PLAN. FROM DU CERCEAU.

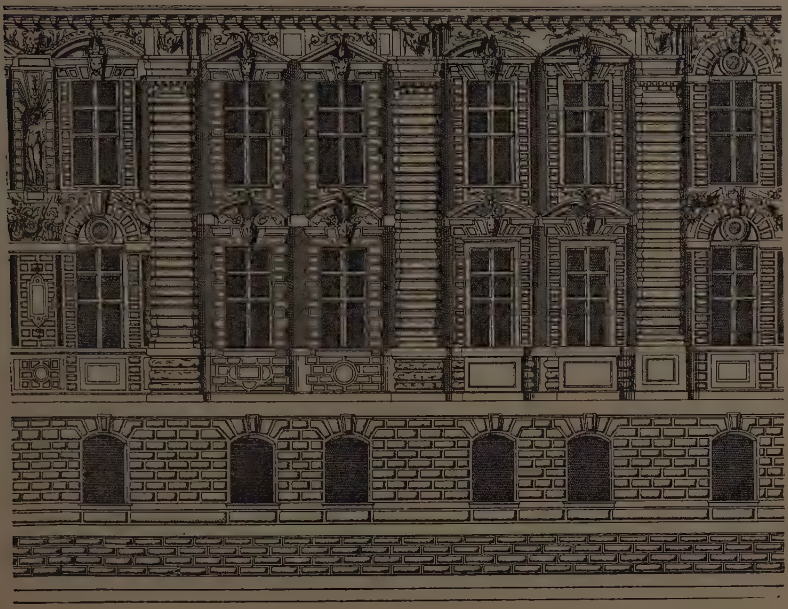
CHARLEVAL.—Of the château of Charleval begun for Charles IX. in 1572 and discontinued soon after his death in 1574 practically nothing remains. Though merely a hunting seat it would have been, if completed, one of the largest residences in France. The mansion itself has a court of honour 300 feet square, before which is a forecourt 500 feet square with two smaller ones on each side of it, while to right and left of the château proper are garden-courts enclosed in galleries, the site of the entire building being equal to about 31 acres. The plan is



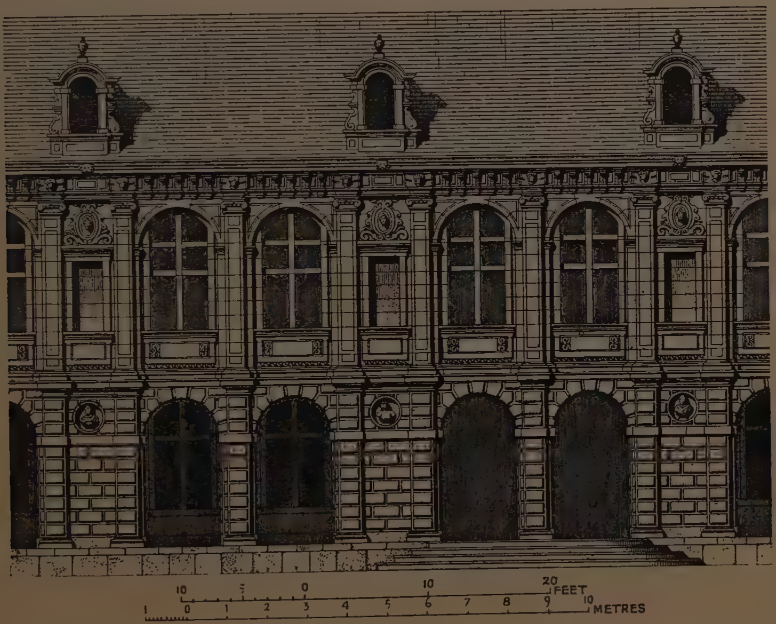
166. Chateau of Charleval (Probably by J. A. du Cerceau the Elder).

From a Drawing by the Architect.

purely rectilinear and an extremely beautiful and stately one (Fig. 166). The elevations are only known in a fragmentary manner, and can scarcely be judged as a whole. The general scheme was one of brick walling with stone dressings and was divided into bays by a giant order of pilasters (Fig. 167). The giant order, though infinitely more appropriately used than was the case in Bullant's work, does not attain the simple logicalness of Monceaux, since the pediments of the

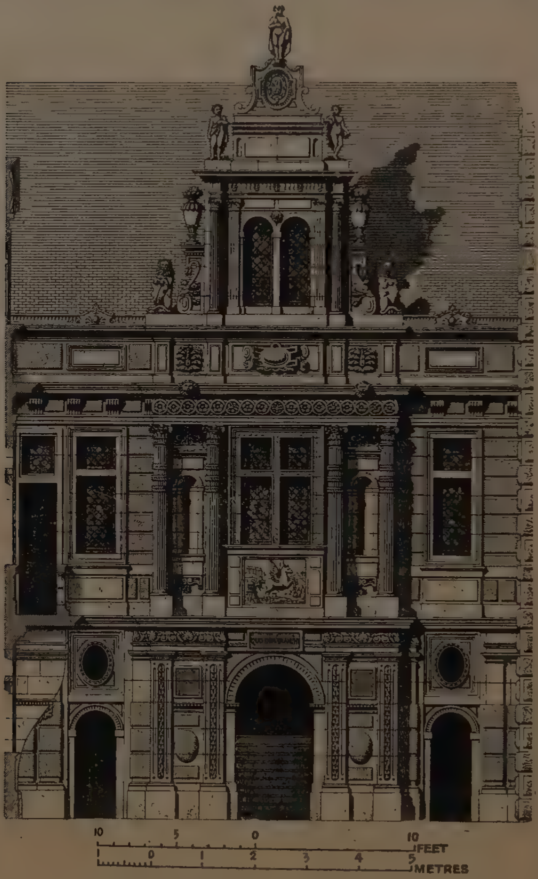


167. CHARLEVAL: VARIANT SCHEMES FOR ELEVATIONS BY DU CERCEAU.



168. CHATEAU OF SULLY-EN-BOURGOGNE: ELEVATION IN COURT.

upper windows are made to break into the entablature. The pilasters are rusticated, not with de l'Orme's system of alternately long and short courses or that of approximately equal smooth and enriched courses as in the Louvre galleries, but with that used in certain parts of Monceaux, where each course from top to bottom was rusticated, imparting an air of strength to the building. The windows, of which there is a pair in each bay, have their jambs rusticated in the same manner, and the detail elevations show an infinity of alternative treatments for these bays for use doubtless in different parts of the palace. They involve, certainly, some of the debased characteristics of the period, but evince an immense ingenuity and knowledge of the possibilities of classical design.



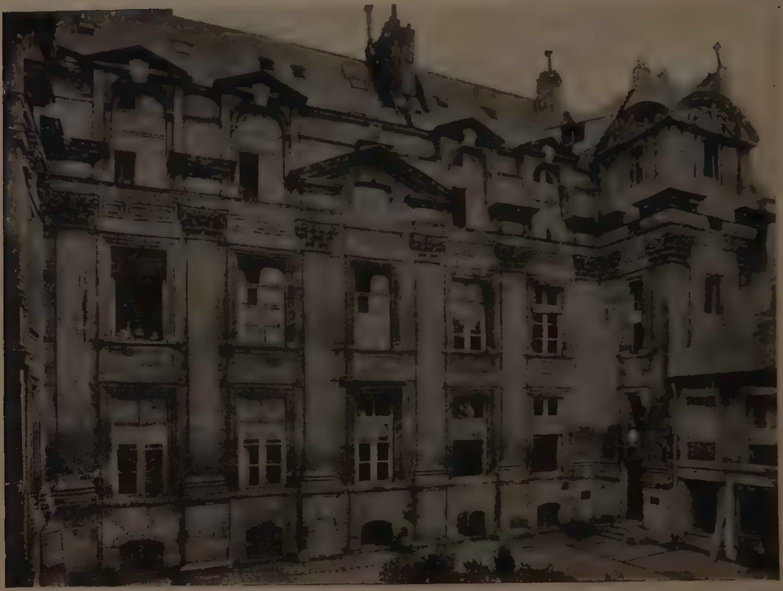
169. CHATEAU DU PAILLY : ELEVATION OF ENTRANCE BAY IN COURT.

BAPTISTE DU CERCEAU. — Of the work of du Cerceau's sons at this period little is known apart from the share of the elder, Baptiste, at Verneuil and Charleval. In 1575 he entered the service of Henry III., who appointed him architect to the Louvre and Valois Mausoleum in succession to Lescot and Bullant on their respective deaths in 1578. In 1584 he held the titles of Groom of the Chamber and Architect to the King, and seems to have resigned them after Henry III.'s death; he died in 1590. Though his practice in later life was an extensive one no example of his work is known with the exception of the Pont Neuf in Paris

170. CHATEAU OF TANLAY: OUTER GATEHOUSE.

LE PAILLY, SULLY.—It would seem that the works carried out at this time at the châteaux of Le Pailly and Sully-en-Bourgogne, both the property of Marshal de Saulx-Tavannes, were in the nature of a re-casting of mediæval buildings and that the architect was Charles Ribonnier of Langres. Both show the same mastery of proportion and fertility of resource in composition, the same crisply designed cartouche work, and the decorative use of various types of tooling. The only criticism to which they are open is a possible excess of ornament. At Le Pailly (Fig. 169), the earlier of the two (begun 1564), advanced classic forms are combined with such reminiscences of the age of Francis I. as a charming open stair turret and elaborate gables. It also has a feature afterwards used on the Louvre galleries in a row of contiguous pediments. At Sully (Fig. 168), where Ribonnier's work (1567-96) is seen in the four elevations of the court, and offers three variants on the same theme, the roof line is unbroken except for a few dormers of small size, and there is no attempt at picturesqueness.

171. CHATEAU OF LOUPPY.



172. PARIS : HOTEL DE LAMOIGNON.

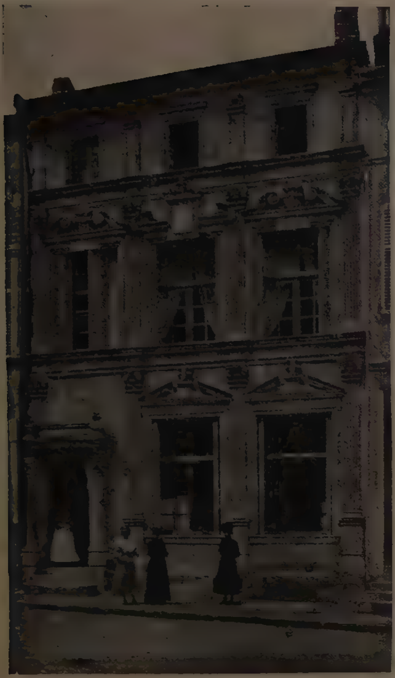
These elevations may profitably be compared with those of Charleval.

OTHER CHATEAUX.—The new building at the château of Joigny (begun 1569) has some interesting bits of classical composition very sober for the time. On the outer faces the ashlar is pecked over to make the pilasters stand out. The outer gatehouse (Fig. 170) added by Coligny to his château of Tanlay (1570) is an excellently proportioned building with effective use of rustication to give strength to the basement, the blocks being treated with patterns of anchors, waves, and ropes in lieu of vermiculation and in allusion to the owner's office of admiral.* The impressive piles of Louppy (Fig. 171) and Cons-la-Grandville, built at this period in Lorraine, similar in their situation on the precipitous edge of a plateau and in their massive square pavilions with unusually lofty hipped roofs, differ in the mode of treatment of the elevations: the former has three orders of pilasters, while in the latter the gaunt walls are accentuated merely by the elaborate treatment of the sparsely set windows. In each, individual features afford examples of rich and striking, if coarse, decoration.

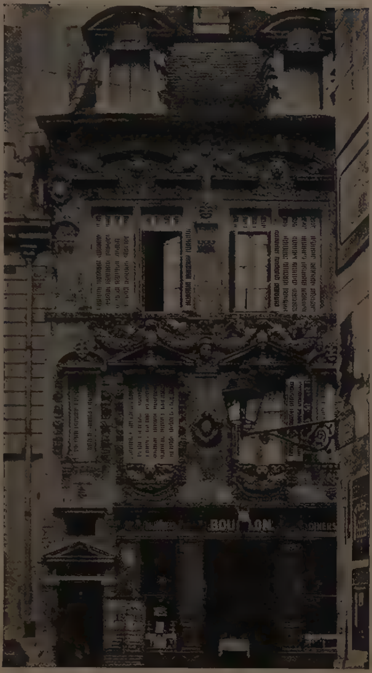
TOWN HOUSES : HOTEL LAMOIGNON.—Paris possesses an important late sixteenth century mansion in the Hôtel Lamoignon, 25 rue des Francs-Bourgeois (Fig. 172), formerly known as Hôtel d'Angoulême from Diane de France (1538-1619), Duchess of Angoulême, a daughter of Henry II. and probably of Diane de Poitiers, for whom it was built. It consists of a

---

* The dormers above appear to be of the age of Louis XIII.



173. Bar-le-Duc : House, Place St Pierre.



174. Dijon : Hotel Chambellan.

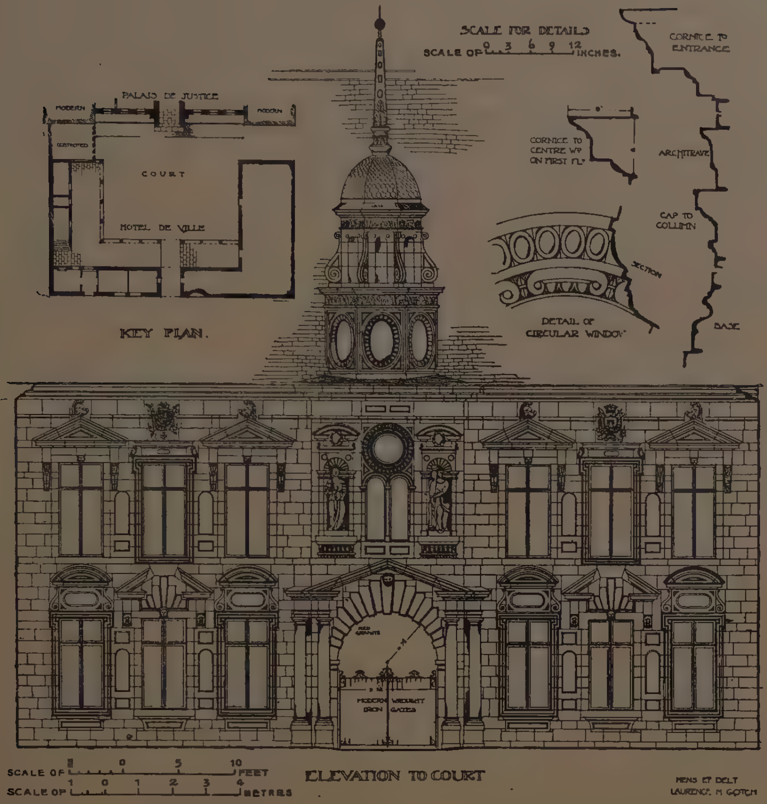
principal block at the back with its entrances in short return wings at the ends, and of a perhaps slightly later left wing. Its giant Corinthian pilasters and high arched pedimented dormers are very characteristic of the period. So monumental is the total effect that one does not at first feel the unsatisfactoriness of the arrangement by which, in order to get greater depth for the dormers, their sills are brought down into the entablature, the frieze and cornice occurring only in the form of ressauts over the pilasters. The continuous architrave is thus virtually the main cornice of the house, and the unknown architect has endeavoured, with some success, to adapt it to fill this function by underlining it with a frieze of panels ranging with the capitals. The treatment of the end projections with a full attic and a curved pediment on each exposed side gives an effective finish to the elevation.

Houses in Dijon, &c.—In Dijon several interesting houses of the late sixteenth century remain, generally attributed to Hugues Sambin, who, however, appears to have been rather a wood-carver and cabinet-maker than an architect. A more reasonable attribution is to Etienne Bruhée, the architect of part of the Palais de Justice. They are characterised by a distinctly decorative sense expressed in rather debased forms, curiously broken pediments, vigorous but over-profuse carved ornament. Among them are 38 Rue des Forges (1561), a wing of the Hôtel Chambellan (Fig. 174), 66 Rue de la Vannerie (*c*. 1570), with a charming *échauguette* or oriel (Fig. 157), a favourite feature in the eastern provinces, and a timber house, 28 Rue des Chaudronniers, known from its decoration as "Maison des Caryatides." A large number of town houses of this period in the duchy of Lorraine—at Nancy, Toul, St Mihiel, Bar-le-Duc (Fig. 173)—show a more distinctively architectural treatment than is the case in Burgundy. Bar is peculiarly rich in examples, where the entire front is treated as a classical composition with several orders, a low upper storey being often treated as a frieze.

HOUSES IN TOULOUSE AND ORLEANS.—The most pretentious piece of contemporary domestic architecture at Toulouse is the street front of the Maison de Pierre, so called from the use of stone for a whole façade being unusual in the district. It shows all the worst features of the age, a giant order with windows breaking into its entablature, a restless row of pediments above the cornice, numerous and disconnected ressauts, polygonal arches and ornament distributed everywhere. Yet the monumental scale, the bold *cornicione,* and the excellence of much of the ornament raise the composition above the contemptible. At Orleans is the so-called Maison des Oves (11 Rue Ste Anne), a possible work of one of the du Cerceau family, effective in its main lines, but curiously disfigured by a decoration of eggs or olives —in allusion, it is said, to the owner being an oil merchant—in lieu of rustication.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.—In each of the few public buildings built during the period of the Wars of Religion some of the characteristics of the age are exemplified: in the additions to the Hôtel de Ville of Arras by Mathieu Tesson (1572), a profusion of rather ineffective ornament and meaningless rustication; in the façade of the Palais de Justice at Dijon by Etienne Bruhée (1570), a rich but incoherent composition; in the Hôtel de Ville of La Rochelle (1587-1607), a combination of incompatible ideas, an arcade with pendents reminiscent of the early Renaissance, a *piano nobile,* worthy of the best classic period, and a restless, overloaded upper portion. All, however, present points of interest in the design either of individual features or of the composition as a whole. Seldom at this period are both of equal merit. At the Palais de Justice of Besançon, for instance (Fig. 175), which presents a really fine scheme of ample fenestration, many of the features are crude and clumsy.

TOWN PLANNING.—Apart from isolated public buildings, such as the above, the germ may be traced at this period of that interest in town planning and combined schemes of architecture which came so much to the fore in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. The



175. Besançon: Palais de Justice. Elevation.
Measured and Drawn by L. M. Gotch.

building of the Pont Neuf in Paris, to connect the two banks of the Seine with the Ile de la Cité and with each other, was undertaken in 1578, but not completed till the reign of Henry IV. The masculine design of this important public work is due to Baptiste du Cerceau, while among his father's drawings are found designs for this and other bridges covered with uniform houses, for a circular "place" with symmetrical outlets, and even for the laying out of entire cities.

Garden Design.—The period of the advanced Renaissance left its mark on French garden design chiefly in increased stateliness, and in the importance given to permanent architectural adjuncts. At Meudon, Philibert de l'Orme took advantage of a site steeply sloping to the Seine, to design an imposing scheme of steps, terraces, and pavilions, within which cool retreats for summer were provided in the form of covered galleries and grottoes decorated with shell work. He seems to have schemed something of the same kind at St Germain, but it was not carried out till a later date, and then on an even greater scale. He also laid out a sunk garden surrounded by a rusticated crypto-porticus at Anet, at the end of which was a concert hall with baths below projecting into an artificial lake, and perhaps the walled pleasaunce at Valléry, with its twin pavilions and a loggia between them looking down a vista of canal.

At Verneuil du Cerceau laid out, on a sloping site, a scheme of gardens in terraces, and another at Charleval, on a flat site, intersected by canals. At the former a great garden hall was so arranged that the roof formed a terrace for the mansion, * and its front was built *en théâtre, i.e.,* concave, so as to form a stage for plays and pageants. At Charleval an elliptical space surrounded by pleached alleys was the central feature of the lay-out, and formed the theatre. Another probable work of du Cerceau's, the Maison Blanche at Gaillon, was a banqueting and festival hall, richly decorated within and without, and situated on an island in a lake approached by bridges. Most gardens were divided into enclosed rectangular pleasaunces subdivided in turn into rectangular plots, each of which contained a maze, a plantation, or parterre of a different geometrical pattern. Almost the only exception is in the semicircular gardens of Montargis, planned by du Cerceau in a radiating scheme, with the castle as centre, and trellis arbours as rays.

PALISSY.—Bernard Palissy (born 1510, died 1590) is a notable figure in the history of the laying-out and decoration of gardens, and was one of the first French writers on garden design. In his "Jardin Délectable," embodying many of the ideas underlying the "landscape garden" of later times, he describes his ideal of a garden. It is a sort of wild park, laid out, however, on a general rectangular plan, and containing garden plots and arbours of clipped elm in which the trees were tortured into the form of columns, architraves, and cornices. His grottoes, one of which was at Ecouen and another at the Tuileries, but which have all disappeared, seem to have been realistic representations in earthenware of natural rocks peopled with fish and reptiles, "making several movements and pleasing contortions." The grotto at the Tuileries, however, comprised certain architectural features and "plaques" with busts of the Cæsars. Both his theoretical and executed works show a hesitation between the formality and obedience to rule of classical art on the one hand and Gothic naturalism and French revolt against Italian authority on the other. He declaims against a servile attitude to the past, and seems to find his artistic ideal in a literal reproduction of the works of God in nature. Yet he is unsurpassed in his reverence for Vitruvius, and introduces the orders in the most unexpected connections. He generally arranges his compositions in formal schemes, but fills them out with naturalistic representations of plant and animal forms with a special predilection for the monstrous and grotesque.

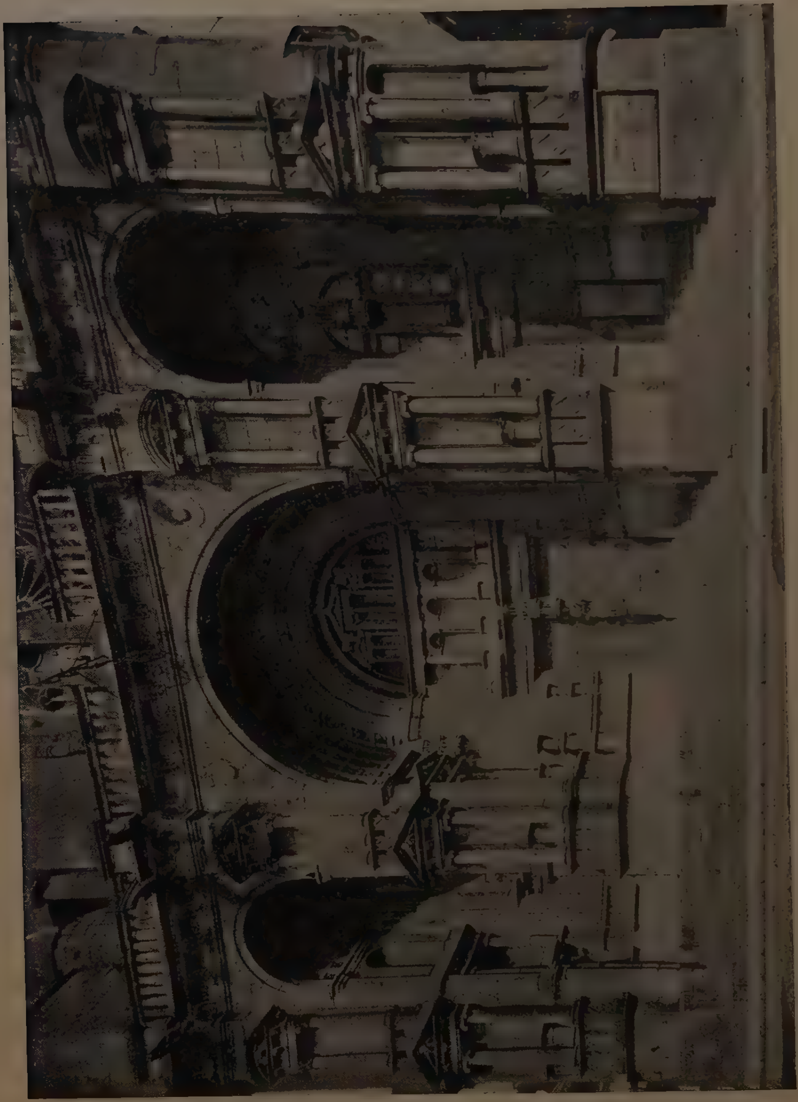
---

* V. Pl. XXII "French Châteaux and Gardens in the XVI century". for this and other works by Du Cerceau

ARCHITECTURAL WRITERS: DE L'ORME.—The reigns of Henry II.'s sons were prolific in architectural literature. Philibert de l'Orme owes his great reputation perhaps as much to the writings, which the comparative leisure of his later life gave him the opportunity of composing, as to his architecture. In addition to the apologia already referred to, he wrote "Nouvelles Inventions pour bien bastir, et à petits Fraiz" (Paris, 1561), treating of his constructive and expense-saving inventions, especially his system of wood-vaulting. This was incorporated in his "Premier Tome de l'Architecture" (Paris, 1567), the first instalment of an encyclopædia of architecture, which he was not able to complete before his death. Though both the style and the plates are obscure, de l'Orme's writings, forming as they do a compendium of the professional knowledge of his times, have a permanent value. They may still be consulted with profit on practical points where he drew on his own wide experience, or on the Orders, which he treats not as a servile imitator of Vitruvius, but as an independent investigator who had made innumerable measured drawings, while the light he throws on the practice of architecture in his day and on his own life is even more interesting than his speculative and symbolistic ideas.

BULLANT.—Jean Bullant, who went out of office with de l'Orme, also took to writing, since, as he says, the works at Ecouen required little attention and "to the end that I be not consumed with idleness inasmuch as the greater part of the time I remain without other occupation." Unlike his contemporary he makes but the scantiest personal references, and expresses himself with pathetic diffidence and modesty. He published a treatise on Geometry and the art of setting out sundials (Paris, 1561-2), and another on the Orders (Paris, 1564-8), both illustrated by his own woodcuts.

DU CERCEAU.—Du Cerceau's last years were as productive in publications as his earlier. His three "Livres d'Architecture" (1559, 1561, and 1572) are devoted to designs for châteaux and their surroundings, features and minor structures. Designs for arabesques, caryatids, &c., are given in his "Grandes Grotesques" (1566) and other series. In other works again du Cerceau dealt with the Orders, Roman monuments, and perspective, and in 1576 there appeared the first volume of his great work, "Les Plus Excellents Bastiments de France," consisting of illustrations and descriptions of royal and other great houses, followed by a second series three years later.



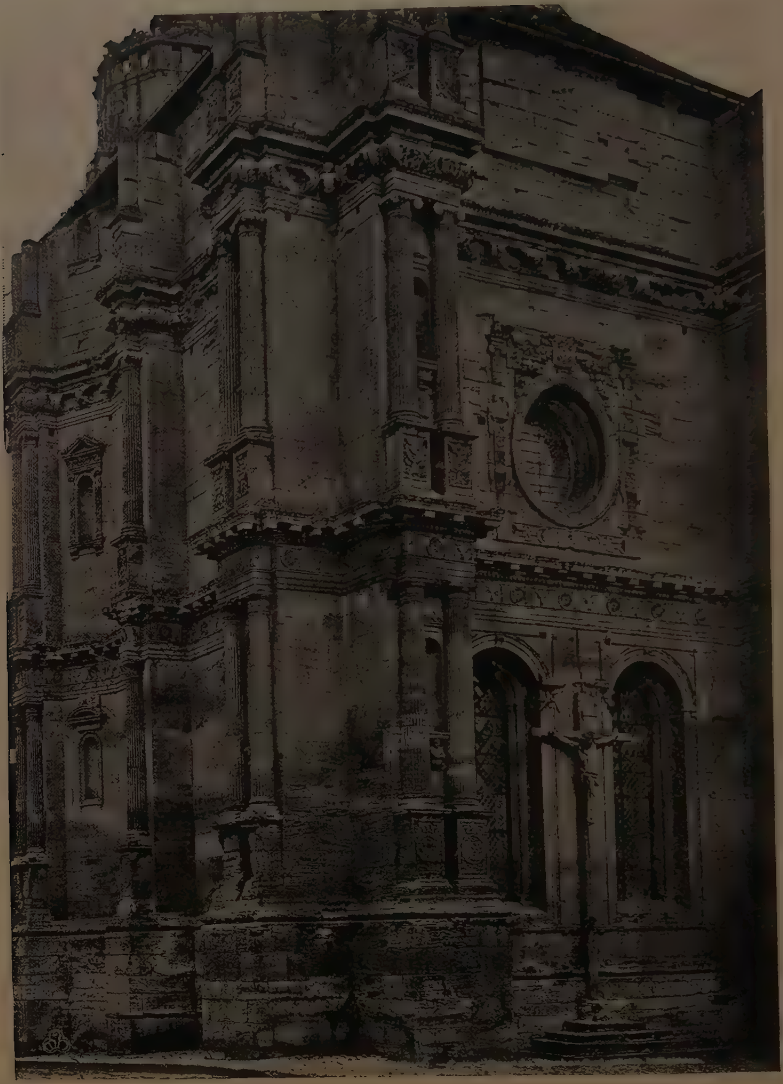
176. VILLENEUVE-SUR-YONNE PARISH CHURCH . WEST PORTAL.

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE SHOWING GOTHIC INFLUENCE.

Introductory.—Church architecture during the whole period of the advanced Renaissance passes through the same phases as secular work, though, as a rule, they are rather delayed. But two currents run through it side by side. The first, which hardly diminishes in force even at the end, is essentially a current of Gothic design which absorbs the various types of detail and features as they come into vogue. The second, which is traceable from the first, places the total design on advanced Renaissance lines, though not necessarily expressed in equally advanced detail. In the sixteenth century buildings designed as a whole on Renaissance principles remain extremely rare. The moment when the country had reached a stage of development at which such designs would be accepted was precisely that at which the outbreak of the civil wars made their building impracticable, and the few which did come into being were almost all built for royal or other powerful persons. In the country at large, churches were more often damaged or destroyed than built or enlarged, during the anarchy, and such church-building as was done consisted principally in the completion of schemes already initiated.

Transition : Francis I. to Henry II.—The earliest examples of the former type—consisting in the clothing of a Gothic design and construction in contemporary detail—in which the influence of the advanced Renaissance is visible, belong to that charming second transition in which the style of Francis I. was passing into that of Henry II., already noticed in secular work. Amongst them may be mentioned parts of the churches of Cergy, Belloy, Ennery (Fig. 87), and St Maclou at Pontoise, in the neighbourhood of Paris; the chapel of St Saturnin at Fontainebleau (remodelled 1540-5); and the western doorways of St Gervais at Gisors and Evreux Cathedral (Figs. 111 and 180); the lantern over the intersection of St Pierre at Coutances (1545-52); parts of St Pierre at Tonnerre, especially the elevations of the south aisle (Fig. 110); the transepts at St Florentin, which, however, were not finished till the 17th century; the choir and chevet of the Madeleine at Montargis. Some of these examples have been mentioned to illustrate various points in the previous chapter, and as a whole they cannot be sharply defined from pure Francis I. work, from which they differ chiefly in greater sobriety of ornament and simplicity of scheme.

Interiors, Piers.—In the period when fully developed classical forms were adopted and combined with designs of a Gothic type, the incompatibility being greater, happy results were less easily attained.



177. GISORS: ST GERVAIS AND ST PROTAIS. SOUTH-WEST TOWER.

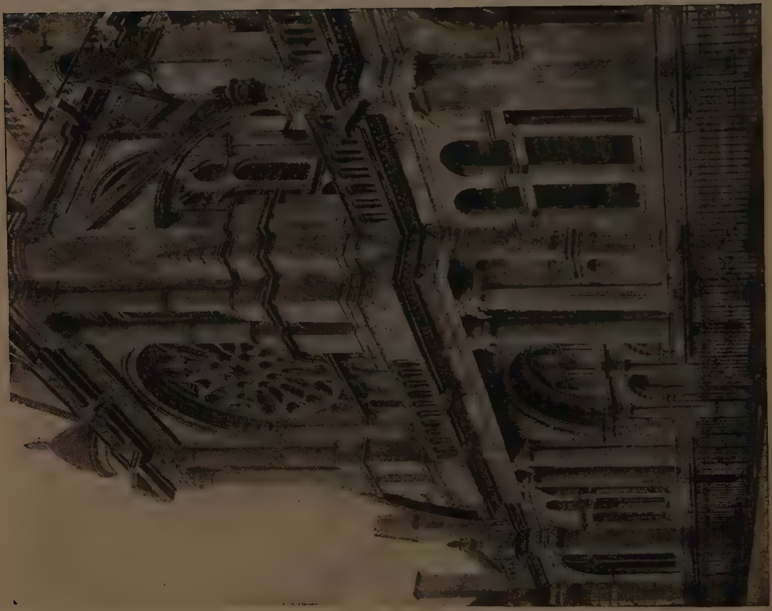
There is almost equal variety of pier and wall treatment as heretofore. In the north transept of Ste Clothilde at Le Grand Andely (*c.* 1540-60) is an early example of an interior divided into two storeys with two orders of pilasters, the entablature of the lower running above the nave arcade which springs from short square pilasters, and the second rising to the springing of the clearstorey windows and vaulting. At Le Mesnil-Aubry (*c.* 1550-60) elongated engaged Doric columns with a block of entablature take the vaulting ribs, and other shafts attached to their lower portion take the aisle vaults and nave arcade, both vaults and arches being pointed. At Berville is a closer approximation to the ancient Roman system of rectangular arcade piers with pilasters, which became the rule in the seventeenth century. Other instances occur in which single classical columns are used. The columns between the aisles at St Nicolas-des-Champs, Paris (remodelled 1576-81), are elliptical in plan.

VAULTS.—Most of the types of vault of the early Renaissance continued in use, the ribs taking mature classical sections. The tendency was to give both ribs and arches broad flat soffits and these are sometimes panelled, as in the aisles of St Aignan at Chartres (1543). There was a general preference for vaults approximating to the barrel type, exemplified in the charming coffered vaults of the baptisteries at Langres and Gisors.

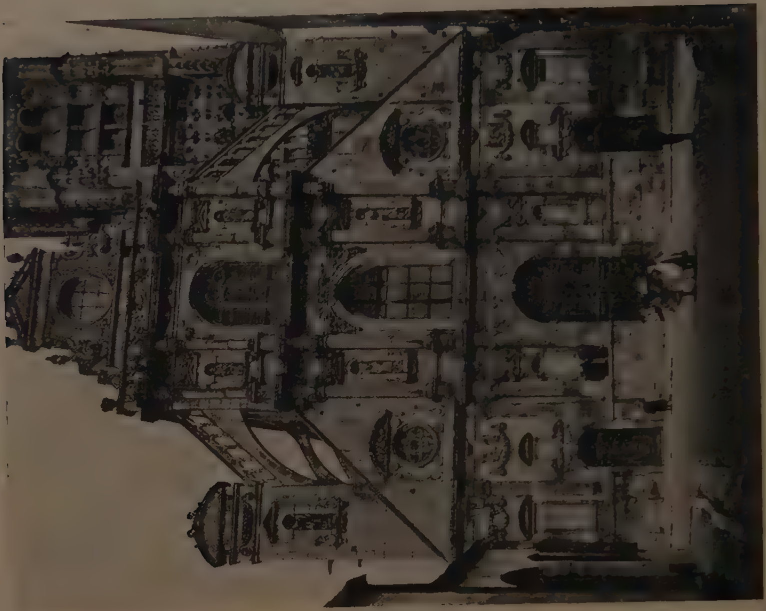
ARCHES, WINDOWS.—Like vaults, arches and openings were indifferently pointed or semicircular. At Le Grand Andely is an isolated case of an arch which is half an upright ellipse. They are usually surrounded by architraves with projecting mouldings. In windows there is a tendency to abandon tracery, *e.g.*, in the south-west tower at Gisors (Fig. 177), but in most cases, where it is retained, its section is square rather than moulded, and its patterns consist of combinations of pure geometrical forms and scrolls, or are of the " skeleton edifice " type. At Le Grand Andely, however, is a rose window (Fig. 178), one of the most successful traceried windows of the whole French Renaissance, in which the bars are moulded and the pattern flowing geometrical.

USE OF ORDERS.—The most characteristic feature of the elevations is the treatment of each storey with an order. This is sometimes done in apse and aisle elevations by merely substituting pilasters for buttresses, as in the rather severe choir of Notre Dame at La Ferté Milon, and with greater playfulness in the ranges of chapels at St Maclou, Pontoise, enriched with panelling, balustrades of interlacing work, and so forth.

CHURCH FRONTS.—In towerless nave and transept fronts there are usually two orders below the gable, as at Le Grand Andely (Fig. 178), where the whole arrangement of a Gothic front is very skilfully reproduced in refined classical forms. The lofty west fronts of St Pierre, Auxerre (begun 1566), though it has three full orders below the gable, and is treated with great elaboration in the florid style of the later Valois, yet with its traceried windows, its prominent flying buttresses and abutting piers, and its general vertical emphasis, is still a predominantly Gothic composition (Fig. 179).



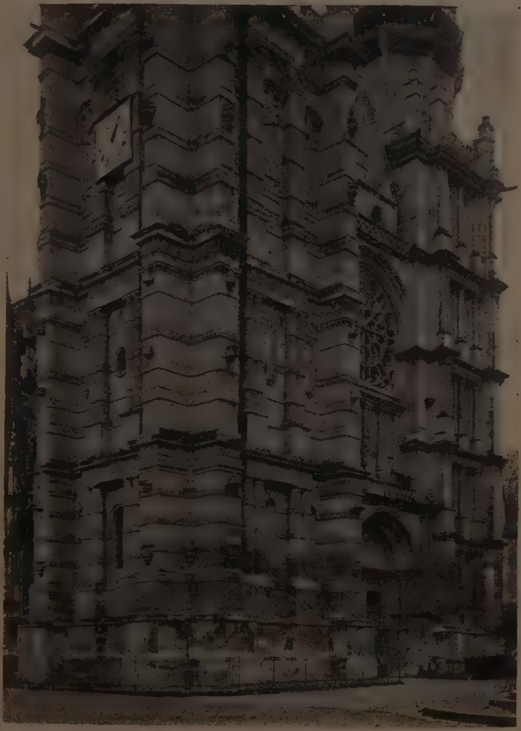
178. LE GRAND ANDELY: STE CLOTHILDE. NORTH TRANSEPT.



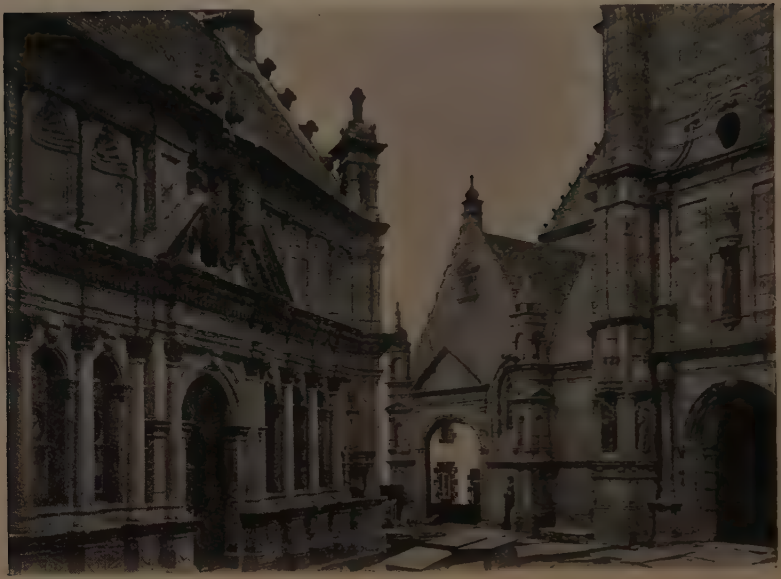
179. AUXERRE: ST PIERRE. WEST FRONT.

A very interesting treatment is that of the lower part of a façade added as a final touch to the Gothic church of Villeneuve-sur-Yonne (1575), which translates the mediæval triple portal motive into advanced Renaissance forms, producing, in spite of crude detail and capricious combinations, a truly majestic effect (Fig. 176). In this case there is no main order except in the upper storey, the piers below being square and enriched with tiers of pedimented niches.

BUTTRESSES, TOWERS.—The application of orders to the sides and faces of buttresses when it was confined to reticent use of shallow pilasters as on the tower of St Thibaut at Joigny, was conducive to pleasant effects; it only became incongruous when full shafts were added, or when a series of orders was piled one on the top of the other as on the clumsy chevet of St Germain, Argentan, or in all the storeys of a tower as at St Michel, Dijon, where the openings are as little varied as the orders, or on the south-west tower at Gisors (Fig. 177), where, however, they are redeemed by the extreme beauty of the detail and accompanying decoration. The west front of Evreux Cathedral is interesting as illustrating the attempt on the part of the builders to avoid such monotonous effects, and also of the growing feeling for structural expression accompanied by increase of scale (Fig. 180). The southern tower consists of five storeys with small orders, mostly single and detached shafts applied purely decoratively to the face of wall and buttresses. In the lower part of the later northern tower the orders are coupled and attached, and knit to the wall and plain



180. EVREUX CATHEDRAL: WEST FRONT.



181. St Thegonnec : Ossuary (East Side) and Porches.

square buttresses by rusticated bands; two orders corresponding to three in the former tower. In the upper portion where the bands are continued, a single storey corresponds to the fourth and fifth in the other tower, and instead of coupled columns are broad single pilasters which are in effect intermediate buttresses.

The fine tower ot St Nicholas at Rethel was designed from the first on the more sensible lines only gradually attained at Evreux, having bold square pilasters at the angles and a shallow one in the centre of each side, with very masculine effect. Towers of this period usually had a flat balustraded top or some kind of domical termination.

Breton Churches.—The remarkable school of ecclesiastical architecture which developed in the western half of Brittany about 1550 and continued to flourish for over a century retained throughout its mixed character, clinging tenaciously to many Gothic elements and associating them with a rather debased type of Henry II. detail and ornament. There is such a family likeness between all these monuments that they may be grouped together here though in many cases their date is outside the period in question. Local peculiarities of custom and material combined to mark off Breton church architecture from that of the rest of France. The cult of the dead has always been a leading feature of Breton religion, and the churchyard thus being the scene of religious life, rather than the church, the decoration of the former was correspondingly greater.

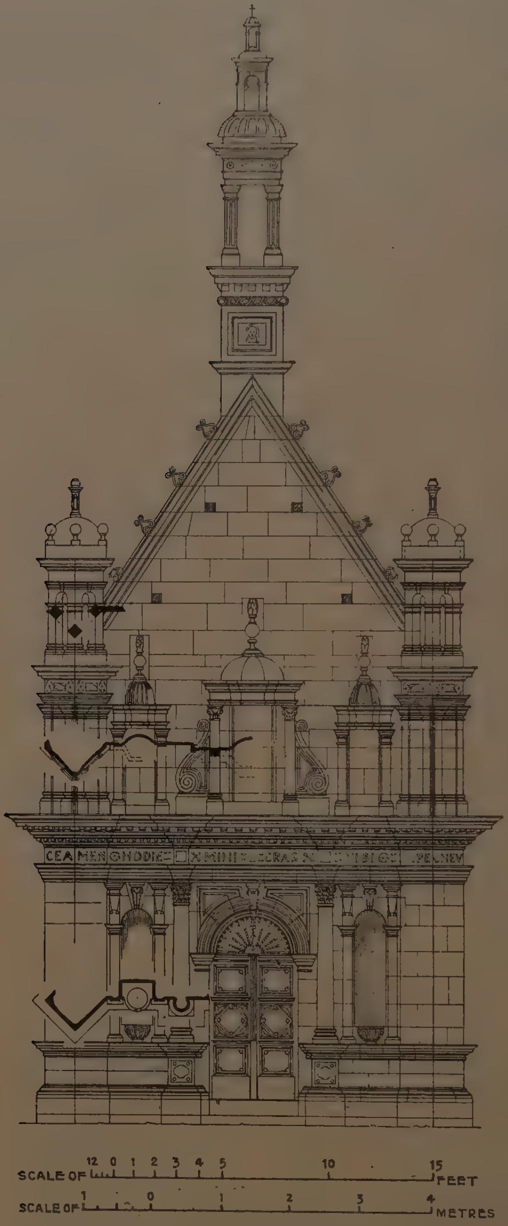
PLAN, ELEVATION, SECTION.—Then, owing to local usage, large sacristies and porches were required for the holding of feudal courts and parish meetings respectively; while an important steeple was also traditional. The difficulty of working the native material—various kinds of granite and the black stone of Kersanton—made it unsuitable for purposes requiring fine detail and accurate fitting; hence vaulting was generally dispensed with and only ornament of a rude character was possible. Breton churches thus consist usually of three wide and almost equal naves separated by slender arcades,often under one span, with wooden waggon roofs, and without ambulatories or chapels. They have no clearstoreys, but are lit by tall windows in gables in the outer walls (Fig. 185). They have deep porches with stone seats, and their sacristies are important structures.

CHURCHYARDS.—The churchyards are walled in and approached through a decorative gateway, and usually contain an ossuary-chapel, or open charnel house, a calvary, and sometimes a sacred fountain. On all these features a wealth of coarse ornament, inscriptions, statuary, niches, and pinnacles is lavished. These curious architectural groups with "uncouth rhymes and shapeless sculpture decked," recalling now the monuments of the Roman decadence, now some of the Holy Places of India, have, in spite of their redundancies and ignorance, a weird impressiveness all their own.

ROOFS, STEEPLES.—Examples of boarded barrel vaults may be seen at Bodilis and at St Thomas, Landerneau. The church of Sizun (Fig. 185) illustrates the multiplication of gables and pinnacles and the retention to a late date of Gothic tracery. In steeples a local mediæval practice of introducing a number of galleries, cornices, and rows of square-headed openings was perpetuated even when the termination was a spire, *e.g.*, those of La Roche-Maurice (Fig. 184), Sizun, Lampaul, Landivisiau. From the last quarter of the sixteenth century some sort of domical termination became usual, as at Berven, Landerneau, Roscoff, and St Thégonnec (Fig. 183).

PORCHES.—The porches are usually on the south side of the nave; they have two stone seats, with statues of the twelve apostles above them, a stoup near the door, and a monumental façade often crowned with a domed turret. Projecting porches such as these occur at Landivisiau, Guimiliau (Fig. 186), Bodilis, Landerneau. At Lampaul and St Thégonnec, they are in the base of the tower. The sacristies are sometimes almost detached from the church, often not only in two storeys, but of very peculiar plan, as may be seen for instance at Bodilis, Guimiliau, and Sizun.

OSSUARIES.—In some cases the purpose of a charnel-house is served by an open loggia attached to the church as at Guimiliau and Trégastel; or isolated as at Roscoff. The little structures at Plougasnou (1611) and St Jean du Doigt (1577) were cemetery chapels only, but as a rule the chapel and ossuary are combined in one building, known as *reliquaire*,



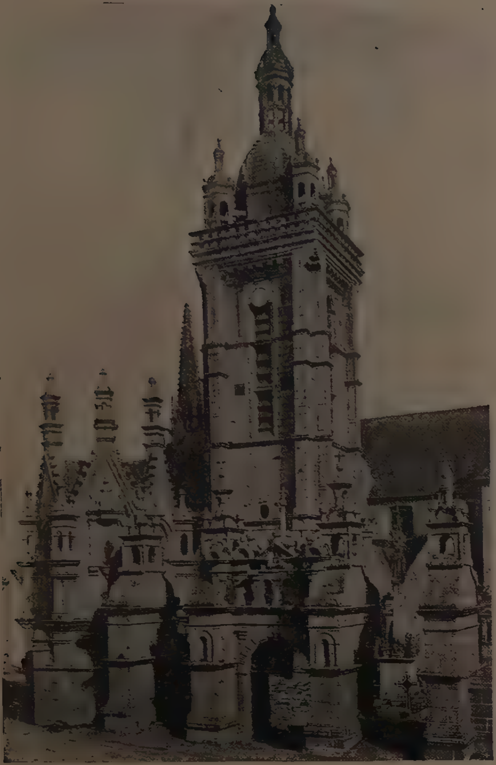
182. St Thegonnec : Ossuary (North End).

Measured and Drawn by C. W. Pike.

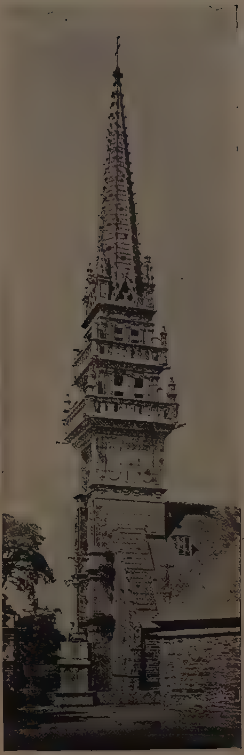
generally forming part of the boundary of the churchyard. They are oblong and rectangular buildings with two gables, but sometimes one end is polygonal with a gable on each face of the apse. The outer side is plain, but that facing the churchyard and the ends highly enriched. The principal examples are at Landerneau (St Thomas), Landivisiau St Thégonnec (Figs. 181 and 182) (*c.* 1585), Sizun (Fig. 187) (1588), La Roche - Maurice (1639), Guimiliau (1648), Lampaul (1667)

Calvaries. — Monuments of the calvary class are not confined to Brittany, but there they are of unusual elaboration as architectural compositions and crowded with figures. There are examples at Lampaul, Guimiliau (*c.* 1585) (Fig. 186), and St Thégonnec (1610).

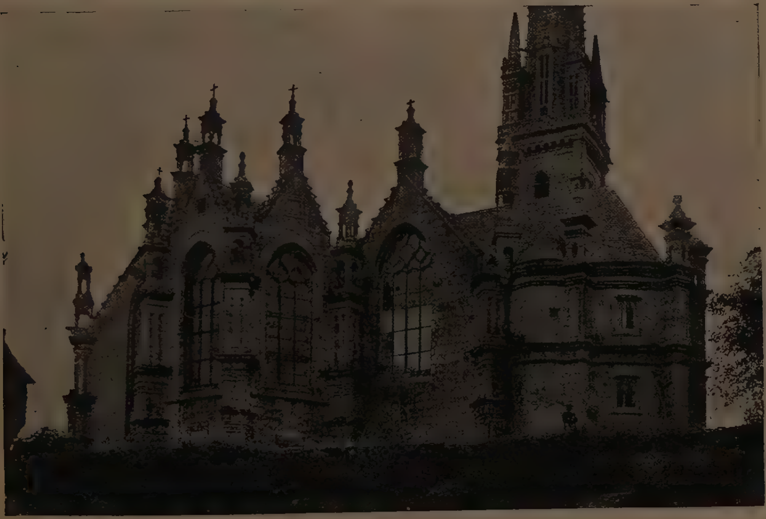
Gateways.—The cemetery entrance is rendered imposing in various manners. At St Thégonnec (1588) are four massive piers (Fig. 183) loaded with pinnacles, turrets, volutes, pediments, and the central opening is spanned by an arch. In other



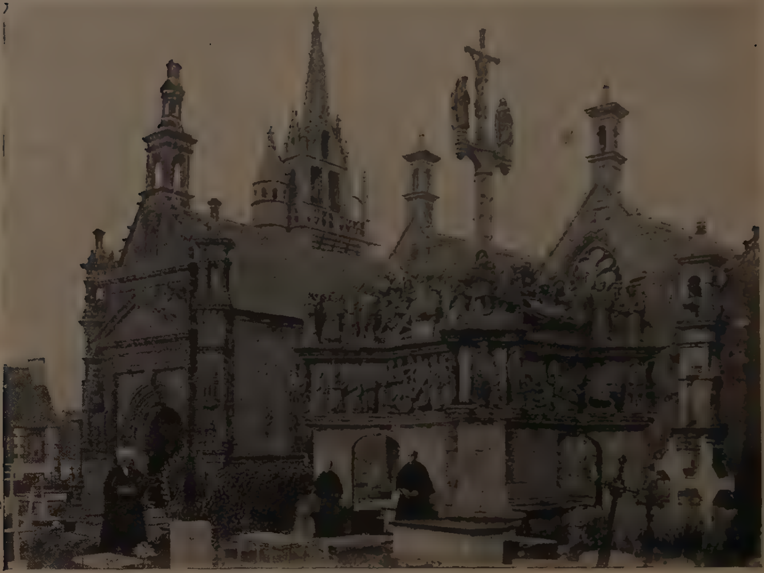
183. ST THEGONNEC: CHURCH AND CHURCHYARD GATEWAY.



184. LA ROCHE-MAURICE: STEEPLE.

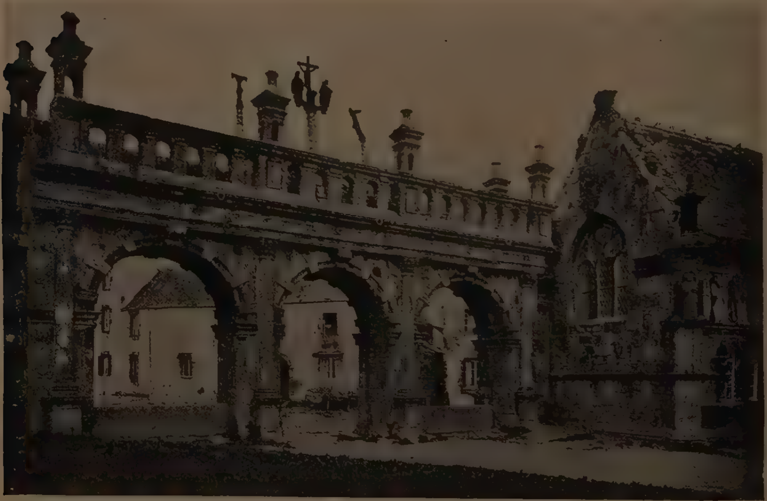


185. SIZUN: EAST END OF SACRISTY.



186. GUIMILIAU : PORCH AND CALVARY.

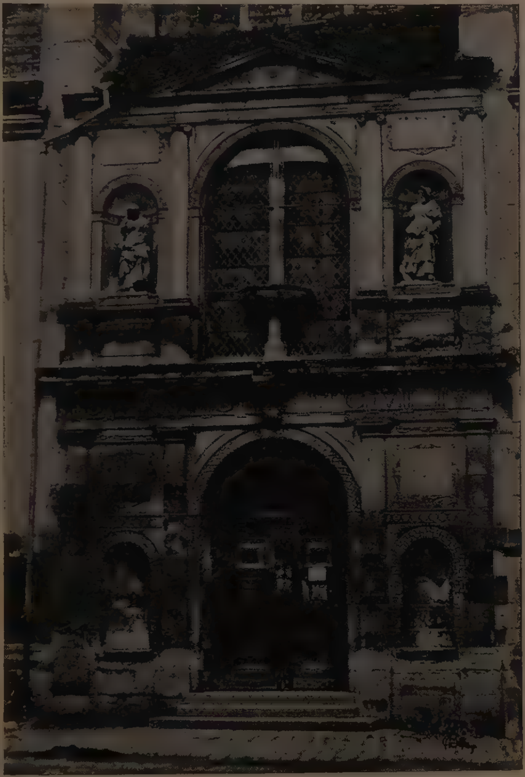
cases, as at Sizun (Fig. 187), there is a regular triumphal arch. Their platforms were utilised for ceremonies which could thus be witnessed by thousands of worshippers.



187. SIZUN : CHURCHYARD ENTRANCE.

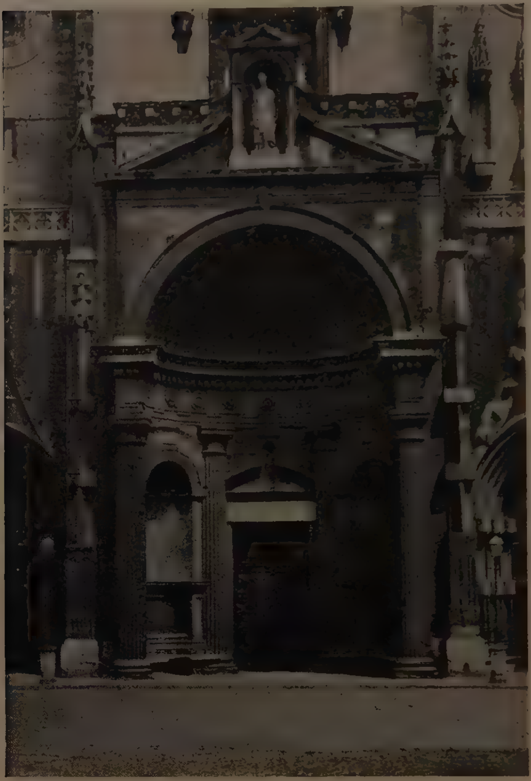
CHURCH ARCHITECTURE OF PURE ADVANCED RENAISSANCE.

The second current of design—that in which the composition as a whole is conceived on classical lines, while the detail follows the contemporary fashion—appears first in important features, then in complete façades added to existing buildings, and finally in a few cases in entire structures.



188. TROYES : ST NICOLAS. SOUTH DOORWAY.

DOORWAYS.—Doorways long maintained their importance as a decorative element in elevations. At the same time the tendency to emphasise the framework surrounding the opening rather than to enrich the opening itself survived. There was thus, especially in the case of new insertions, full scope for complete classical design. This is well illustrated in the series of portals due to the school of Domenico Fiorentino in and around Troyes. Classical compositions retaining the playful decoration of the Francis I. style may be seen in simple form in the north door of St Nizier, and on a more elaborate scale at St André (1549) (Fig. 105), but a fully developed Henry II. style characterises the west doorway of St Nizier and the south doorway of St Nicolas (*c.* 1555) (Fig. 188). This last is a composition in two orders of shallow pilasters to which restraint of treatment, a sureness of proportion, a refinement in the profiles, and a decoration of varied and delicate frets impart an air of rare distinction. The south portal of St Nicolas des Champs in Paris (1581) in bolder, less reticent forms shows that amid increasing



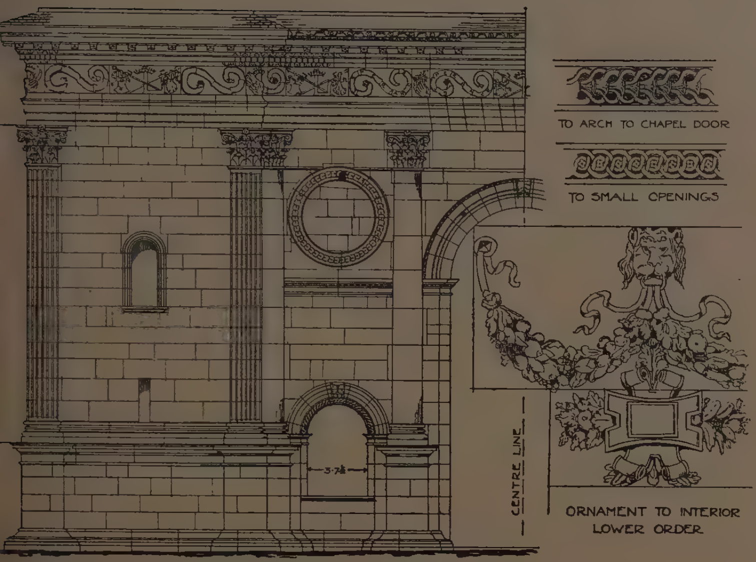
189. Lyons: St Nizier. West Doorway.

licence pure classical design was not wholly forgotten, while the niche-like porch of St Nizier at Lyons (Fig. 189), attributed to de l'Orme, is an example of the fully matured Renaissance.

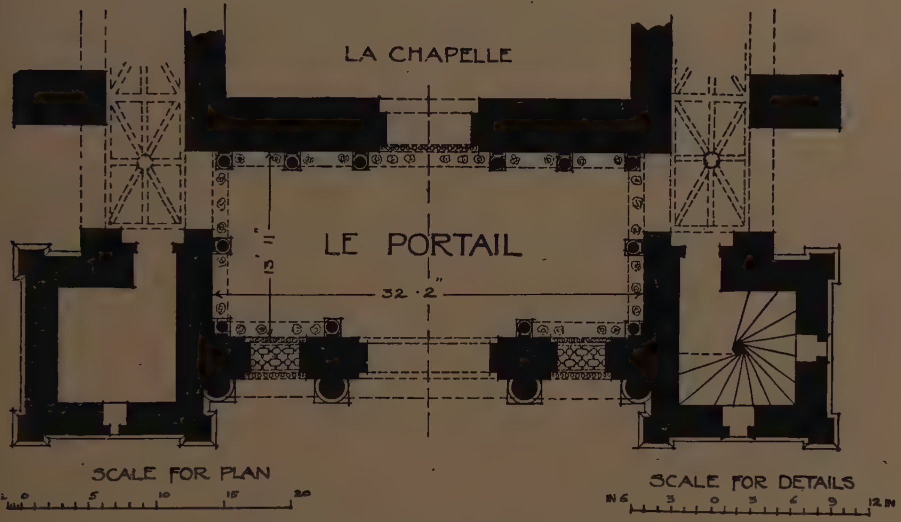
Porches.—The narthex-porches added to the chapel at Champigny-sur-Veude (Figs. 190-192) and the Madeleine church at Verneuil are, again, examples of advanced Renaissance design, the former with beautiful detail and decoration of an early type, and the latter of the soberer Henry II. manner. Projecting porches— rare as ever —are exemplified by the charmingly detailed one of Livilliers, and the florid and grotesque one of the Carmelite church at Dôle.

Gables.—In façades the gable is sometimes the first portion to be affected by newer methods of design, as in the double transept at Magny-en-Vexin (*c.* 1548) and the front of St Pierre, Auxerre (Fig. 179), which show in miniature some semblance of the classical basilica front with high pedimented centre and scroll wings that became the rule for entire church fronts in the next century. The new screen façades erected by de l'Orme for the chapel at Compiègne in a re-entering angle over one of the town gates, whence its name of "Porte Chapelle," is a somewhat similar feature (Fig. 193).

Façades.—There is but a step from such large features or groups of features as those just quoted to entire façades composed on classical lines, though belonging to structures of an earlier type such as that of the church at Le Mesnil-Aubry (*c.* 1580), which may be from the designs of Jean Bullant (Fig. 194). It has two orders of pilasters, and



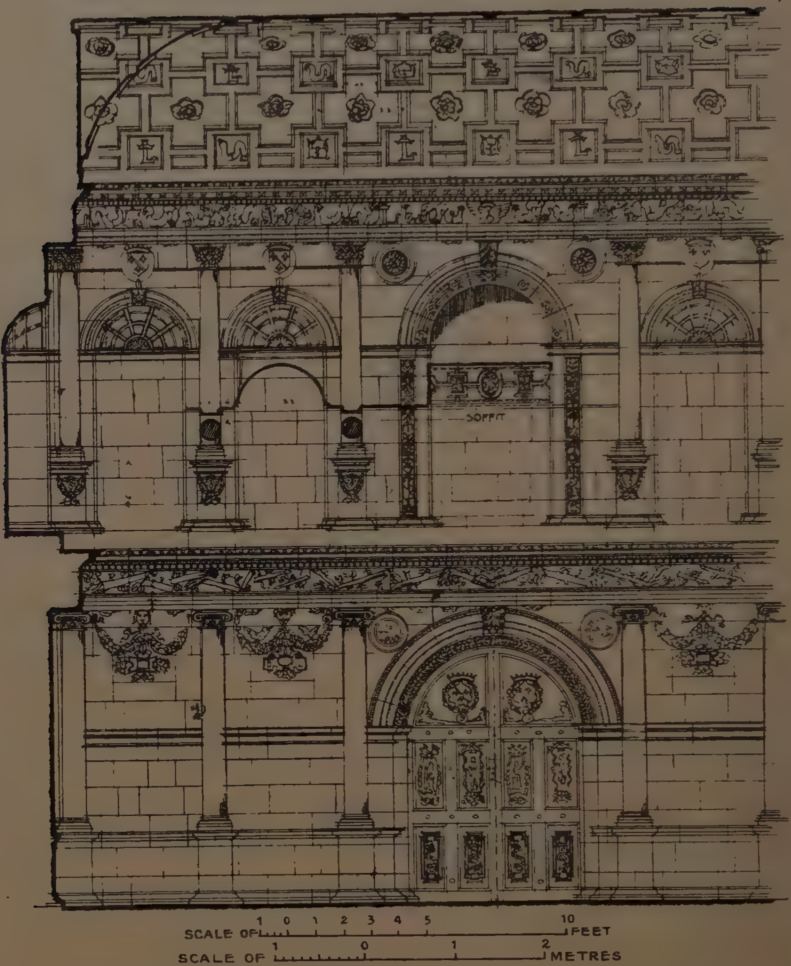
190. PART ELEVATION.



191. PLAN.

CHAMPIGNY-SUR-VEUDE: NARTHEX OF CHATEAU CHAPEL.

Measured and Drawn by L. M. GOTCH.

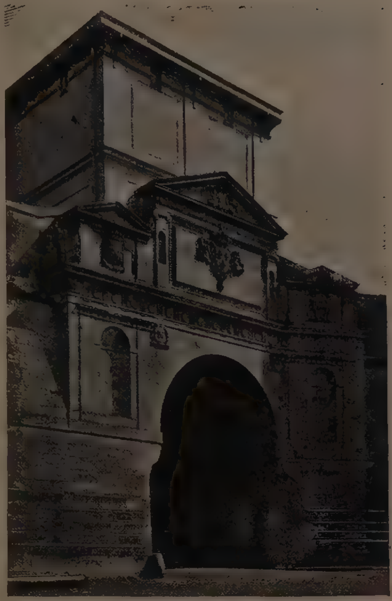


192. Champigny-sur-Veude : Chateau Chapel. Long Section through Narthex (Part).

Measured and Drawn by L. M. Gotch.

its gable storey, whose decoration, however, suggests a later date, has a segmental pediment and bold scroll wings. The southern aisle has perhaps the earliest example in France of the use of a curved wing-wall in lieu of a half-gable.

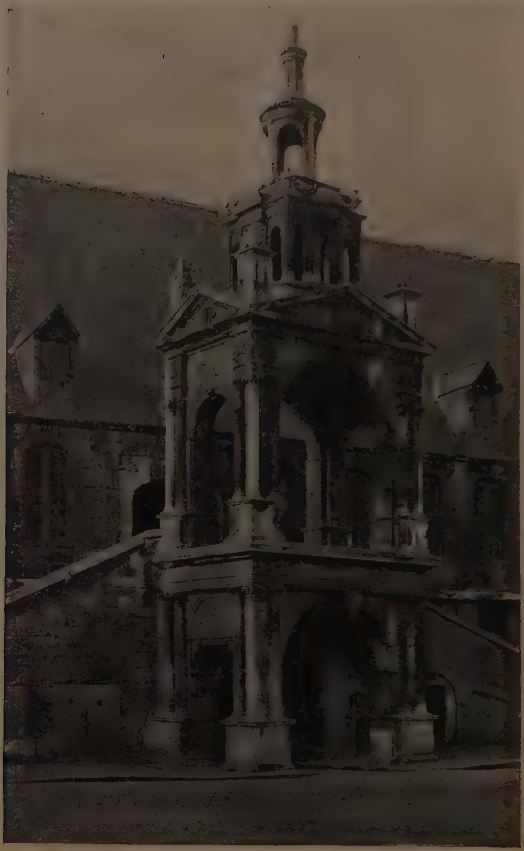
The cathedral of Auch, which has twin towers projecting in front of the aisles, offers an example of that type of façade, which in the seventeenth century formed the alternative to the basilica type. Though the bulk of the west end was not carried out till the reign of Louis XIV., the main lines of the design were laid down about 1560 by the architect Jean de Beaujeu. The square towers have no buttresses, but are treated in each storey with a coupled order and a central arch. In the lowest storey the arches are pierced and, with the third arch, which connects the towers, form a narthex the full width of the front.


193. COMPIEGNE: "PORTE CHAPELLE".

COMPLETE CHAPELS. — It would by this time be almost possible to compose a complete advanced Renaissance church from such scattered parts as those mentioned, but meanwhile a few complete ecclesiastical edifices had been executed in full classical design, though none of these exceeded the dimensions of a private chapel or mausoleum. One group shows various kinds of vaults and ceilings; another is domical. Although detailed in the manner of the Lombard Renaissance, the Bishop's, or St Ursula's, chapel on the north side of Toul Cathedral (*c.* 1530-40) should, from its general proportions and its departure from Gothic precedents, be reckoned as the earliest fully Renaissance church building in France. It is square with two orders in height and two bays in each side; flat-headed arches, springing from the dividing piers and intersecting at the centre, carry the flat, coffered stone ceiling. Akin to this, but in rather more advanced detail, is the oblong Baptistery of Langres Cathedral (1549) which has a coffered waggon vault.

194. LE MESNIL-AUBRY : PARISH CHURCH. WEST FRONT.

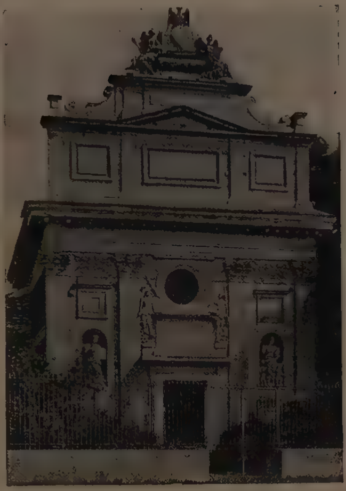
Two tower-like structures, both still retaining Francis I. reminiscences in detail and ornament, also illustrate this stage. A circular chapel at Vannes (1537) has two superposed orders and a *cornicione*



195. ROUEN : CHAPEL OF ST ROMANUS, OR "HAUTE VIEILLE TOUR."

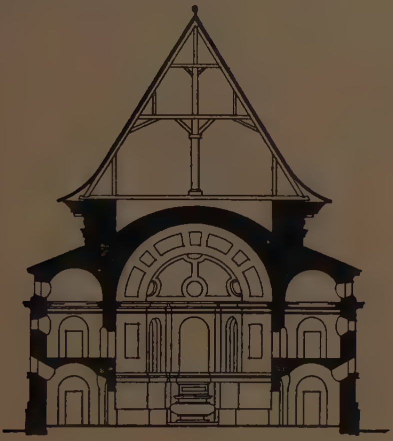
with niches below and round-headed windows above; it is carried out in forms whose clumsiness contrasts strongly with the elegance of those of the rectangular chapel of St Romain, or Haute Vieille Tour, in the market-place at Rouen (1542), which consists of an open two-storeyed pavilion (Fig. 195), in the upper one of which a prisoner was released on Ascension day on thrice raising the saint's shrine, "la Fierte de St Romain." Above is a graceful lantern in three stages.

MAUSOLEUM CHAPEL, ANET.—Of quite another order is the chapel built at Anet outside the château as a mausoleum for Diane de Poitiers and her children. In plan it is an aisleless basilica with waggon-vaulted nave terminating in a small apse, a rectangular chapel or sacristy north and south of the nave near the east end making it approximately cruciform (Figs. 197 and 198). Not begun till 1566, this chapel is not likely to be by de l'Orme, who was then working for the Queen-Mother, and whose style it does not recall, though the timber vault is constructed on his system. It has been attributed to Jean Bullant, but documents seem to show that one Claude de Foucqes (or Foucquières) was the architect. The façade (Fig. 196), which, though of no great size, is very monumental in effect and finely detailed, consists of a lower storey almost identical in composition with that of Le Mesnil-Aubry, and an attic surmounted by a gable like composition.

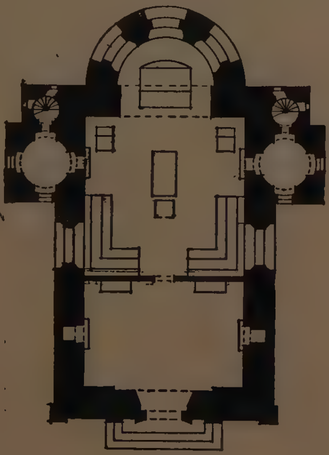


196. ANET: MAUSOLEUM CHAPEL. WEST FRONT.

DOMES.—Domes on a comparatively small scale were several times attempted in the sixteenth century. The earliest extant example of any importance is the All Saints' Chapel on the south side of Toul Cathedral, probably by the same architect as that of St Ursula, but a little later (1535-45), and exhibiting the same stylistic characteristics. In this case the square has canted angles, and arches carried on corbels in the entablature of the second order reduce the space to an octagon, and carry a circular stone dome of elliptical section and a stone lantern. Of the various chapels designed by Philibert de l'Orme three at least were domical. That in the forest of St Germain was hexagonal in plan, and seems to have had a low elliptical dome. The so-called "temple" in the park at Villers-Cotterets (Fig. 199) consisted of a circular nave with apses on three sides, each a little more than semicircular, roofed with semicircular domes or portions of domes, and an entrance on the fourth through a columnar pedimented portico, probably the first of its kind in France. It was in connection with this feature



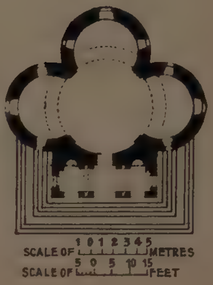
197. SECTION.



198. PLAN.

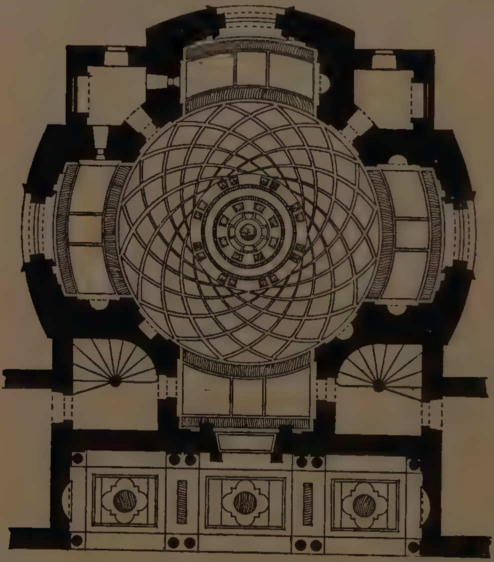
ANET MAUSOLEUM CHAPEL FROM DU CERCEAU.
NO SCALE.

that the impossibility of finding monoliths for the columns led to the invention of the banded "French Order" (*cf.* Fig. 159).



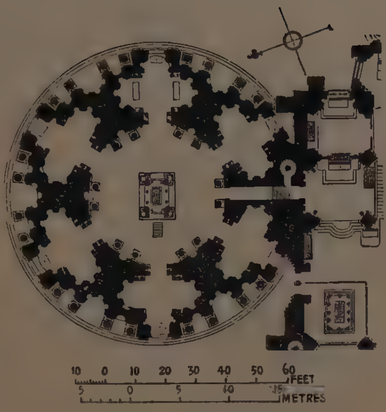
199. VILLERS-COTTERETS: "TEMPLE" IN THE PARK, BY PH. DE L'ORME (NOW DESTROYED). *From a Drawing by* du Cerceau.

CHATEAU-CHAPEL, ANET. — A more important example of dome construction is the still existing château-chapel at Anet, whose plan is a circle extended into a Greek cross by four short arms, with rectangular turrets in the angles containing stairs and sacristies (Fig. 200). The chapel was entered from the cloister of the court of honour by an open narthex. In the three disengaged arms the outer wall is convex and concentric with the circular nave. The latter has a semicircular stone dome carrying a lantern; its stonework is exposed and of such excellent construction as to have stood unimpaired to this day: flights of steps are carried up its face from each angle to the lantern. Internally it is coffered in a diagonal converging pattern which is reproduced in the marble pavement. The arms of the cross have panelled barrels or deep arches, whose faces cut into the circular drum, and are thus in winding with very unpleasant effect. Another blemish is that the windows cut through the entablature which forms the springing of the arches without even returning its members. The sculptured decoration was largely carried out by Jean Goujon, the stained glass by Jean Cousin, and a series of figures of the apostles in Limoges enamel by Léonard Limousin.



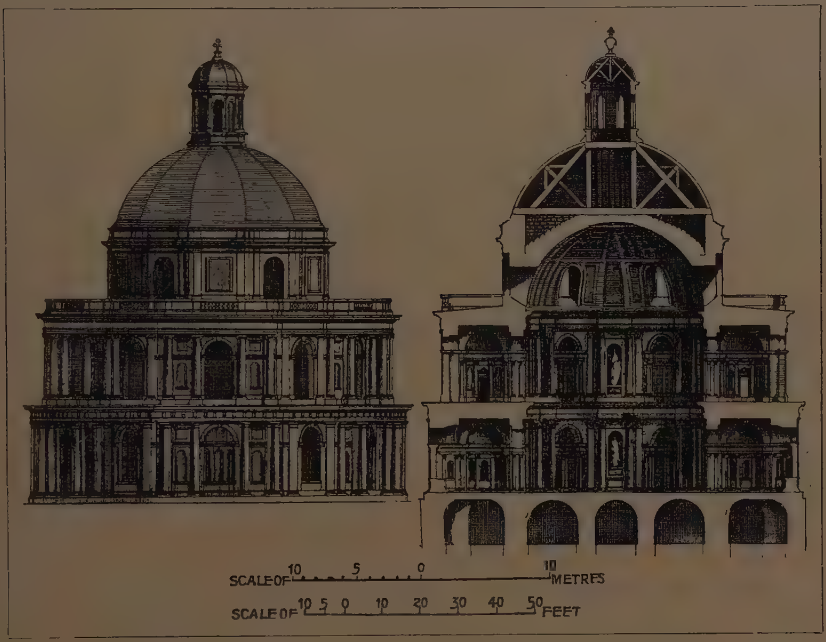
200. ANET: CHATEAU CHAPEL, BY PH. DE L'ORME. PLAN FROM DU CERCEAU. NO SCALE.

VALOIS MAUSOLEUM, ST DENIS—The history of dome construction in the sixteenth century ends with the noblest and most harmonious example. Catharine de' Medici had, as stated



201. St Denis : Plan of the Valois Mausoleum. From J. Marot.

above, given instructions to Primaticcio immediately after her husband's death to design a magnificent mausoleum at St Denis. The remainder of his life (1559-70) was largely spent in perfecting the design, preparing models, collecting precious marbles for the decoration, and in superintending the staff of sculptors, bronze founders, and masons at work on the statues, reliefs, and other ornamental portions. Among the artists employed at various times for the mausoleum and tomb were Girolamo della Robbia, Domenico Fiorentino, and Germain Pilon, and the builder was Louis Le Rambert, who had worked under Primaticcio at Fontainebleau. The foundations do not appear

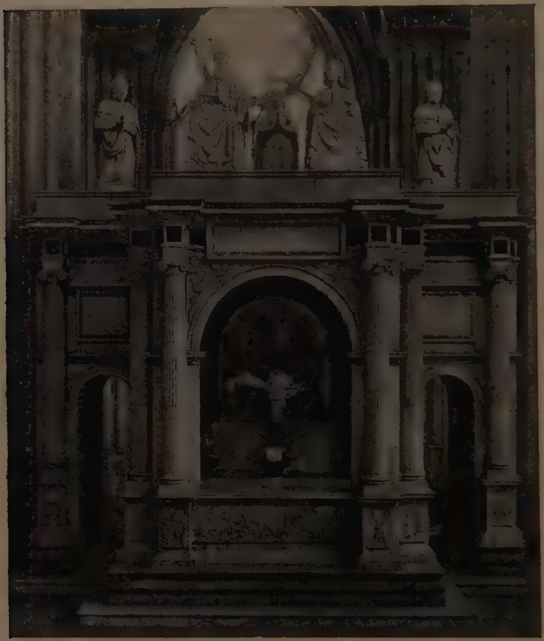

SCALE OF 10 5 0 10 METRES
SCALE OF 10 5 0 10 20 30 40 50 FEET

202. Elevation. 203. Section.

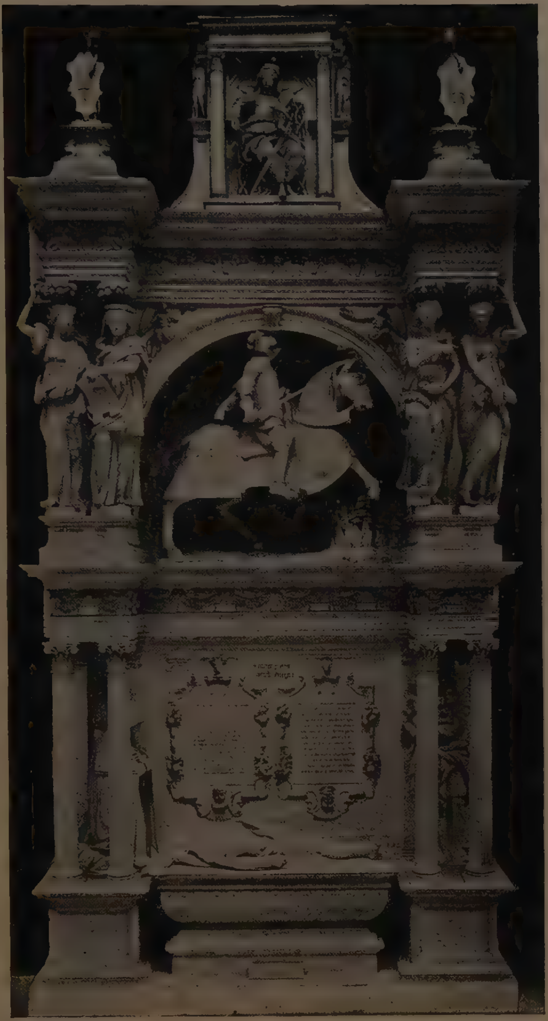
St Denis : Valois Mausoleum or Tour des Valois, by Primaticcio (Now Destroyed). From J. Marot.

to have been actually laid till the latter had been succeeded by Bullant (1570-8). The building advanced rapidly under Baptiste du Cerceau's supervision (1578-90), but was not ready for the reception of the tomb and the body of Henry II. till 1594; those of Catharine and Henry III. were brought there from Blois in 1609. The Bourbon dynasty neglected the building, which never received its attic and outer dome, and it grew so ruinous that it was pulled down in 1719 and the materials dispersed. The tomb found its way into the adjoining Abbey, some of the statues to various Paris churches; of the marble columns some went to the Regent Orleans' garden, and may still be seen in the Parc Monceau.

This Chapel or Tower of the Valois, as it was called, stood against the north transept of the Abbey church from which alone it was entered, and was circular in plan, whence its alternative name Notre Dame la Rotonde (Fig. 201). The total diameter was about 100 feet, and that of the central chamber about 42 feet. The space between this and the outer walls was occupied by two tiers of six radiating trefoil chapels. The central hall was covered by a semicircular stone dome pierced by six round-headed windows. Externally was an attic of the height of this dome, and above it a semicircular timber dome, the first of its kind in France, and a lantern (Fig. 203). The interior and the tombs were entirely carried out in marble—black, grey, white, and red—with enrichments in bronze. Internally there were two orders, Corinthian and Composite. Externally there were a Doric, an Ionic, and an attic order. The design as a whole, in which are embodied reminiscences of unexecuted designs by Bramante and Raphael for the apses, and San Gallo's model for the



204 St Denis : Tomb of Francis I., by Ph. de l'Orme.

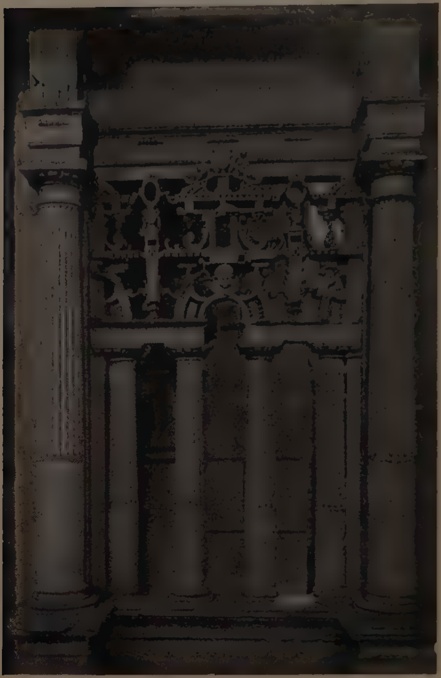


205. ROUEN CATHEDRAL: TOMB OF LOUIS DE BREZE IN LADY CHAPEL (ATTRIBUTED TO J. GOUJON.)

dome of St Peter's, is one of the purest works of the Roman school (Fig. 202). It attains that perfection of proportion, that rhythmic harmony and effortless repose which are characteristic of the Italian masterpieces of the Julian age, and of which French work in spite of—or perhaps on account of—its own peculiar qualities seldom rivalled, and it possessed in addition a charm of plan unsurpassed even in Italy.

TOMBS: TOMB OF FRANCIS I.—The actual tomb of Henry II. and Catharine was of that shrine or canopy type, of which that of Francis I. was the most splendid example in the advanced Renaissance style. The latter, begun 1548 and finished after 1559, was designed by de l'Orme and the sculpture principally executed by Pierre Bontemps. It is in white marble with black marble panels in the frieze and a grey marble base. It is graceful in proportion and tasteful in detail, and, regarded apart from its purpose, is a very beautiful composition (Fig. 204). But assuming as it does the form of a Roman triumphal arch it only permits the recumbent effigies to exhibit their extremities to the view, and they can only be seen by passing along the narrow side-passages; while it is ill suited as a platform for the kneeling figures of Francis, Claude and their children, which are of another scale, but may not have been in accordance with de l'Orme's intentions. Sixteen *putti* intended to crown the columns were diverted to other uses.

TOMB OF HENRY II.—The tomb of Henry II. avoids these defects to a great extent. Its oblong plan with openings wider at the sides is better adapted for the reception of the *gisants,* and its mass, which does not reproduce a complete edifice in miniature, is better suited as the pedestal for the *priants* and also better proportioned. The sculpture is by Germain Pilon and others, the figures left unfinished at their deaths by Ricoveri and della Robbia not having been utilised. The tomb is in white marble, with grey colums and red panels in the base.

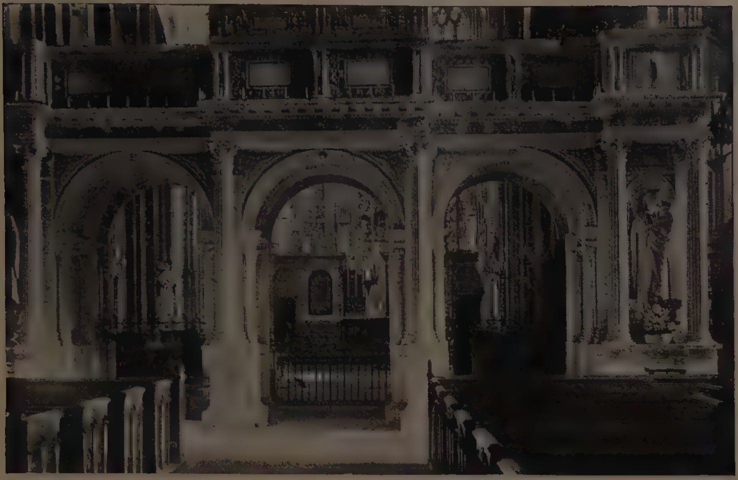


206. LAON CATHEDRAL : CHAPEL SCREEN.

BREZE TOMB, ROUEN, &C.—The finest example of a wall-tomb of the advanced Renaissance is that of Louis de Brézé at Rouen (1535-44), probably designed and in part executed by Jean Goujon in black and white marble, with the corpse-effigy below between pairs of Corinthian columns, an equestrian statue above between pairs of caryatids, and under an arch, crowned by a seated allegorical figure in a niche (Fig. 205).

Other examples of tombs are those of Guillaume du Bellay in Le Mans Cathedral (1544-50); and of the brothers Gouffier (1558-60) at Oyron, probably by Juste de Juste. The Holy Sepulchres at St Maclou, Pontoise, and St Nicolas, Troyes, are interesting examples of Henry II. design.

CHURCH ACCESSORIES.—Among the finest Henry II. church doors are those ascribed to, and perhaps partly the work of, Jean Goujon at St Maclou, Rouen (Fig. 156), and those of St Pierre at Avignon. The castle chapel at Ecouen once exhibited a rich set of fittings all probably designed and partly executed by Jean Goujon. They comprised the beautiful black and white marble altar and the marquetry stalls, now removed to Chantilly, and an organ gallery exquisite in its proportion



207. Arques : Rood Screen.

and detail carried on stone corbels with a panelled wooden front enriched with carved ornament and miniature Ionic columns, which is still *in situ* (Fig. 126). Examples of screens are to be found in a splendid series extending all round Laon Cathedral (Fig. 206), and that enclosing the Baptistery in Troyes Cathedral; in the chapel of the Palais de Justice at Dijon is a richly-wrought wooden screen made by Hugues Sambin (1570). The rood-screen at St Germain l'Auxerrois by Lescot and Goujon has been destroyed, but a beautiful example of somewhat similar design exists at Arques (Fig. 207); that of St Etienne, Toulouse, belongs to the end of the period and verges on the style of Henry IV.

Examples of stall work are found at St Saturnin, Toulouse, and Bayeux Cathedral; of a pulpit at St Thibaut, Joigny; of organ cases at Bernay and Chaource.

* * *

That the style of Henry II. is distinguished by an increase of accuracy in reproducing classical detail and a more logical and systematic use of architectural members is obvious, but its services to architecture cannot be measured by these facts. They include a keener sense of proportion, a broader view of the grouping of masses and voids. The old haphazard method of running up a wing here, a gallery there, as utility or caprice might direct, gave place to balanced schemes of planning, clearly thought out as a whole from the outset. Architecture, like literature, scholarship, and religious thought, declined in imaginative power, in freedom, in buoyancy. On the other hand it showed better organisation and firmer grasp of the problems attacked. What it lost in variety and daintiness, it gained in restraint and distinction.

208. Chateau of Rougemont.

CHAPTER IV

STYLES OF HENRY IV. AND LOUIS XIII. (1590-1660).

KINGS.

Henry IV. (1589-1610). Initial—H. Emblem—Hand of Justice with sword. Motto—"*Duo protegit unus.*"

Louis XIII. (1610-43). Initial—L. Emblem—Two Figures of Hercules, or Club. Motto—"*Erit hoc quoque cognita monstris.*"

Louis XIV. (1643-1715).

QUEENS.

Margaret of Valois. Initial—M. Emblem.—Pentacle. Motto—"*Salus.*"

Maria de' Medici. Initial—M., or monogram MA. Emblem (as Regent)—Crowned Eagle. Motto—"*Tegit virtute minores.*"

Anne of Austria. Initial—A. Emblem (in widowhood)—Pelican.

CONTEMPORARY ENGLISH SOVEREIGNS.

Elizabeth (1603), James I. (1603-25), Charles I. (1625-49), *Commonwealth* (1649-60).

HISTORICAL SKETCH.

Character of the Seventeenth Century.—The succession of the Bourbon dynasty to the throne was a turning point in French history. In the reaction from the anarchy produced by the excessive individualism of the sixteenth century there grew up in the seventeenth the conception of the rights of society as a whole as represented by the State, and the State in France took the form of an ever more centralised and absolute monarchy, absorbing and controlling more and more all the energies of national life. The process, initiated in a conciliatory spirit under Henry IV., was completed with increasing harshness under Richelieu and Louis XIV. At the same time the counter-Reformation put new life into the Roman Church, and, step by step, as she regained her influence she, too, became increasingly centralised and absolute. But the Renaissance and Reformation had established the rights of the human intellect, and the seventeenth century was pre-eminently the age of reason. The movements in Church and State were successful principally because they enlisted reason on their side. They culminated both in their completeness and in their despotic character in the middle of the reign of Louis XIV.

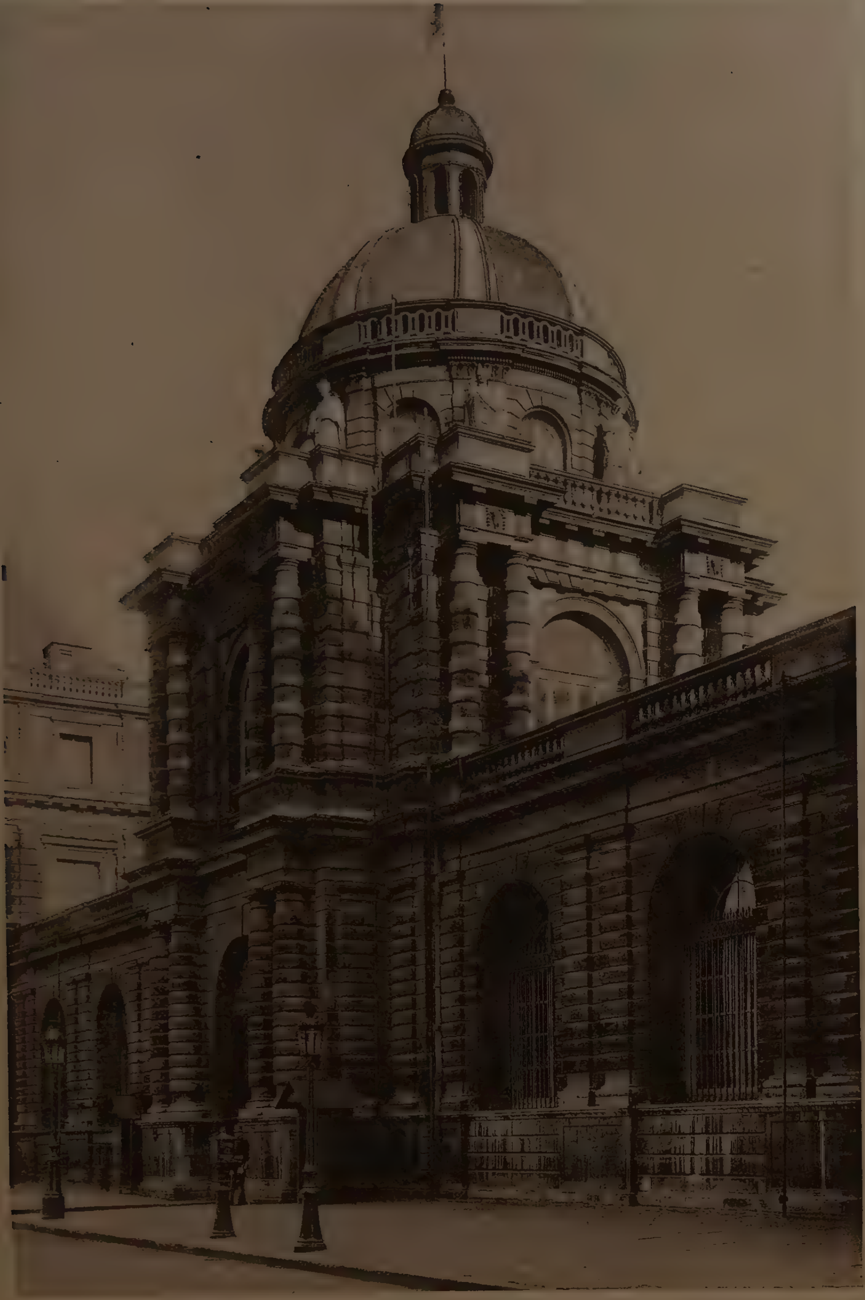
Up to this point the history of France in politics, religion, literature and arts is the history of the successful struggle of the central authority to establish itself over all local or individual opposition, and this success was obtained as much by the inclusion and adoption of the more moderate opposing elements as by the destruction of the more extreme. Not only did the administration tend to be centralised in the monarchy but, the seat of government being more definitely fixed in Paris, and the Court seldom moving outside the Ile-de-France, the capital assumed an importance in national life not hitherto attained. The fashions and opinions of Paris, as the social and intellectual centre of the nation, began to exercise a decisive influence on thought and taste throughout France.

Meanwhile France remained under the influence of the classical studies which had now held sway for a century. Huguenot and Jesuit education alike were founded on classical literature. Artists steeped themselves in ancient masterpieces. Architects read Vitruvius and measured ancient monuments. Principles in art and literature continued to be based on the study of classical models, and supported by appeal to classical precedents. But affected, as it was, by the same conditions as political and religious ideas, the classical influence began to assume a new complexion. Another side of it came to be emphasised. As individualism gave place to the social spirit, so art and literature saw the complete fulfilment of the tendency already observable in the sixteenth century to subordinate the part to the whole; the beauty of decorative detail and individual features to that of the total composition, complexity to unity. As in education Latin thrust Greek into the background, so in art it was rather the Roman qualities—majesty, power, and law—than the Hellenic of subtle proportion and delicacy of detail which assumed prominence. Again the joyous æstheticism and optimism of the Renaissance declined, and artistic conception assumed something of the same ascetic complexion as the contemporary theology and philosophy, while the increased influence of the Protestants under Henry IV. enhanced the tendency to austerity. Thus the classical spirit manifests itself chiefly in belief in law and order and conformity to reasoned canons, in clear, logical presentment, and perfection of form obtained by rigid self-criticism and elimination of the unessential.

Centralised absolutism was only established by the civil power by gradually suppressing the political aspirations and rights of the feudal and legal aristocracies, the middle classes and the Huguenots. The ascendancy of ultramontanism and the Jesuits, and complete religious uniformity were only reached by crushing Protestants, Gallicans, and Jansenists alike. In literature the triumph of the classical spirit was equally slow and laborious. The sixteenth century had closed with a model of disorder, disproportion, and heterogeneousness in the Essays of Montaigne. The seventeenth opened with the formulation of Malherbe's canons which insist on order, balance, unity of conception, concise statement, correct syntax, and impeccable versification, while restricting vocabulary to that of Parisian society, and literary forms to a few types selected for their dignified character. That Malherbe's doctrine bore immediate fruit is shown in the dramas of Corneille, who, however, found great difficulty in fitting his romantic and extravagant plots into the scheme of the classical unities. While this new conception of literature steadily gained ground, it was not till an age of bad taste had been traversed in which euphuistic preciosity flourished side by side with gross burlesque, that it triumphed. Its victory was materially assisted by the influence of the Académie Française, an informal literary association which, after receiving official incorporation from Richelieu (1634), began to exercise a censorship over the language and an organising and centralising influence over literature. The triumph of Malherbe's principles was complete when they were adopted and amplified by Boileau in the palmy days of Louis XIV., the Classical Age *par excellence* in literature.

In art, and especially in architecture, the classical spirit, which had been obscured under the later Valois, gradually reasserted itself, and the century was one of constant struggle and compromise between the two tendencies which may be described as Palladianism and Barocco. At first the purer school was represented by a union of Huguenot austerity and Roman grandeur, the free classic by the traditions of the School of Fontainebleau. About 1620 the latter were reinforced by the influence of the Flemish barocco, which during a period, corresponding roughly with the age of bad taste in literature, threatened to be completely triumphant. But classical studies, which had at no time been altogether abandoned, became increasingly strenuous, and reasserted their influence under the regency of Anne of Austria, more especially in the purification of detail and decoration.

In the political sphere unity and efficiency attendant on an irresistible central government were secured, but only by crushing out some of the vital forces of national life. Literature gained in precision

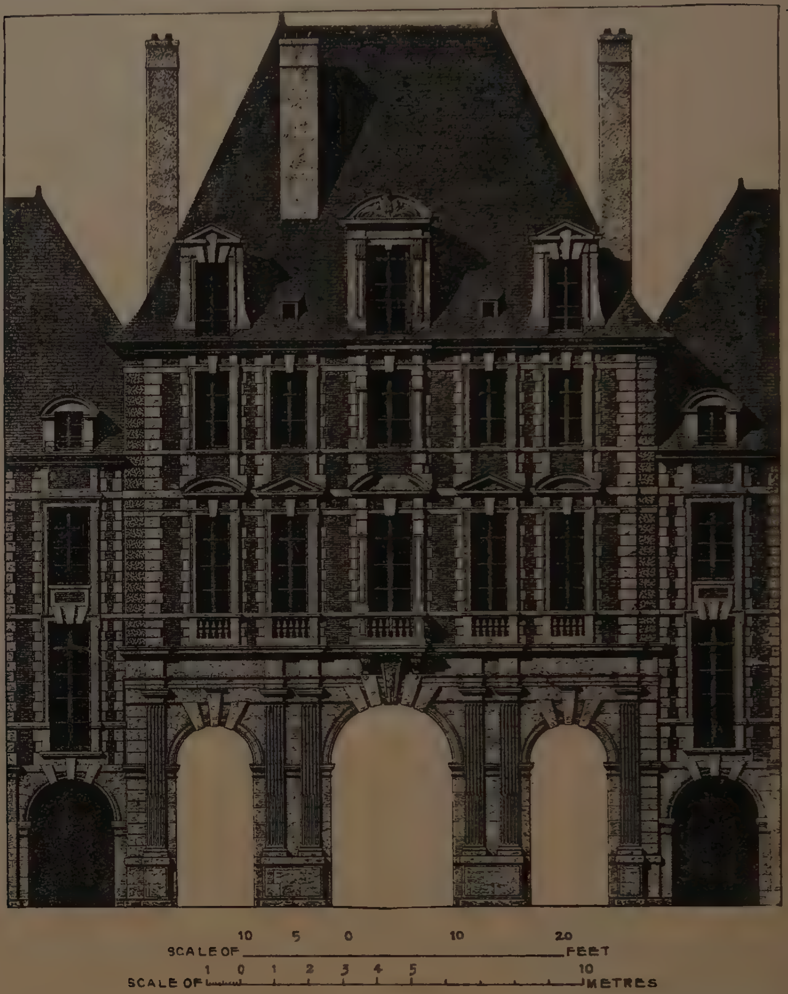


209. ENTRANCE PAVILION OF THE LUXEMBOURG PALACE, PARIS.

and brilliance but lost in elasticity and colour; while in prose the Classical Age is unsurpassed, its poetry, apart from the perfection of form, shines rather in the qualities which it shares with prose, and "the true lyrical cry was hushed for nearly two centuries." Architecture in the same way loses in delicacy and picturesqueness, and triumphs in clearness, order, balance, majesty, and unity of conception. It was an age of reason rather than imagination, of exposition rather than suggestion, of concentration, uniformity, and law, rather than of profusion, variety, or liberty. And it is in the achievement of excellence in these qualities that its greatness lies.

This chapter deals with the movements in architecture from the accession of Henry IV. to a little beyond the death of Louis XIII. with special reference to the Flemish barocco influence, while the growth of the classical reaction will be reserved for the following chapter.

Reign of Henry IV.—Henry of Bourbon, King of Navarre, became legally King of France on the assassination of his cousin Henrij III. of Valois, but it was long before he was undisputed master of his kingdom. After the defeat of the Leaguers at Arques (1589) and Ivry (1590), the disaffected elements began to join the moderates in rallying to him. His conversion to Catholicism (1593) removing the principal barrier to his general recognition, he received the submission of Paris and other great cities (1594), and of the great nobles of the League (1596), while the war with Spain was terminated by the Treaty of Vervins (1598). After more than a generation of wars and tumults, France had peace and unity once more. Unlike the Valois princes whom he succeeded, Henry understood kingship not solely as a means to personal enjoyment, but also as a trust for the benefit of his subjects, and set on foot the needed work of re-organisation and appeasement even before his final triumph. His minister, Sully, reduced the finances to order and created a revenue, while diminishing taxation. He promoted agriculture and industries, trade and colonisation. Internal communications were improved by means of bridges, roads, and waterways, and by the creation of public posts. The conditions of city life were ameliorated by better sanitation and water supply, the widening correcting, and paving of streets, the building of new quarters and rebuilding of old; by the erection of hospitals and asylums, of municipal and other public buildings. The general security was assured by a reorganised army and navy, by fortresses, arsenals, and harbours. Moral well-being was promoted by the encouragement of art, literature, and education, the foundation of libraries and colleges, the building and reopening of places of worship and reforms in the Church. The administrative unity of the kingdom was increased by curtailing the powers of nobles and cities, and the extension of the royal justice, administration, police, and taxation.



210. Paris: Place Royale or des Vosges, by Claude Chastillon (1604): Central Pavilion on South Side. Elevation.

A great part of Henry's task was the healing by conciliation and compromise of wounds inflicted by civil and religious dissension. He curbed the nobles, but attached them to the monarchy by lucrative posts. He won over the Catholics by his conversion and the recall of the Jesuits. He appeased the Protestants by the Edict of Nantes (1598), which secured to them the exercise of their religion. He allowed the Jesuits to open colleges, but promoted non-clerical education. He came to terms with Spain and married Maria de' Medici, niece of the

Grand Duke of Tuscany, but also allied himself with England and Holland.

Reign of Louis XIII. and Minority of Louis XIV.—When Henry was assassinated by a fanatic in the streets of Paris (1610), his wise government had restored France to a state of prosperity and order at home and of prestige abroad, and royalty to a degree of popularity scarcely known for a century. These results were compromised by the weak and spendthrift regency of Maria de' Medici, but Louis XIII., on attaining manhood, gave all power (1628-30), and destroyed constitutional liberties. His death (1642) who revived Henry's policy with equal vigour, but less humanity and economy. He checkmated Spain and the Empire, and increased the royal power, extending its control into all departments of life, but in doing so not only curbed the aristocracy but crushed the Huguenots (1628-30), and destroyed constitutional liberties. His death (1642) occurred but one year before that of Louis XIII. Under the regency of Anne of Austria (1643-51) a last stand was made against the absolutism of the crown by the Parlement and the Court nobles in the risings of the Fronde (1648-53), which were quelled by a supple Italian, Giulio Mazarini, whom Richelieu had raised to the ministry and cardinalate, and who maintained himself in power by adroit diplomacy and his ascendancy over the Queen-Mother. He continued the work of his predecessors to such purpose that at his death (1661) he was able to hand over to Louis XIV. a sovereignty feared abroad and unchallenged by any rival power at home.

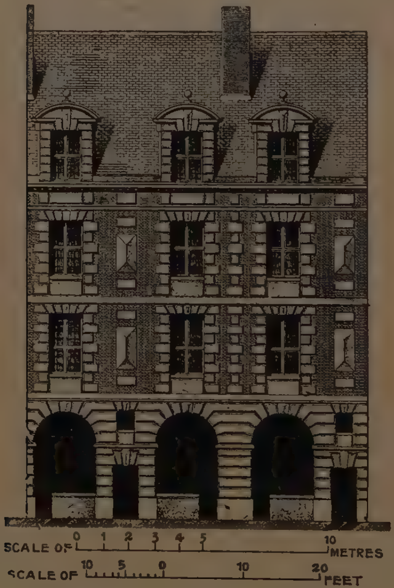
Bourbon Policy in Art Matters.—The changed conception of royalty under the Bourbons reacted upon the arts. The Valois, animated by a strong personal enjoyment in art, had done much, though fitfully, to encourage it. The Bourbons regarded art as one of the means of giving dignity, and consequently efficiency, to the State, and, beyond that, aimed at extending the control of the administration over artistic, as well as other, matters. This policy reached its fullest development in the reign of Louis XIV. under Colbert, but nearly all this minister's methods had been initiated by Henry IV. and Sully, and continued to some extent by Richelieu and Mazarin.

Henry IV. was as ardent a builder as any of his predecessors, and almost to the end of the monarchy there was little slackening in the royal building operations. Occupation was thus afforded for a large number of architects, decorators, and craftsmen of all sorts, and the conduct of their works became a highly organised department of the administration. He attempted to reform the trade and craft guilds, introduced and fostered new manufactures of an artistic order, such as those of stamped and gilded leather and of silk fabrics, and founded the royal carpet and tapestry factory of the Savonnerie. He instituted the practice of giving free quarters in the waterside galleries of the Louvre to artists of various kinds, who, while not working exclusively for the crown, entered into direct relations with the sovereign and enjoyed special privileges. Measures were also taken to attract artists from other countries, both foreigners and Frenchmen who had studied abroad, to promote architectural education, and to obtain good models for artists at home.

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE STYLE OF HENRY IV. AND LOUIS XIII.

ORIGINS: UTILITARIAN AND AUSTERE CHARACTER.—When Henry IV. ascended the throne, architecture—like the State—was a welter of conflicting tendencies pulling in different directions and without central guidance. The ensuing period was marked by a process of fusion and compromise between them analogous to that which Henry's policy effected in the political and religious spheres.

The necessity for economy, moderation, and discipline was the guiding principle which reduced the various influences to some degree of harmony. Material prosperity had to be re-established: practical, inexpensive, durable building was encouraged, brick construction popularised—perhaps by the relations entertained with Holland—and the rustication which was its accompaniment prevailed. Frivolity and lawlessness, luxury and display were repressed: a serious, sober style arose appropriate to a trend of opinion inspired partly by economic, partly by moral considerations. The austere cast of the age was in a measure of Puritan origin, for not only did Huguenot influence reach high-water mark under Henry IV., but the leading architects of the day were in many cases Protestants, and as the result of the counter-Reformation there was also a Catholic Puritanism, affecting both morals and art. The desire for practical unadorned building was enforced by another current of thought, which crops up again and again as a factor in



211. PARIS: ELEVATION OF HOUSES IN PLACE DAUPHINE, BY C. CHASTILLON (1600).

French architectural evolution, and was especially strong on the threshold of the Age of Reason: the conception of architecture as a rationalistic expression of the uses and construction of a building without any such ideal element as that supplied by the orders.

Economy, sobriety, and reason are admirable as steadying forces, but they are insufficient as an inspiration, and it was still to Rome that artists of all religions and parties turned for models.

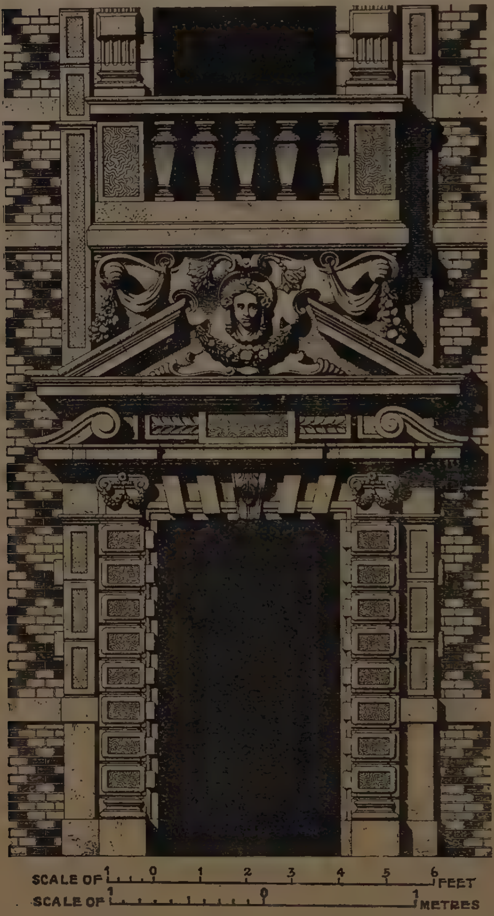
CLASSICAL INFLUENCE.—Both Protestants and Catholics were equally disposed to accept the teaching of antiquity. The former, as modelling themselves on the primitive Church, and the latter, because Rome was the headquarters of the classical revival, could find elements in Roman or neo-Roman art appropriate to their purposes. The tendency to a severe classicism was strengthened by the intercourse of Protestants with their Dutch allies, and of Catholics with the Holy See and Italian princes. The Reformation, the child of Humanism, and the counter-Reformation, its remoter offspring, were thus at one in following the Roman school in its stricter tendency.

BAROCCO INFLUENCE.—But while the pure classic traditions of the great days of Henry II. were not dead, and were strengthened by renewed studies in Italy, a contrary tendency had also to be reckoned with, and for a time almost swamped them. To many, the traditions of the decorators of Fontainebleau and the licence in the use of classical forms, which had been associated with their influence, were more congenial. They found their natural affinity in the barocco school, which, inaugurated by Michael Angelo in Italy, had spread thence to Belgium, and there, modified to some extent by Spanish influence, was reaching a strong and characteristic development. The visits of Rubens to Paris (1622-6), to decorate the Luxembourg Palace, gave a great impetus to the development in France of the emphatic manner of which his art was the highest expression.

RESULTING STYLE.—The resultant of these various forces was a widely spread style, recognisable for its practical, sober, masculine, and sturdy character. It is most often unadorned, and depends for effect on the simplest means. In general, without delicate *nuances* or refinement of detail, it seldom approaches the distinction of Henry II. work, but sometimes attains an antique Roman grandeur of conception. On the other hand, when a society, whose refinement was less than its desire for sumptuousness, sought means of display, and when the Puritan influence declined, a type of decoration gained ground, vigorous and luxuriant, but coarse in taste.

A peculiarity of the style is that it used almost exclusively a combination of characteristics which were not individually novelties. Many of these can be paralleled from the time of Henry II., and almost all from the time of the civil wars, more especially from the works of Jacques Androuet du Cerceau the elder, who, by the popularity of his published works, and the traditions handed down to his sons and grandsons, as well as to other architect families which sprang from Verneuil, such as those of Métivier and du Ry, exercised a profound influence on the formation of seventeenth century architecture.

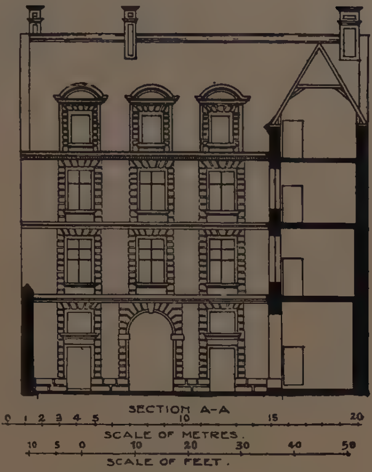
Henry IV. Phase.—It is a question how far a sharp distinction can be drawn between the styles of Henry IV. and Louis XIII. If a division into two periods be made, the earlier one, which may be called the age of Henry IV., though it extends for some years after his death, is one during which the architects were men trained under the later Valois, and the arrangements of the sixteenth century remained unchanged, but, out of a number of conflicting tendencies a sober homogeneous, architectural style was formed, culminating in the work of Salomon de Brosse, while in decoration a tendency towards the barocco manner of Flanders was confirmed by the visit of Rubens.



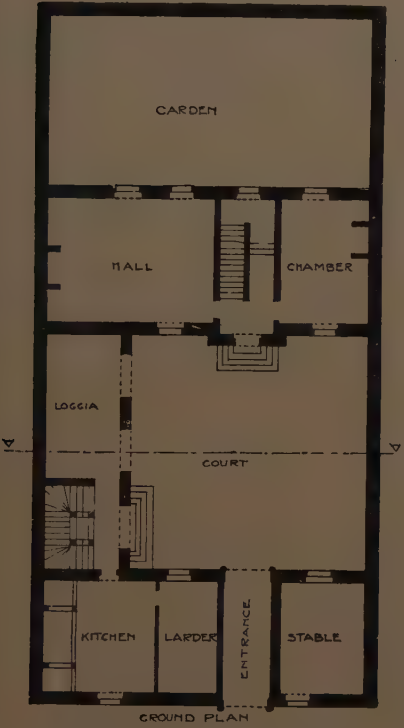
212. Chateau des Ifs (*c.* 1612): Doorway.

Louis XIII. Phase.—In the later period, which may be called the age of Louis XIII., coinciding with the ministry of Richelieu (1624-42) and the troubled years before the final triumph of Mazarin (1643-53), the altering requirements of social life considerably affected the accepted arrangements, and, while the style established in the previous period persisted in the main, it underwent modifications of two kinds. On the one hand the Flemish barocco reached its climax, on the other a classical reaction began to show itself in efforts towards concentration and refinement, constituting the beginnings of the style of Louis XIV.

Plans in Henry IV. Phase.—In the period of Henry IV. planning underwent no appreciable change. During the long anarchy, society had grown less, not more, refined, and the arrangements of the sixteenth century sufficed for its needs. The fortified aspect of the castle, however, tended more and more to disappear, though the system of projecting pavilions in the main block and of an independent gate pavilion continued in use, while the moat, if retained for decorative purposes, was often dry, and treated as a sunk garden, and the court was sometimes represented by a mere walled or balustraded enclosure. Both in town and country mansions the division into a number of small suites of rooms was maintained, and the state staircase, being placed in the centre of the main block, prevented the possibility of an uninterrupted suite of reception rooms.

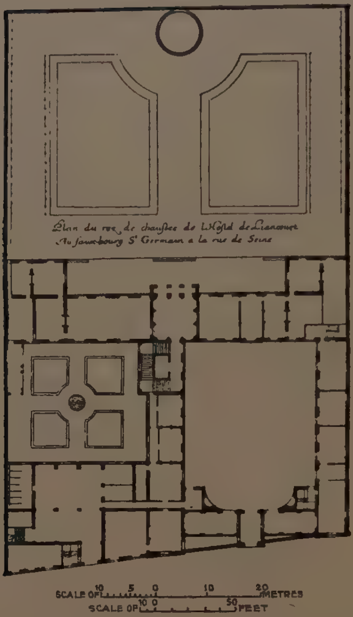


213. Design for Town House by Pierre le Muet : Section A—A



213. Design for Town House by Pierre le Muet : Plan.

Plans in Louis XIII. Phase.—One of the results of more settled government was a new growth of refinement in the habits of society, one manifestation of which was a desire for greater privacy and comfort, and to this were due several changes in house planning, which

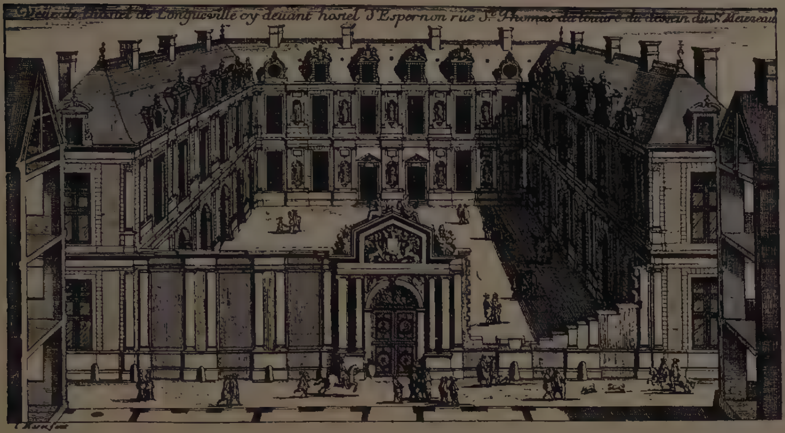

Plan du rez de chauſsee de l'Hostel de Liancourt
Au fauxbourg St Germain a la rue de Seine
SCALE OF 10 5 0 10 20 METRES
SCALE OF 10 0 50 FEET

215. PARIS: HOTEL DE BOUILLON OR LIANCOURT, RUE DE SEINE, BY S. DE BROSSE (1614). NOW DESTROYED. FROM MAROT.

took place in the second and third decades of the century, not merely in palatial residences, but even in small middle class houses. In Le Muet's "Manière de Bien Bastir pour Toutes Sortes de Personnes" (Paris, 1623), which gives model plans of town houses with frontages ranging from 13 to 78 feet, the offices, stores, stables, and inferior rooms are usually in a front block, separated by a court from a back block containing the principal living rooms, with a garden behind it, an eminently suitable arrangement in view of the narrowness, noise, and filth of the streets (Figs. 213 and 214). The two blocks are connected by a narrow wing usually containing the staircase. Much care is devoted to the arrangement, intercommunication, and aspect of the rooms, and hints are given for the dimensions of the various apartments and other matters.

In the larger town houses of the time the service-buildings were generally grouped round one or more basecourts at the side of the court of honour, while the reception block occupied the full width of the site behind them, and thus had the greatest possible extent of garden front (Fig. 215). Great ingenuity is displayed in making confined and irregular sites yield the maximum of convenience and symmetry.

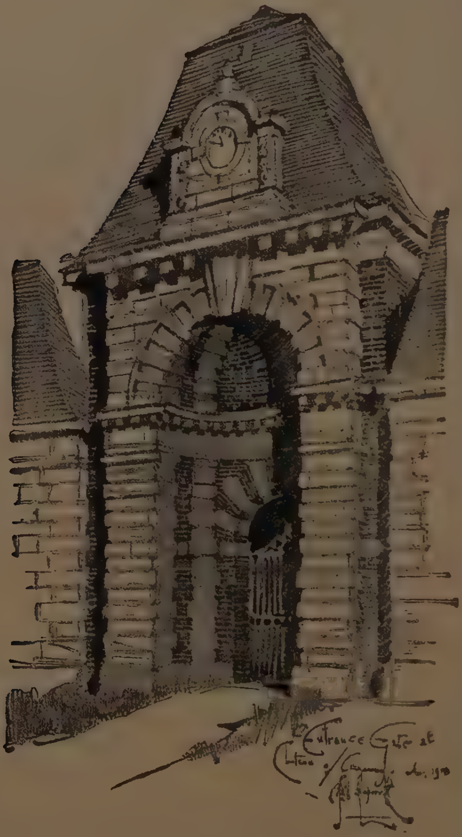
The improvements introduced at this time in mansion planning have been ascribed by aristocratic writers to the inventions of Madame de Rambouillet, who is represented as drawing her own plans for rebuilding her father's house, the Hôtel de Pisani (previously "d'O", and then "de Noirmoustier"). The incident of the plan drawn, and the credit for its success taken by the client, occurs, no doubt, in the experience of architects of all ages. The layman can always teach the professional man his business. The marquise, however, may have given her architect suggestions, and undoubtedly helped by the meetings in her *Salon Bleu* to popularise innovations called into being by the needs of a society which owed much to her influence. Towards the end of Henry IV.'s reign she began to hold those receptions which have made her name famous. By opening a salon, where society and the world of art, letters, and


Veüe de l'hostel de Longueville cy deuant hostel d'Espernon rue S.t Thomas du louure du dessein du S.r Metezeau

216. PARIS : HOTEL DE LONGUEVILLE, OR D'EPERNON, RUE ST THOMAS DU LOUVRE (*c.* 1615). NOW DESTROYED. FROM MAROT.

learning could meet on an equal footing, she compassed a double object. The former gained culture and the latter urbanity by mutual contact. She devoted much care to making her house a suitable place for these reunions, and the Hôtel de Rambouillet as transformed by her (1615-18) became a model for all who aimed at refinement and comfort rather than mere grandeur, and at providing elegant, well-lit apartments of moderate size, suited to intimate intercourse, as well as suites adapted only for large receptions. These suites were approached from an entrance-hall (*vestibule*), a new feature, and were no longer cut in two by the draughty splendour of the grand staircase. This was removed, and, a distinction being now often made between private and reception rooms, could take its place on one side of the court between the state and private wings, and be balanced on the other by a secondary stair between the state and service wings. The great bed-chamber (*chambre de parade*) was the culminating point of the principal suite, it being the fashion for great ladies to receive while reclining on their beds. This custom led to the popularity of the "alcove," which as then understood meant, not, as now, a cupboard-like recess little larger than the bed itself, but a portion screened from the rest of the room by balustrades, columns, and curtains, and always hung with stuffs, whatever the surrounding decoration might be, forming a cosy sanctum round the bed within the great state chamber, the spaces on each side of the bed being termed *ruelles*. The remainder of the suites consisted in a multiplication of the closet (*cabinet*), which always accompanied the chamber, and in the greater houses generally comprised a long gallery. Though the terms antechamber, back-closet, summer and winter closet occur, there was as yet little specialisation in the uses to which various rooms were put. Meals were served, dancing indulged in, music and plays performed, according to the host's fancy, or wherever the company happened to be sitting.*

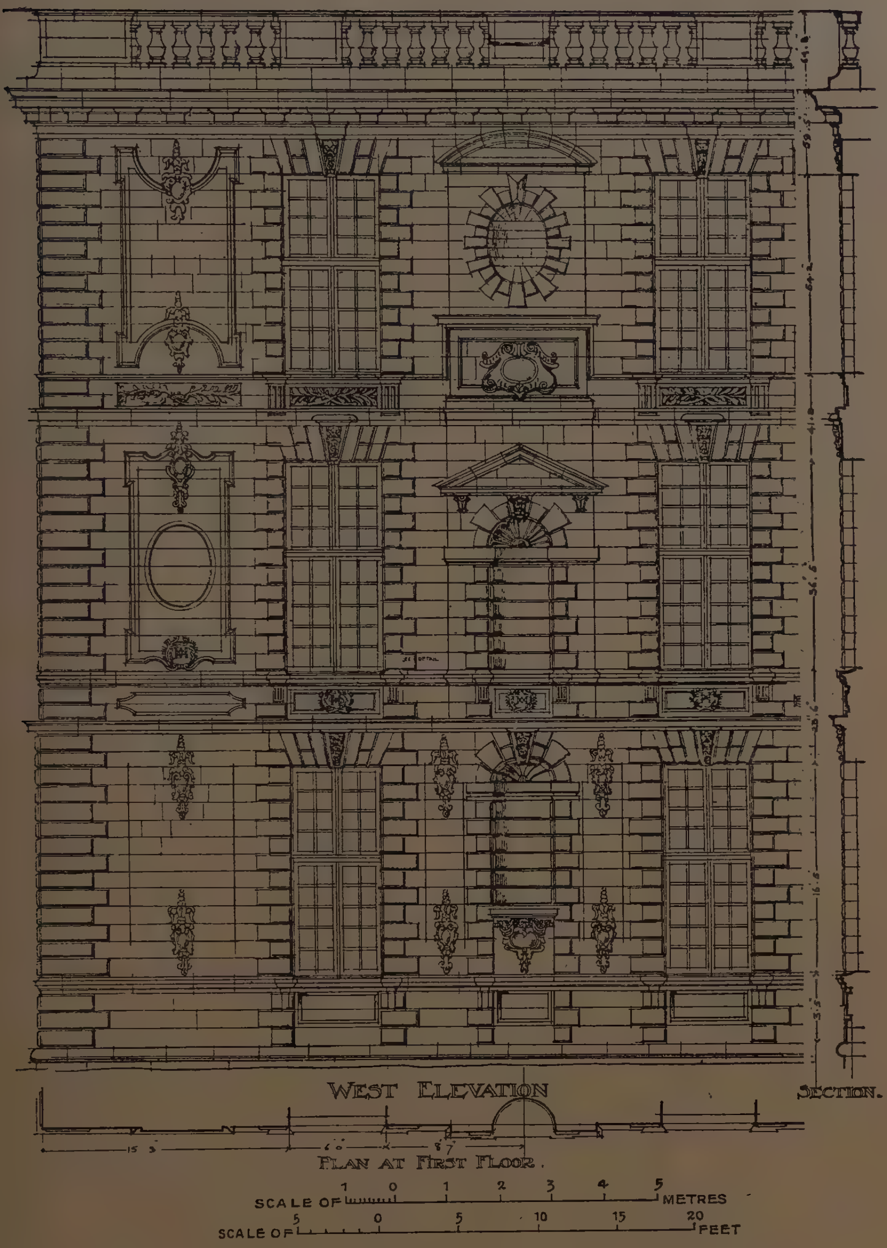
ENTRANCES.—Even in important mansions there was little attempt to make a display in the public eye. Shops were even sometimes introduced in the front blocks, which otherwise usually presented a forbidding blank wall, at least in the lower storey, where a monumental coach entrance is the only thing to proclaim the presence of a great house. The entrance-pavilion disappears in hôtels and tends to do so even in châteaux. But the gateway was often, as in the Hôtel de Longueville (Fig. 216), a very elaborate feature. A severer fashion introduced by François Mansart in the gateway of the Hôtel de Conti represented in one of Marot's prints—was much admired and followed (*cf.* Fig. 217). It is treated as a great rusticated niche, to which sculpture in the tympanum or on the sky-line, or pilasters and a pediment might be added. In the court of honour the architecture became more genial than externally, though often kept small in scale as befitted what was, in effect, an open air room, while only in the garden front, which was reserved for the eye of the family and honoured guests, and where space permitted a more monumental scale, were the fullest splendours unfolded.



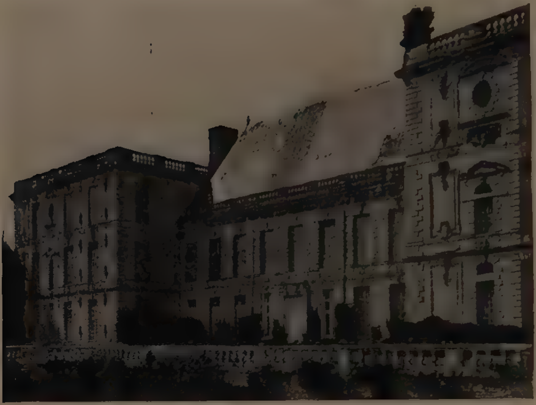
217. CHATEAU DE COURANCES: ENTRANCE PAVILION.
Drawn by P. Hepworth.

---

* The desire for greater comfort did not always conduce to better sanitation. The practice of replacing the old privy, open to the air, by a night stool (*chaise percée*), placed in a sometimes unventilated *cabinet,* or *garde-robe,* came in at this time in the better houses, and both words have become synonymous with "W.C." in modern French.



218. CHATEAU OF OYRON: PART OF GARDEN ELEVATION.
Measured and Drawn by L. M. GOTCH.

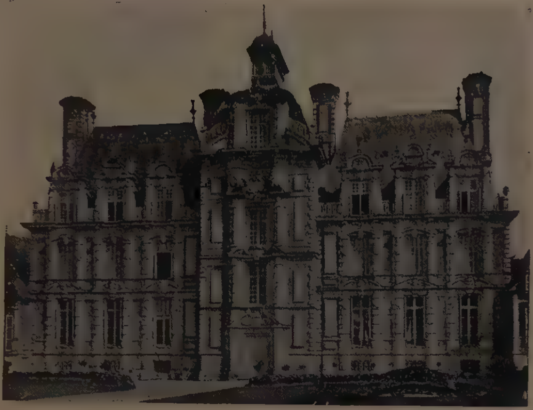


219. CHATEAU OF OYRON: GARDEN FRONT.

BRICK AND STONE ARCHITECTURE.—The style of Henry IV. depends little, as a rule, on the orders, which are treated without much distinction, and reserved for works of peculiar impressiveness, or to accentuate important features. It is above all a brick style relying for its decoration on the combination of brick and rustication. Both had an utilitarian object. Brick was an economical material: coigns, bands and piers of stone served to stiffen and knit together the brick walling (Fig. 210). As so often happens, a treatment which was the outcome of circumstances and appropriate to one set of materials was soon reproduced in another. Thus side by side with a brick and stone architecture there arose a stone architecture depending for effect on the same devices as the brick. The character of the whole period in its desire for stability and usefulness is reflected in the massive character of the buildings and their features, their piers, their arcades, and their chimneys, while the mouldings lose the sharp crispness of Henry II.'s time and assume a heavier, more rounded type.

RUSTICATION, "CHAINES."—Rustication under Henry IV. was used in a characteristic manner. Not only was it applied continuously to entire basements and plinths, and to the coigns of external angles and openings, in courses either of equal length or more frequently alternately long and short, but lengths of wall were broken up by vertical strips of rustication, similar to the coigns, and known in French as *chaînes*, while the dressings of openings were carried continuously from top to bottom of the elevations.

Generally, too, the spaces of walling left between the *chaînes* and strings, or between the upper and lower openings, were decorated in some manner. If in brick, they were often patterned with brick of another colour, and, whether brick, ashlar or plaster, treated, as in the Francis I. style, as a panel with a central motive, which took the form of a niche or raised tablet (Figs. 211 and 218). These niches were often round or oval and contained busts, and tablets were of various shapes, especially oblong with curved ends.

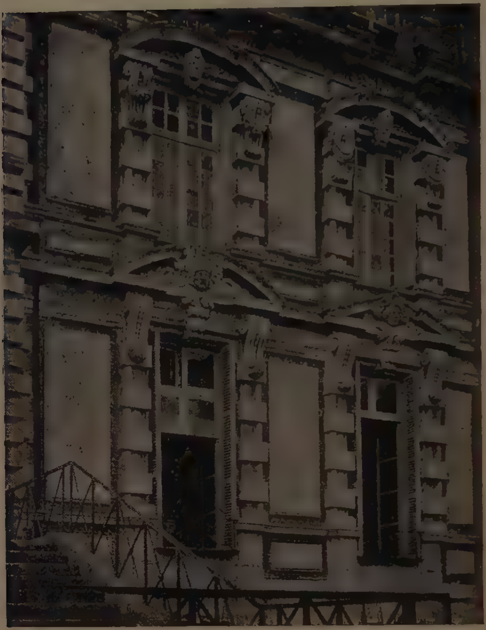


220. CHATEAU OF BEAUMESNIL (1634-40).

Again, in coigns and *chaînes*, raised stone bands were used alternately with flush, or flush ones with brick, while rustication was often extended to arches, niches, pilasters, chimneys, and dormers. That type of it in which the vertical joints are as strongly marked as the horizontal, and the diamond point type are seldom found after the early years of the century. The stones forming the rustication are usually square edged, and sometimes bevelled or rounded. Vermiculation, common at first, gradually became rarer. The Medici Grotto in the Luxembourg gardens, often ascribed to Rubens, shows one of the earliest examples of *congélations*, a kind of rustication simulating icicles or dripping mosses, which had a great vogue subsequently for similar works (see Fig. 377). Other combinations besides these more natural ones of brick and stone are found. Thus in the Cour Henri IV. at Fontainebleau stone coigns are used with plastered rubble walling; on the Galerie des Cerfs (Fig. 225) and the Hôtel Montescot at Chartres brick is used for coigns.

ROOFS.—In the earlier period roofs lost nothing of their height or steepness, or of the elaboration of their *épis* and crestings. The system of roofing each block independently, and the frequent use of curved forms, including square domes, persisted both under Henry IV. and Louis XIII. In the latter's reign the so-called Mansard roof was popularised in the works of François Mansart, though not invented by him. It seems to have been in occasional use in the sixteenth century, for instance in Lescot's Louvre. The system consisted in breaking the slope in two, with the lower portion steep and the upper either at a low pitch or almost flat, an arrangement which permitted a better utilisation of the roof space, and, while giving a less picturesque outline, altered the proportion of roof and wall in the total height in a manner more consonant with classical practice (Fig. 235).

WINDOWS, DORMERS.—Windows under Henry IV. grew larger, but still retained their mullions and transoms. Vertical lines of windows connected by *chaînes* were generally crowned by a stone or brick dormer, and dormers only half emerging from the wall line were also frequent



221. Chateau of Beaumesnil : Detail of Windows.

(Fig. 225). Tall dormers with rectangular openings and pediments often alternate with short ones with *œils de bœuf* and curved tops (Fig. 240).

Under Louis XIII. the desire for better lighting and the complete disappearance of the old prejudice against large openings in outer walls led to a further increase in the size of windows, which often extended from the floor almost to the ceiling (Fig. 216). Stone mullions and transoms, too, began to be abandoned for wooden ones, and lead cames for wooden sash-bars. In inferior rooms, however oiled linen was still used instead of glass. This was the case, even in the palace of Fontainebleau, as late as the reign of Louis XIV. Dormers which, under Henry IV., were generally of sober outline were often treated with great richness in the Flemish barocco spirit. But the popularity of Mansard roofs, which could be lit by inconspicuous dormers, often covered with metal (*mansardes*), led to the gradual disappearance of the monumental stone dormers, hitherto so characteristic of French architecture.

Limits of Barocco Influence.—While the barocco manner principally affected internal decoration it was not entirely confined to it. Pediments broken and voluted, or even reversed, polygonal arches, florid leather work cartouches, and grimacing masks make their appearance on the exterior here and there from the first, side by side with the semi-dormers and semi-giant orders, which were relics of the time of the civil wars. These barocco elements do not appear to have increased in any appreciable degree after Rubens' visit, except as regards the decoration of particular features such as doorways, *e. g.*, those of the Hôtel de Châlons, Rue Geoffroy l'Asnier in Paris, and the Château des Ifs (Fig. 212). The movement even at its height was with few exceptions always kept within bounds by the essential moderation and reasonableness of the French temperament, and while it avoided the worst excesses into which it fell in other lands it also failed to attain either the impressive vehemence of the Flemish or the poetical *abandon* of the kindred Italian style. France can thus scarcely be said to have a true barocco style of her own. Buildings designed as a whole in the extreme barocco manner, such as the church of Ste Marie at Nevers (Fig. 257), are extremely rare, and indeed scarcely to be found elsewhere except along the Flemish border.

THE ARCHITECTS.

BIARD, CHASTILLON, DU PERAC.—The architects of the buildings erected in Henry IV.'s time can only rarely be determined with certainty. On the death of Baptiste du Cerceau (1590) there was a dearth of trained talent. No important work can be assigned to Pierre Biard (1559-1609), his successor as Architect and Superintendent of the Royal Buildings, except the rood-loft at St Etienne du Mont (Fig. 86), and he seems to have been principally occupied with sculpture. Claude Chastillon (1547-1616) was employed by Henry IV. to design public buildings and city improvements, and as a military engineer. His architecture was of the rather pedestrian order typical of the times. Etienne du Pérac (*c.* 1540-1601) was a man of greater culture. He spent many years in Italy, where he practised as architect and engraver, and etched some of the designs for St Peter's and the ruins of Rome. On his return in 1582 he was employed by Henry III. and Henry IV. He seems to have taken a large part in the additions to the royal palaces, and brought in a bolder type of garden design. While at St Germain and Fontainebleau his work is not above the average of his time, at the Louvre it rises to a classic nobility.

T. AND L. METEZEAU, JACQUES II. DU CERCEAU.—Apart from these men the royal favours seem to have been monopolised by the families of Androuet du Cerceau and Metezeau. Thibaut Metezeau (*c.* 1533-96), son of Clement I., master-mason at Dreux, was employed by Henry III., may have worked on the Grande Galerie of the Louvre, and made the first scheme for joining the Louvre and Tuileries into a single palace, shown in a fresco of the Galerie des Cerfs at Fontainebleau.* Between his elder son Louis (1559-1615) and Jacques II. du Cerceau (1545-1614), brother of Baptiste, there was a somewhat embittered rivalry. Louis Metezeau, who was appointed Architect in Ordinary to the King and Superintendent of the Royal Buildings (1594), probably worked at the Louvre, *i. e.*, on the eastern half of the Grande Galerie. At his death his salary was 2,400 l. a year, and he was Keeper (*Concierge*) of the Tuileries. Jacques du Cerceau was placed in charge of buildings at the Louvre in 1595, and in 1602 was Controller and Architect of the King's Buildings at 1,200 l. a year. He completed and restored the châteaux of Monceaux and Verneuil for the king's mistresses, Gabrielle d'Estrées and Henriette d'Entragues respectively. He may have had some part in the western half of the Grande Galerie, and completed the junction between it and the Tuileries after du Pérac's death. It is possible, too, that he was the architect of the Hôtel de Mayenne rather than his nephew Jean, to whom it is usually attributed, since it seems to have been built before 1610.

---

* See notes on pages 141, 167 and 168. According to M. Batiffol's theory this scheme is that prepared by Lescot in 1549.

DE BROSSE.—As the reign of Louis XIII. advanced there is rather fuller information about the architects. The traditions of the two great architect families of the last reign were kept up under Maria de' Medici's regency, and beyond it. Of the three leading architects of that time two were grandsons of Jacques I. du Cerceau, Jean du Cerceau (born before 1590, died after 1649), son of Baptiste, and Salomon de Brosse (born 1562 or earlier, died 1626), son of Jehan de Brosse, clerk of works at Verneuil, and of Julienne, daughter of Jacques I. du Cerceau, and the third a younger brother of Louis Metezeau, Jacques Clement II. (1581-1652).

Salomon de Brosse was certainly the greatest architect of the early seventeenth century. His early training was, no doubt, on the works of his grandfather and uncles at Verneuil and elsewhere, but whether he went to Italy is not known. His belief in the need of a good classical grounding is proved by the fact that he found time, amid the pressure of an extensive practice, to re-edit Bullant's "Règle Générale" (1619). Uniting a sound taste and judgment with a great family tradition, and the culture of a scholar with practical experience, he was peculiarly fitted to take a leading part in the settling of the national architecture in a period of divergent aims. He gathered up all that was best in contemporary efforts into a consistent manner, which his Huguenot antecedents tinged with seriousness, and his classical studies with a feeling for Roman majesty, and thus raised architecture out of the quagmire of utilitarianism. The earliest building attributed to him is the first "Temple" or Protestant Church at Charenton which had been burnt down by the mob in 1621 and was rebuilt by him two years later, only to be again destroyed in 1685 when the Edict of Nantes was revoked. His other principal works are the aqueduct of Arcueil (1612-24), * the Hôtel de Bouillon or Liancourt (1613), the châteaux of Coulommier (1613) and Blérencourt (1614), the façade of St Gervais (1616-21), the Luxembourg Palace (1615-24), the Capuchin Church at Coulommier (1617-25), the Palace of the Parlement of Brittany at Rennes, the rebuilding of the Grand' Salle of the Palais de Justice in Paris (1618), the second Temple of Charenton, and in all probability the royal hunting box of Versailles (1624), a charming example of the fashionable brick and stone manner (Fig. 299). In the year 1616 he already held the post of Architect General of the Buildings of the King and Queen-Mother at a yearly salary of 2,400 l., and during the last fifteen years of his life was the unquestioned leader of his profession.

---

* It has always been attributed to him without, so far as I am aware, any documentary evidence. An extract from the Register of proceedings of the Water Commissioners dated 9 July 1614 (discovered by the late M. Tesson) refers to the approval and signature by the Conseil du Roi of the drawings prepared for the aqueduct of Rungis (now called "d'Arcueil") by "Louis Metezeau the architect of the said buildings". J. W. S.

J. C. METEZEAU, JEAN DU CERCEAU.—By this time the feud between the two families seems to have been healed, for Jacques Clément Metezeau (1581-1652) was supervising architect under de Brosse at the Luxembourg (1615-18). He acted in the same capacity, or perhaps as architect in chief, for the nave of the Oratoire Church (624-7), and seems to have carried out on his own account the important Hôtel de Longueville (*c.* 1620), and several châteaux. On his brother's death he succeeded to his post as architect to the King, and in 1624 his salary was the same as that of de Brosse.

Jean du Cerceau was also architect to Louis XIII. at a salary of 800 l., and had one of the largest private practices of his day. He was the architect of the important Hôtels de Sully and de Bellegarde, later Séguier (1612-30). He also entered into speculative undertakings, such as the rebuilding of the Pont-au-Change with the houses on it.

LE MERCIER.—Soon after de Brosse's death, Jacques Le Mercier (1585-1654), who was already one of the King's architects at 1,200 l., in 1618, succeeded to his position in regard to the royal works, and in 1639 became First Architect to the King at 3,000 l. He was also Cardinal Richelieu's private architect. A member, probably, of a family of master-masons, practising at Pontoise and Paris, Le Mercier represents the more traditional and conservative tendencies of his day. Taking up the national style at a point to which de Brosse had carried it, he used it with vigour and amplitude, but made no advance on his great predecessor, whom, in spite of a protracted sojourn in Italy (1609-13), he equalled neither in refinement nor in scholarship, while he scarcely kept abreast with the improvements in planning of his contemporaries. That the completion of the old Louvre (1624-54) should have been placed in the hands of one so reverent of the past is most fortunate; a man of stronger individuality might not have been content to be guided to the same extent by the older work. His highest original achievements are in church architecture, in which domain important tasks fell to his share, and his church of the Sorbonne (1635-53) is one of the most impressive buildings of the time. Le Mercier may be regarded as the most typical architect of the age of Louis XIII.

LE MUET.—His contemporary, Pierre le Muet (1591-1669), was likewise a follower of de Brosse, under whom he worked at the Luxembourg. Though he was one of the King's architects, his practice appears to have been chiefly a private one. His works included the châteaux of Ponts and Chauvigny and additions to that of Tanlay. He long practised a manner very similar to that of Le Mercier, but, younger and more open to new ideas, he kept up with, and perhaps promoted, the progress in internal planning, and yielded to the growing classicising current, so that his latest works may be reckoned as examples of the Louis XIV. style.

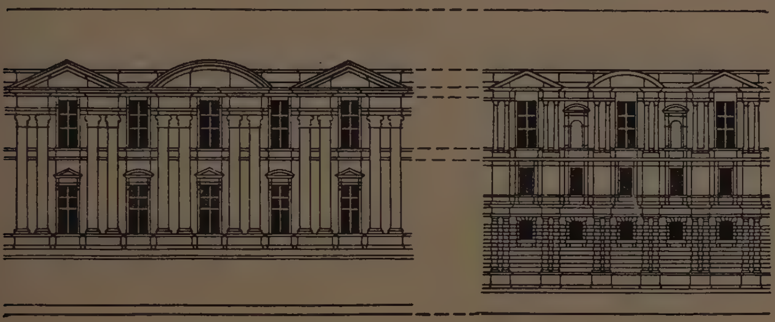
F. MANSART.—While the du Cerceau and Metezeau dynasties were coming to an end, two new ones, which were to hold an even more prominent place in French architecture, and to be united by various ties, were being founded by Jacques I. Gabriel, a humble practitioner of Rouen, and François Mansart (1598-1666), the greatest figure on the architectural stage during the rule of the cardinal-ministers. Of obscure origin and training, he is believed to have conducted the works at St Gervais under de Brosse. He owed much to the latter's influence, as may be judged from a comparison, for instance, of his work at Blois with the Luxembourg and the château of Coulommier (Figs. 228, 230, and 234). More original and fastidious than Le Mercier, he exhibits in his earlier work the culmination of the style of Louis XIII., and, becoming increasingly penetrated with the classical spirit, helped largely in preparing the way for the style of the Grand Règne. His repeated refusal to palter with the dictates of his artistic conscience is as creditable to his character as it was injurious to his worldly advancement, but the independent spirit which lost him important works was allied to an inordinate vanity, which prompted him to a display more suitable to a duke. He caused a pedigree to be drawn up, according to which his ancestors had been architects to every king of France from Hugh Capet in the tenth century downwards, and drove about in a coach drawn by horses trained to a rhythmic step.

Mansart's earliest supposed work is the château of Balleroy (1626-36), followed by the church of Ste Marie, Rue St Antoine (1633-4), the Hôtel de la Vrillière (1635-8), the new wing at Blois (1635-40), the château of Maisons (1642-50), and the remodelling of the Hôtel d'Argouge (1662). It was in connection with the convent and church of the Val-de-Grâce (begun 1645) that the disagreement with his royal employers occurred which deprived Mansart of their favour. It was known that, at Maisons, he had pulled down some of the work as soon as built, in order to improve the design, but not that the employer's consent had been obtained before doing so. Anne of Austria, fearing a repetition of these costly methods, insisted on the work at the Val-de-Grâce being carried out in accordance with the accepted scheme. Mansart preferred to throw up his post rather than bind himself to a design which, in his maturer judgment, might require modification, and the conduct of the building was transferred to Le Mercier. Later on he lost the opportunity of completing the Louvre by refusing to be tied to a definite scheme.

Le Vau.—Some of the early work of his younger contemporary, Louis Le Vau or Le Veau (1612-70), who became one of the chief architects of Louis XIV., still belong to the Louis XIII. style.

SECULAR ARCHITECTURE.

The Louvre and Tuileries.—Henry IV. was almost as enthusiastic a lover of the arts as Francis I., and no less intent on building. Almost all the royal palaces were enlarged by him, if he created none. The history of his buildings at the Louvre and Tuileries has not yet been thoroughly disentangled. The upper storeys of the eastern half of the Grande Galerie and possibly those of the Petite Galerie seem to have been carried out under Louis Metezeau. Du Pérac was probably the architect of the western half of the Grande Galerie, which was nearly completed at his death (1601), with some degree of assistance from Jacques II. du Cerceau, to whom the Pavillon de Flore at the south-west angle of the palace is possibly, and the Galerie de Diane connecting it with Bullant's block at the Tuileries certainly, due (1601-9). Whether he designed the central pavilion of the Tuileries with its elliptical dome and its angle cupolas is not known.



222. Louvre Grande Galerie : Elevation. From Blondel.

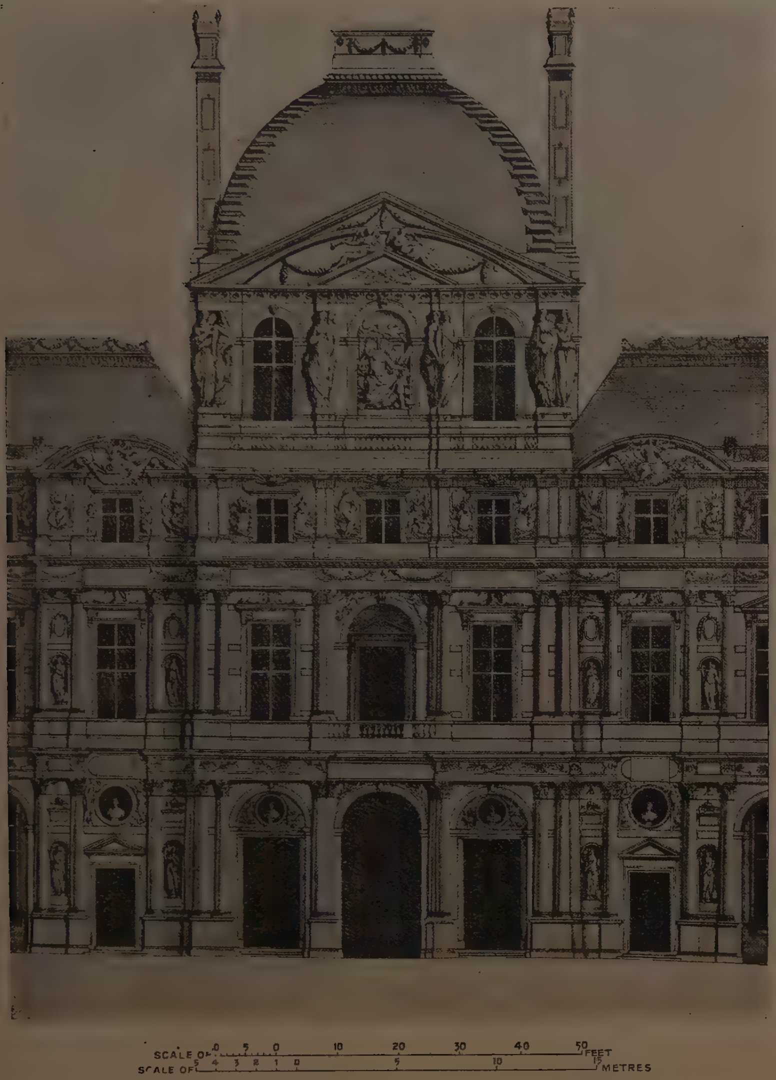
Grande Galerie : Eastern Half.—The architectural tendency of these various buildings, only a small portion of which is now in existence, is diverse (Fig. 222). In the portions assumed to be Louis Metezeau's work existing buildings largely determined the character of the design. The original Grande Galerie was intended to be a single storeyed building with a terrace roof, and was divided into some thirty bays by engaged coupled columns. A mezzanine with panels, instead of an order, was introduced above it to make the floor of the new upper gallery level with that of the Petite Galerie. In this upper storey the coupled order is resumed, but the number of bays reduced by half in a very successful manner. The windows are replaced by niches in every other bay, and the windowed bays have pediments, alternately pointed and segmental, connected together by a balustrade. The best traditions of the late Valois period still predominate in this composition.*

Grande Galerie : Western Half.—The arrangement, which here grew quite naturally out of the conditions, seems to have suggested the treatment of the western extension of the galleries. The entablature and bay-system with alternating pediments were retained, but, the mezzanine not being required, the more normal arrangement of two storeys over a basement was substituted; and, freed from hampering conditions, the architect sought an enhanced scale, proportioned to the great length of the building and the open space before it, by the adoption of a giant order with wider bays and pediments, as may be seen in the replica of this façade built by Percier and Fontaine on the north side of the Place du Carrousel (Fig. 451). Unfortunately he found himself obliged to carry the heads of the tall upper windows up through the architrave and frieze of the entablature. In spite of this solecism, which is avoided in the eastern portion, this elevation has something of the austere grandeur of a Roman work, and may well be the fruit of du Pérac's Italian studies.

Pavillon de Flore, &c.—The ordinance of the Pavillon de Flore and the adjoining part of the Tuileries followed that of the Grande Galerie as far as the order is concerned (Fig. 297). The simple and gigantic mass of the pavilion gives a satisfying solidity to the angle of the vast palace. Though the defects of the gallery are emphasised by the order being single and the entablature thus broken into disconnected fragments, and though the height of the attic is disproportionate, the old Pavillon de Flore was as superior as the old water-side gallery to the florid inventions of Lefuel, which have replaced them since the fire of 1871. Except in the additions to the Petite Galerie (Fig. 160) with their rusticated coigns and scrolled *œil-de-bœuf* dormers, the peculiarities of the Henry IV. style are almost absent from the new portions of the great metropolitan palaces, which follow the purer classical traditions suggested by pre-existing buildings.

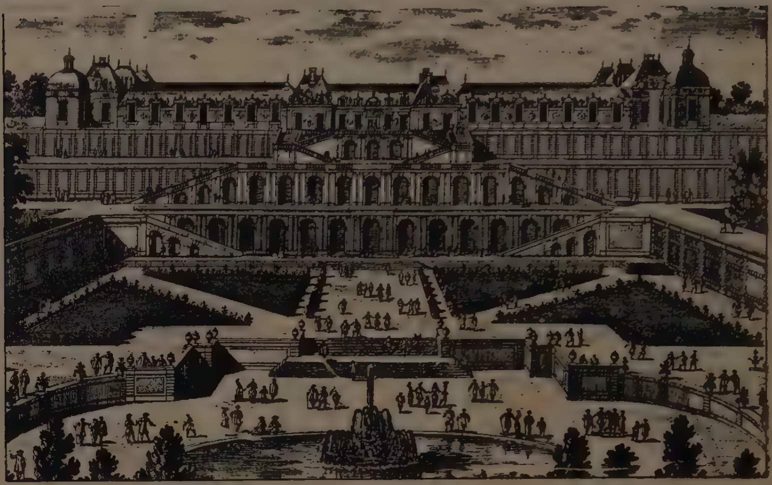
---

* See notes on pp. 141 and 167. In M. Batiffol's view the whole design of this half of the Grande Galerie, as completed under Henry IV., was already laid down by Lescot, but he intended placing a large pavilion between it and a less important western extension, not, as was done, on the site of the Pavillon de Flore.


SCALE OF 10 5 0 10 20 30 40 50 FEET
SCALE OF 5 4 3 2 1 0 5 10 15 METRES

223. LOUVRE COURT : PAVILLON DE L'HORLOGE OR SULLY, BY J. LE MERCIER (1624-30). FROM MAROT.

Louvre Court.—Louis XIII. had small love for the Louvre, and preferred his little hunting-box at Versailles, but Richelieu had higher ideas of the dignity of the monarchy and deemed that the royal palace in the capital should be placed beyond all competition from those of the nobility. Lescot's scheme, whatever its artistic merits, could not strike the imagination by overwhelming size, and it was decided to



224. ST GERMAIN-EN-LAYE: CHATEAU NEUF (1594).
From an Old Print.

double the length of each side, thus quadrupling the extent of the court. Le Mercier, with admirable self-restraint, allowed himself to be guided in almost every detail by the existing work. The western and southern wings with the intervening angle pavilion were already completed. He reproduced them towards the north, interposing, however, the "Pavillon de l'Horloge" or "Sully" between the old and new work in the axis of the enlarged palace, thus providing a new entrance from the west. This was the one opportunity allowed himself for expressing his own ideas, but even here he followed the general lines of the old angle pavilion, varying it by substituting a square dome for the hipped roof, and by the different treatment of the fourth storey (Fig. 223). Since the enrichment required to bring the latter into harmony with its surrounding, could hardly be effected by an order, which would have stood awkwardly over the attic order of the third storey, he solved the difficulty by using caryatids. The composition, in which these female figures, executed by Jacques Sarrazin (1588-1648) and his assistants, form so striking a feature, is one worthy of its position, though open to criticism in more than one point. The fussy triple pediment, perhaps suggested by de l'Orme's Tuileries, can hardly be defended, while the excessive scale of the caryatids and the ponderous dome conspire to produce a top-heavy effect.*

ST GERMAIN.—More characteristic of the times than those at the

---

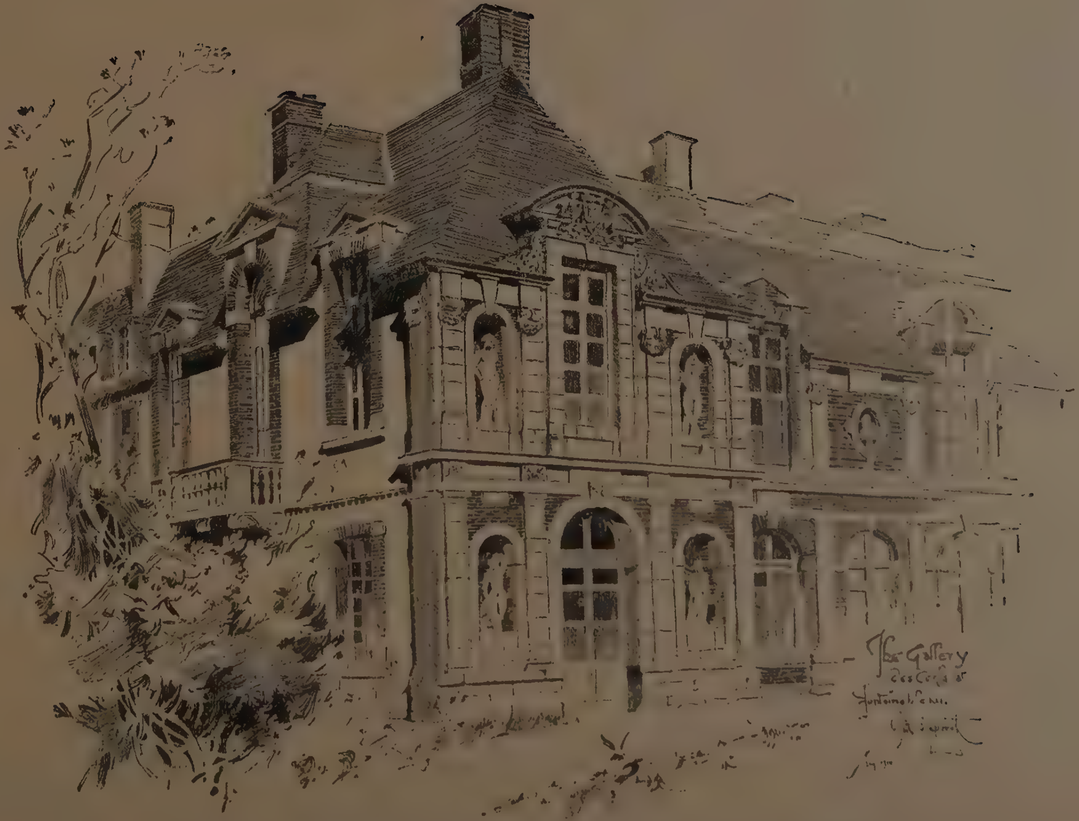
* See notes on pp. 141 and 167-9. M. Batiffol contends that Le Mercier was merely commissioned to carry out the extented scheme adopted by Henry II. in 1549, but obtained permission to modify the central pavilion by making it wider, and by introducing the caryatids and dome. The original design is shown on a medal struck in 1624.

Louvre are Henry's additions to St Germain and Fontainebleau. The extent of Philibert de l'Orme's scheme for the lay-out of the terraced gardens at St Germain and the state of advancement it had reached before Henry's time are not certain, but it is clear that they were remodelled and the Château Neuf very much enlarged under Henry IV. by du Pérac, who added a court on either side of the original one (1594) (Fig. 224). The buildings were mostly of one storey with brick dressings and enriched plastered walling. The extended river front terminated in pavilions with square domes, one of which is almost the only relic of the palace. In front of this he laid out a stately scheme of terraces, under which ran crypto-porticoes, and of steps leading down to an enclosed parterre. His great influence on garden design is acknowledged by Claude Mollet, the king's gardener, who says that du Pérac was the first in France to show how a parterre might be laid out in a single comprehensive design, instead of dividing it into a number of unrelated squares each different, and to introduce *parterres de broderie*, consisting in flowing floral patterns, like those of embroidery, outlined with box-edging.

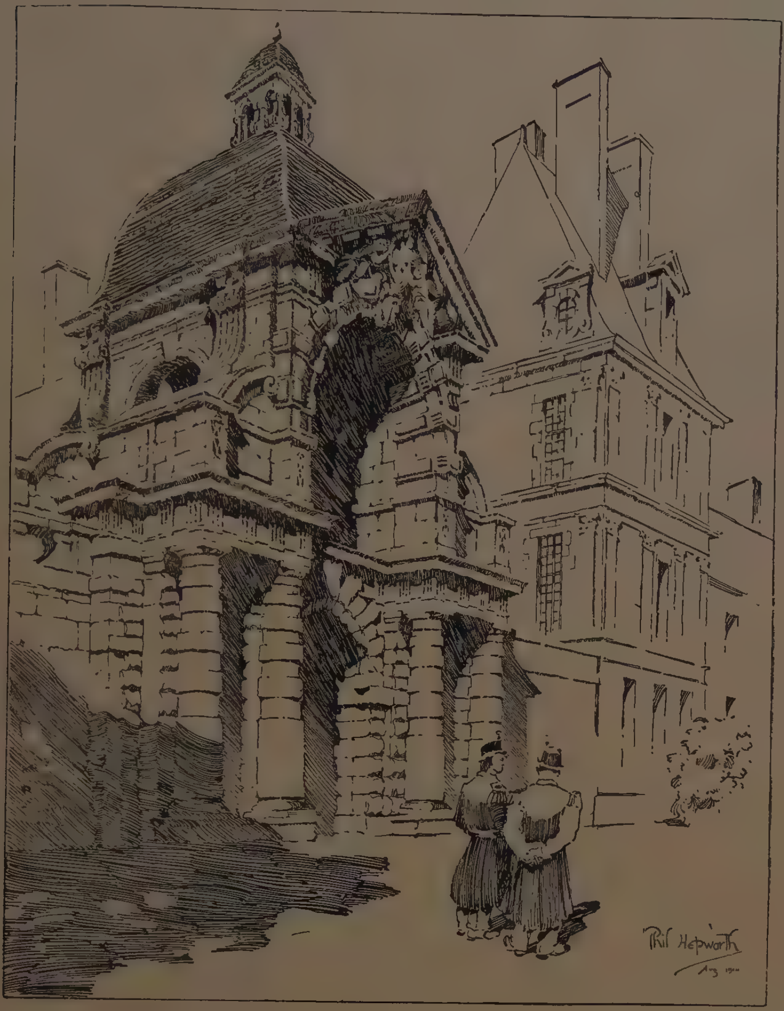
FONTAINEBLEAU.—Few details are known of the history of Henry's buildings at Fontainebleau, which completely altered the aspect of the palace on the north and east, and seem to have been spread over the greater part of the reign. They fall into three groups—the enclosure of the Queen's Garden, the opening up of the Oval Court, and the new forecourt (see plan, Fig. 61).

Orangery Court.—The Queen's Garden was surrounded by three wings finished about 1600—the "Galerie des Chevreuils" on the west (M on the plan), decorated with hunting scenes; the aviary on the north (N on the plan), later transformed into an orangery, which gave its name to the court, each with a single storey and small ornamental dormers; and the "Galerie des Cerfs" on the east (O on the plan), with a second gallery over it, "Galerie de Diane," in the attic. This wing (Fig. 225) is the only one of the three now standing. It is not improbable that du Pérac designed the various buildings of this court, which recall the new courts at St Germain by the use of brick and plaster and of tall semi-dormers with broken and voluted pediments.

Oval Court.—Remy Collin, Architect for the Buildings of Fontainebleau, appears to have designed the remainder of the works, whose object was to make a new and more noble approach to the royal apartments. For this purpose the eastern end of the Oval Court was opened out, the two sides being slightly set back and refaced, and a screen substituted for the oval guard-room, in the centre of which was a stately gateway (Q on the plan) with a vaulted arch under a pediment and square dome, it was known as the "Porte Dauphine," and after



225. FONTAINEBLEAU : GALERIE DES CERFS (*c.* 1600).

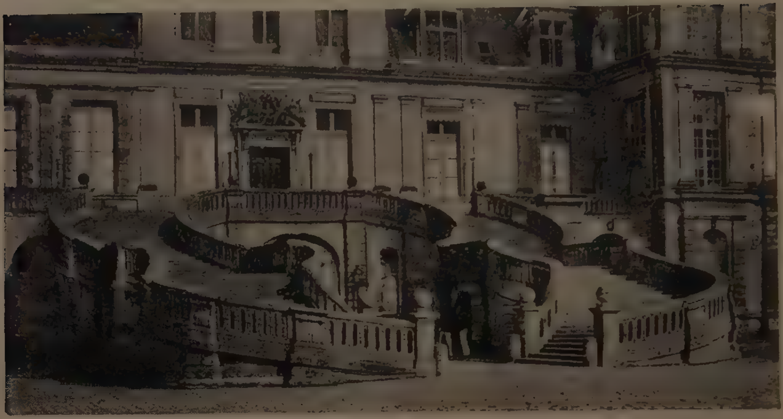


226. FONTAINEBLEAU : PORTE DAUPHINE OR BAPTISTERE DE LOUIS XIII. (*c.* 1600).

From a Drawing by P. HEPWORTH.

1606, at which date the heir to the throne was christened under it, as the Baptistery of Louis XIII. (Fig. 226). The moat in the White Horse Court, no longer needed after the cessation of civil war, was emptied, and Primaticcio's drawbridge gateway was removed, to be utilised as the lower storey of the Porte Dauphine, which now became the main entrance.

Henry IV. Court.—In Front of it a new forecourt, "Cour des Offices," or "Cour Henri IV.," was erected to contain the servants' offices (finished 1609). The bulk of the buildings have but one storey,

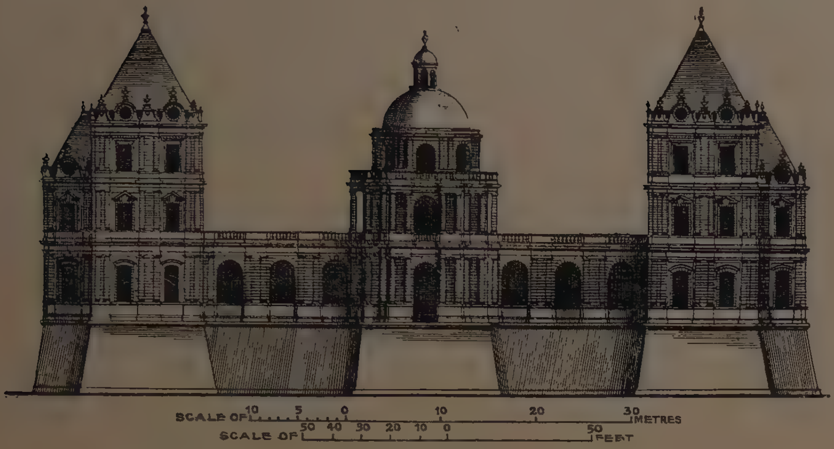


227. Fontainebleau; Horse-Shoe Stair, by Jean du Cerceau (1634).

only the pavilions having two; but the extent of the court being considerable, viz., about 225 feet square, the traditional arrangement of angle and central pavilions would have produced an insignificant effect, and a new device was therefore adopted to remedy it: the central pavilions were flanked by a pair of smaller ones. The walling is covered with plaster, and the dressings are in stone. The main entrance facing the town on the north side, which is entirely in stone, is treated as a gigantic heavily rusticated niche with semi-dome of majestic effect (R on the plan), and very similar in design to the gateway at Courances illustrated in Fig. 217.

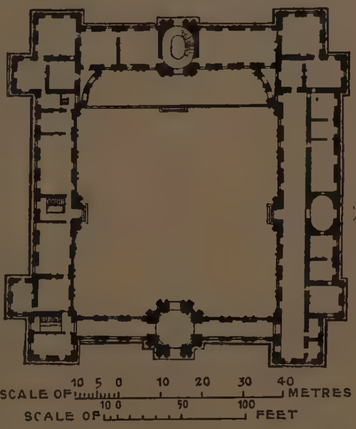
Horse-Shoe Stair.—The rebuilding, or remodelling, of de l'Orme's Horse-Shoe Stairs (1633) was the only work apart from decoration carried out under Louis XIII. (S on the plan, and Fig. 227). Long ascribed to Le Mercier, this work is now known to have been designed by Jean du Cerceau. It consists of two arms carried on ingenious ramped vaulting, and with its subtly flowing curves and graceful balustrade forms a noble approach from the White Horse Court to the royal apartments on the upper floor. Its curvilinear plan constitutes a curious anticipation of the rococo manner of the next century.

Coulommier.—The early years of Maria de' Medici's regency gave Salomon de Brosse the opportunity of summing up in a grave key a century's experience of classical building as adapted to French requirements, in several princely residences. The Luxembourg Palace remains almost intact, the château of Coulommier-en-Brie is known from engravings, while about the château of Blérencourt there appears to be no information. The plan of Coulommier (Fig. 229), built for Catharine of Gonzaga, Duchess of Longueville, resembles that of the first scheme for Verneuil (Fig. 163) in the arrangement of double


SCALE OF 10 5 0 10 20 30 METRES
SCALE OF 50 40 30 20 10 0 50 FEET

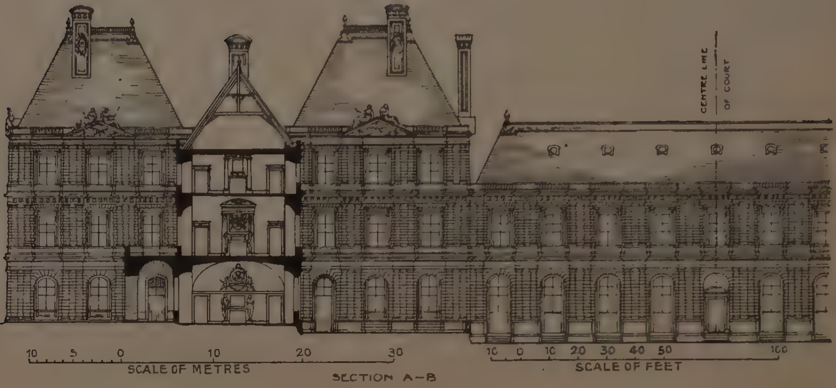
228. CHATEAU OF COULOMMIER-EN-BRIE, BY S. DE BROSSE (1617-25); NOW IN RUINS. FRONT ELEVATION. FROM MAROT.

pavilions projecting on each side of the angles, and in the domical entrance pavilion in the centre of the one-storeyed screen-gallery (Figs. 162 and 228). Entrances in the centre of each wing led direct to the staircases. The upper end of the court was slightly raised in a manner usual throughout the century, and the inner angles of the building at each end of the terrace were rounded off by a curved colonnade, initiating a method of treating one or other end of the court which was largely imitated subsequently. The three wings and side pavilions had two storeys, but the front and back pavilions three. The external elevations were heavily rusticated, but not the internal, which with the front were treated with orders of coupled pilasters, sculpture, and other enrichments. Above the main cornice a cresting of elaborate *œils-de-bœuf,* alternating with equally elaborate pinnacles ran round the building. The total effect must have been magnificent in the extreme.



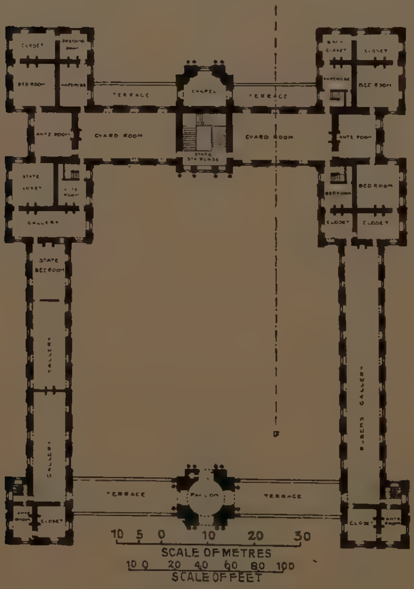
229. CHATEAU OF COULOMMIER. PLAN. FROM MAROT.

THE LUXEMBOURG. — The Luxembourg (Figs 230 and 231), though in many respects similar to Coulommier, and equally grave, does not rival it in richness or variety of outline. The entrance pavilion and screen are



230. Luxembourg Palace, Paris, by S. de Brosse (1615-24) : Section A—B. From Blondel.

almost identical. Single pavilions of three bays are used instead of double ones with two, but since the back wing has a pavilion at each of its angles there were six in all instead of eight, all with three storeys, while the side blocks have two and the back wing two and an attic. On the garden front a loggia ran between the pavilions, interrupted in the centre by a domed chapel immediately behind the great staircase. A sober and massive breadth of treatment is the main characteristic of this design, which is totally devoid of effort or elaboration, and almost of ornament. The only playful features are the graceful cupolas over the entrance (Fig. 209) and chapel. The roofs being of the Mansard type, and the dormers small and masked by a stout balustrade, the effect of the upper part of the building is far simpler than at Coulommier; as for the walls, they are uniformly rusticated including their coupled pilasters, a treatment which has often been condemned for its monotony, but which imparts an air of sturdy strength, not inappropriate to a royal residence built in turbulent times outside the protection of city walls. Maria

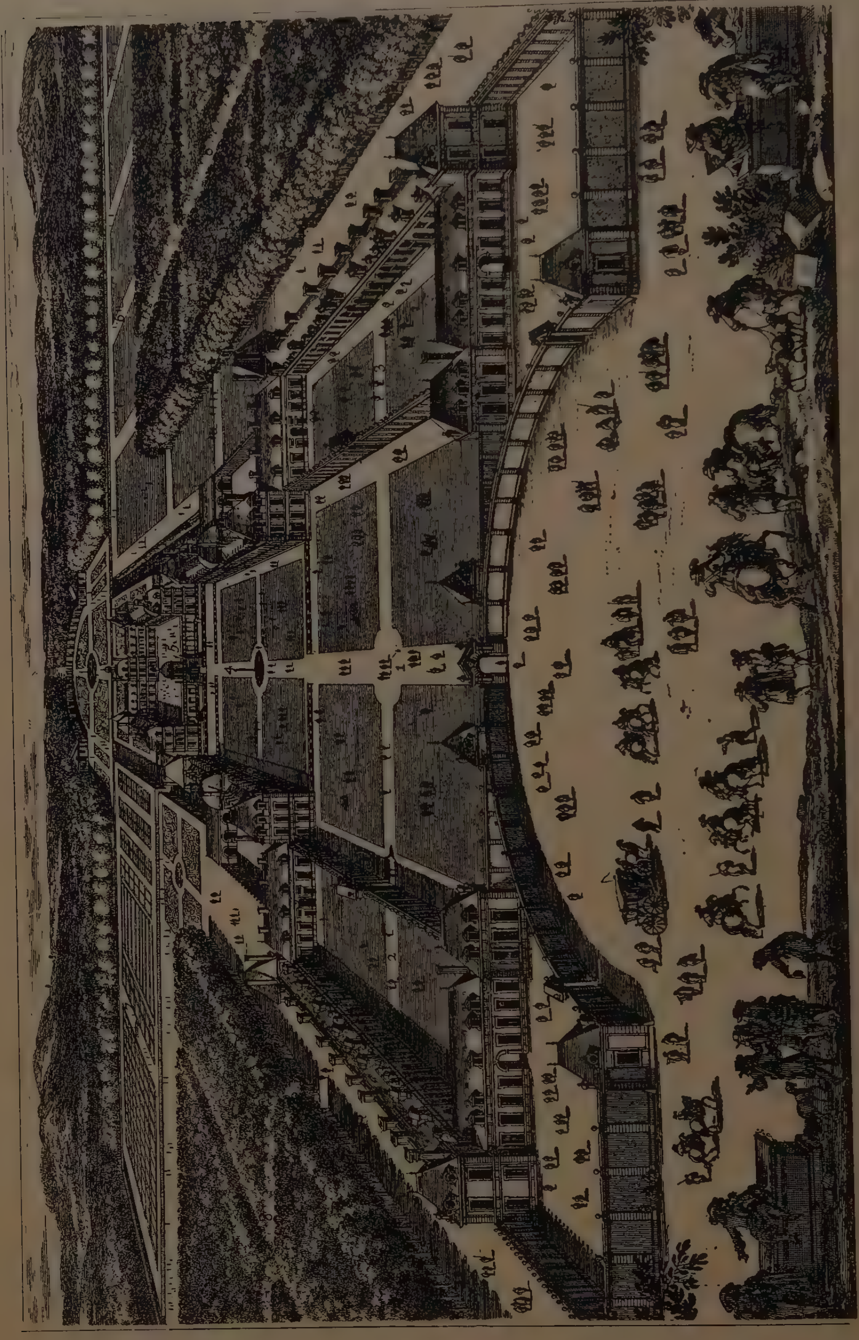


231. Luxembourg Palace : Plan

de' Medici is said to have instructed her architect to take the Pitti Palace, the home of her girlhood, as his model, and she certainly sent to her kinswoman the Grand Duchess of Tuscany for drawings of it. The only point of contact between the two designs is, however, the system of rustication adopted by de Brosse. Yet, while this is sufficiently similar to that of Ammanati's garden and court elevations to give the appearance of compliance, it hardly differs from the common French practice of the day, with which the château conforms in other respects.

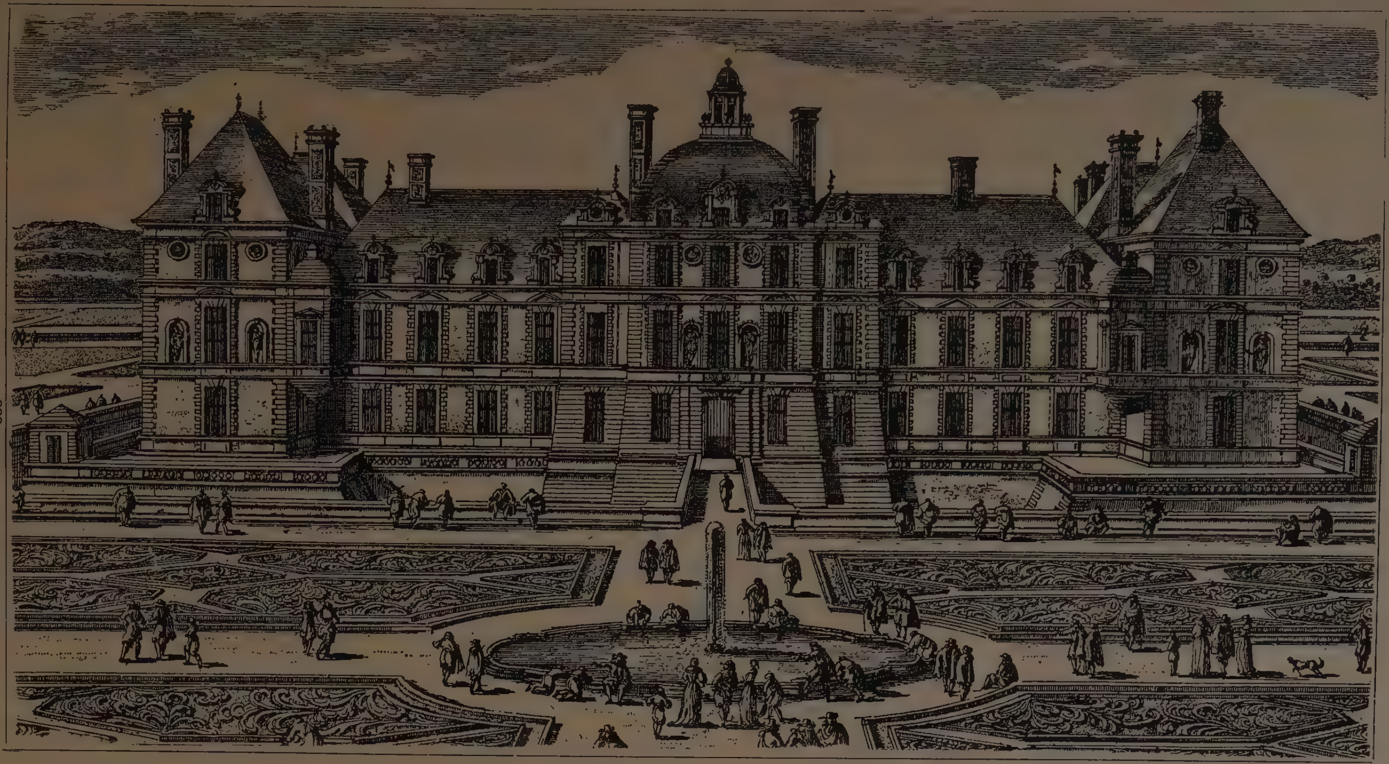
RICHELIEU.—Both of these works of de Brosse were eclipsed in size, if in nothing else, by the great château of Richelieu, built by Le Mercier for the cardinal-minister (1627-37) on a scale of royal splendour, and completed by the erection of a walled city at its gates. The latter has maintained a somnolent existence, but a small fragment of the dependencies is all that remains of the palace itself. A semicircular sweep of wall opposite the town gate led into a vast base-court, separated by a screen from lateral courts containing stables and kennels, and by a balustrade from a forecourt, only less vast, flanked by offices and servant's quarters (Fig. 232). Beyond this stood the château proper within its moat. It had a screen and entrance pavilion like the examples described, three wings and four angle pavilions with an additional central one in the back wing, but in several respects the design was less advanced than its immediate predecessors. The plan was simply that of a sixteenth century château, with little groups of apartments and no suites of reception rooms. Projecting cabinets carried on *trompes*, small pavilions flanking the large ones, and square domes alternating with pavilion roofs introduce an element of complexity which sits ill on the rigid formality and ponderous proportions of the scheme (Fig. 233). Apart from a range of dormers enriched with sculptured dolphins in allusion to Richelieu's office as admiral, the treatment of the elevations consisted, externally at least, almost wholly in their coigns and *chaînes*, though enlivened towards the court by niches between the windows. Although the architect of Richelieu was inferior as an artist to the architect of Coulommier and the Luxembourg, his grouping of the various parts of the huge residence in an ordered and stately scheme, ever increasing in interest as the centre is approached, betrays talents of no mean order.

BLOIS : ORLEANS WING.—A theme which, under the rather uninspired treatment of a Le Mercier leaves one cold, was to prove capable, when touched with the master hand of a Mansart, of exciting feelings of the liveliest admiration and awe. The so-called Orleans Wing at Blois (see plan, Fig. 48) is part of a vast scheme designed for Gaston, Duke of Orleans, the intriguing and treacherous brother of Louis XIII. (1635-40). It has long suffered obloquy owing to its lack of harmony



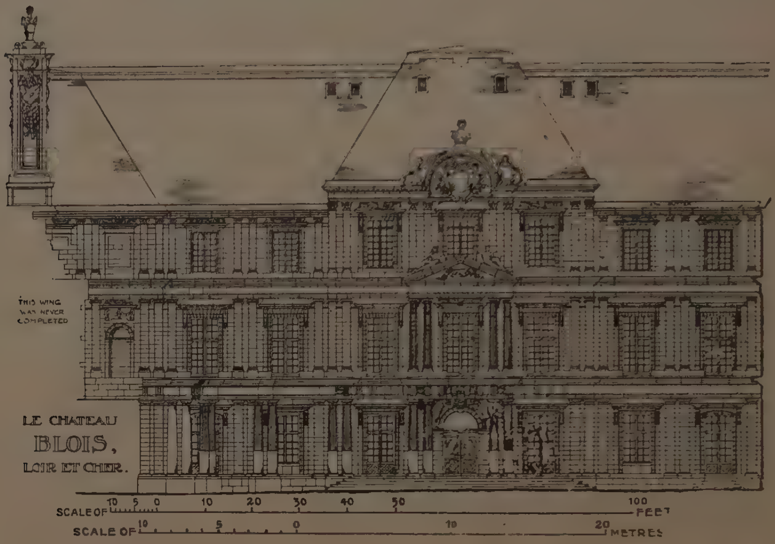
232. CHATEAU OF RICHELIEU, BY J. LE MERCIER (1627-37); NOW DESTROYED : BIRD'S-EYE VIEW FROM ENTRANCE.

From an Engraving by PERELLE.



233. CHATEAU OF RICHELIEU : GARDEN FRONT.

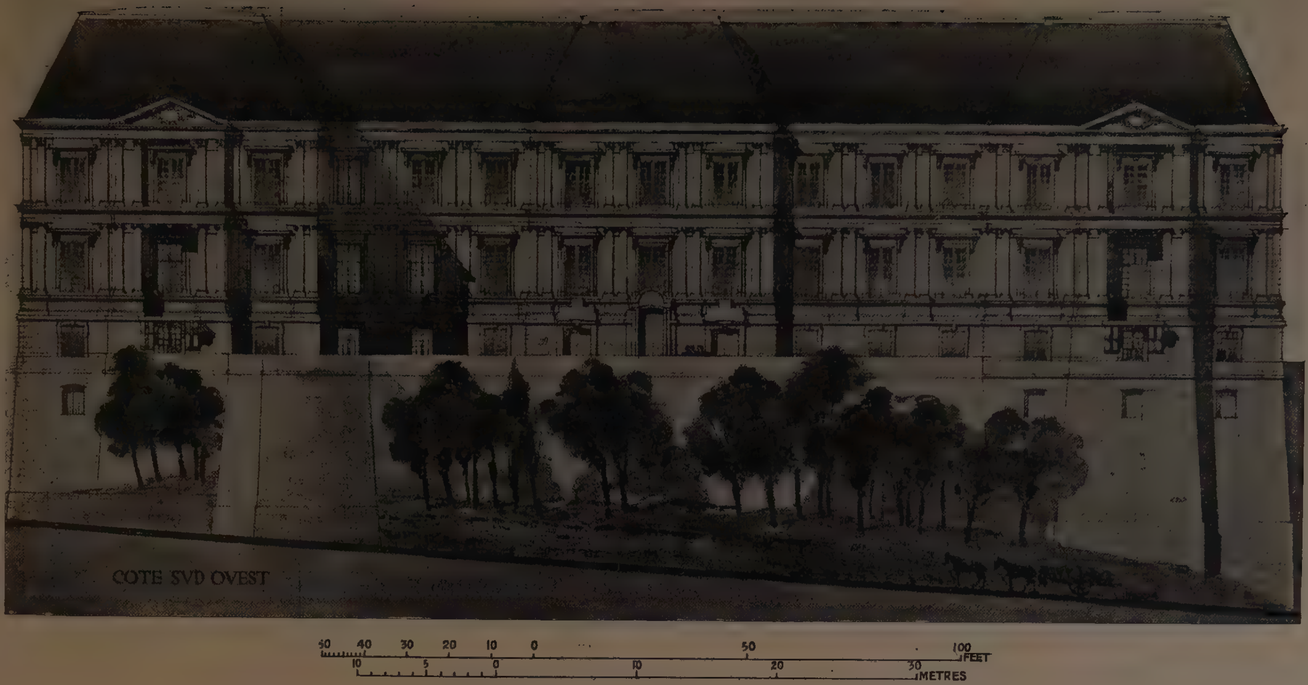
From an Engraving by PERELLE.


THIS WING WAS NEVER COMPLETED
LE CHATEAU
BLOIS,
LOIR ET CHER.
SCALE OF 10 5 0 10 20 30 40 50 100 FEET
SCALE OF 10 5 0 10 20 METRES

234. CHATEAU OF BLOIS: ORLEANS WING, BY F. MANSART (1635–40). ELEVATION TO COURT.

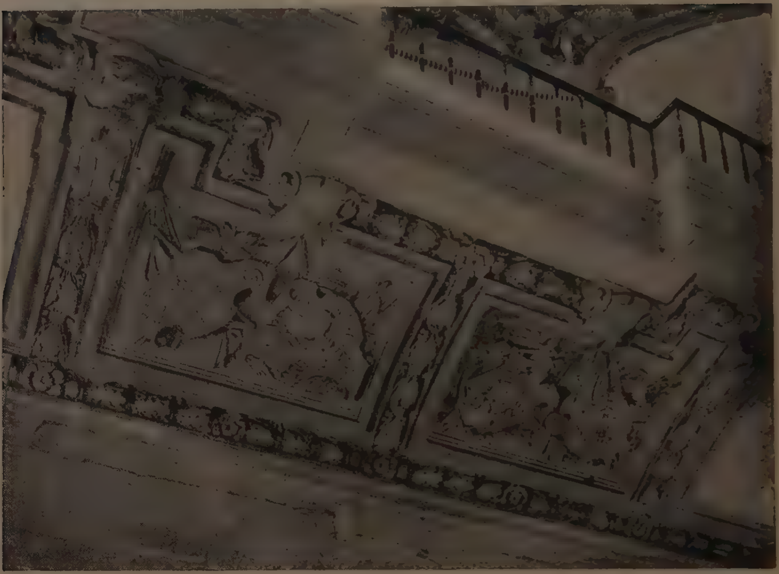
Measured and Drawn by L. M. GOTCH.

with more romantic and popular neighbours, which owe their continued existence only to the fact that lack of funds prevented its completion. Considerations such as these, which are foreign to its intrinsic merits, may be set aside in judging Mansart's work. The new château of Blois is in effect a revised version of the Luxembourg, influenced by Verneuil, and by Coulommier, which it closely resembles in the plan of its main block, and probably of the unbuilt remainder which was to consist of lower wings enclosing the existing court and the Place du Château as well, and to be approached from the town by monumental stairs at the east. The treatment of the elevations is in many respects simpler than at the Luxembourg (Figs. 234 and 235). No balustrades, dormers, or divisions between the blocks break the quiet simplicity of the great mansard roofs. The sheer height of the storeys, the breadth of spacing, and the boldness of the masses need no fuss of rustication to convey an impression of dignity and repose, enhanced, it is true, by the nature of the site, for Gaston's palace, standing as it does, terraced on cliff-like retaining walls, rivals many a feudal keep in its air of defiant strength. The orders of coupled pilasters with which the elevations are treated are detailed with a vigour to which the absence of rustication gives full value. In the court, the curved colonnade, tentatively suggested at Coulommier, is used with greater assurance, and leads invitingly by quadrant sweeps to the entrance, while the central bay is



235. CHATEAU OF BLOIS : ORLEANS WING. EXTERNAL ELEVATION.

Measured and Drawn by V. O. REES.

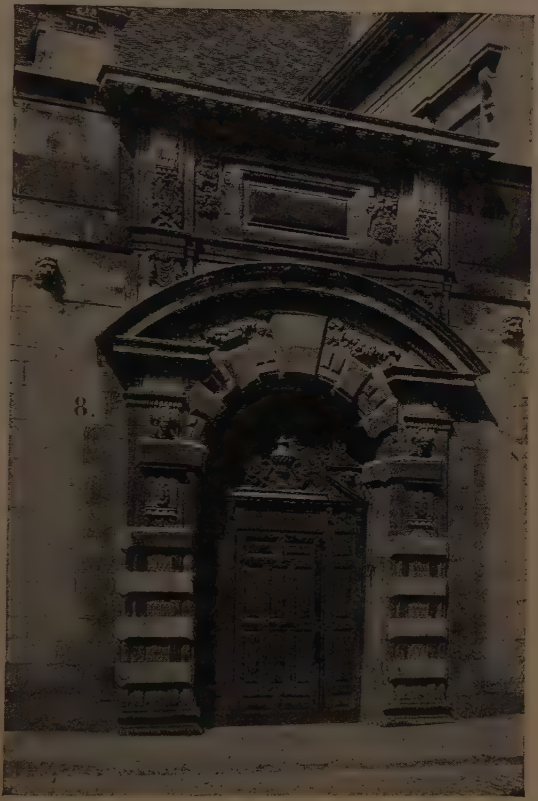


236. BLOIS : ORLEANS WING. CARVED STONE DECORATION OF STAIRCASE HALL.

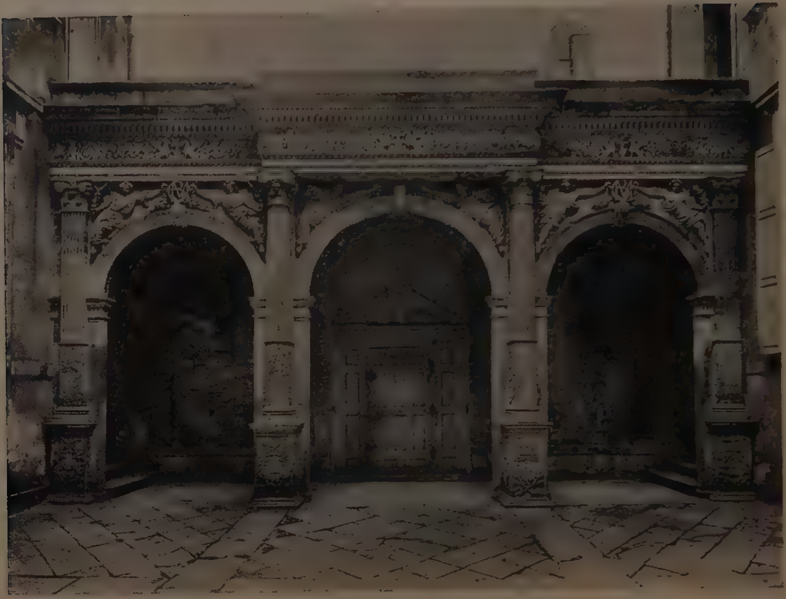
emphasised by a semicircular pediment enclosing a cartouche and buttressed by trophies, a motive borrowed from Verneuil. Internally little is left of Gaston's splendour but the vigorous decoration of the staircase hall (Fig. 236).

PONTS, CHAUVIGNY, TANLAY.—Louis XIII. château architecture reached high-water mark in the Orleans Wing at Blois, which for a combination of breadth, majesty, and forceful simplicity is unsurpassed. While in its plan, its proportions, and its arrangement of masses it is typical of its age, in its abandonment of rustication as a leading element of decoration it indicates that a change was impending. Meanwhile Le Muet, who was far behind Mansart in his methods of composing elevations, was contributing to advance in another direction by the greater care he bestowed on questions of planning, as may be judged from his "Augmentations de Nouveaux Bastiments . . . en France" (Paris, 1647) containing the châteaux of Ponts and Chauvigny built by him, and that of Tanlay which he remodelled. The two former consist of three wings with angle pavilions and a screen. The principal entrance in the main block leads into a vestibule or gallery and through it into the garden; large staircases being placed at the inner ends of the return wings and small ones at their outer ends, and internal passages being arranged at various points, a degree of privacy and a facility of intercommunication hitherto unknown were obtained. In external treatment

Le Muet showed none of the concentration of his great contemporaries, but worked by picturesque, though symmetrical, complexity of grouping, thrusting out pavilions boldly beyond the general line. For this he had precedents. At Chauvigny he followed the arrangement of the first scheme at Verneuil and of Coulommier. At Ponts his additional pavilions were arranged, like those of the first Versailles (see plan, Fig. 300), angle to angle with the main pavilions. He also showed much ingenuity in varying the accepted *chaîne* and panel elevation system of the day. At Ponts, for instance, each panel of brick walling is enclosed in a frame of rusticated stone coigns radiating from the centre like voussoirs, and in the court of Chauvigny the *chaînes* are replaced by clusters of pilasters repeated in three storeys in a manner recalling the style of Francis I. Le Muet closed his court in front with a single arcaded screen, not with a gallery as was usual. That at Tanlay (Fig. 2) has been removed since, but the entrance pavilion, whose sturdy dignity is so appropriate to its purpose, remains, as well as the garden front remodelled at the same time.


237. DIJON: HOTEL DE VOGÜE (1607-.14). ENTRANCE.

PERSISTENCE OF THE STYLE. — Though at the death of Louis XIII. the architecture, which goes by his name and that of his father, was beginning to assume a new complexion, it was long before it gave way entirely to another, as may be seen in an unbroken series of examples extending over more than a century, in which brick or plastered rubble walling is of common occurrence, and panels, *chaînes*, coigns, and rusticated bands supply the decoration, with the occasional addition

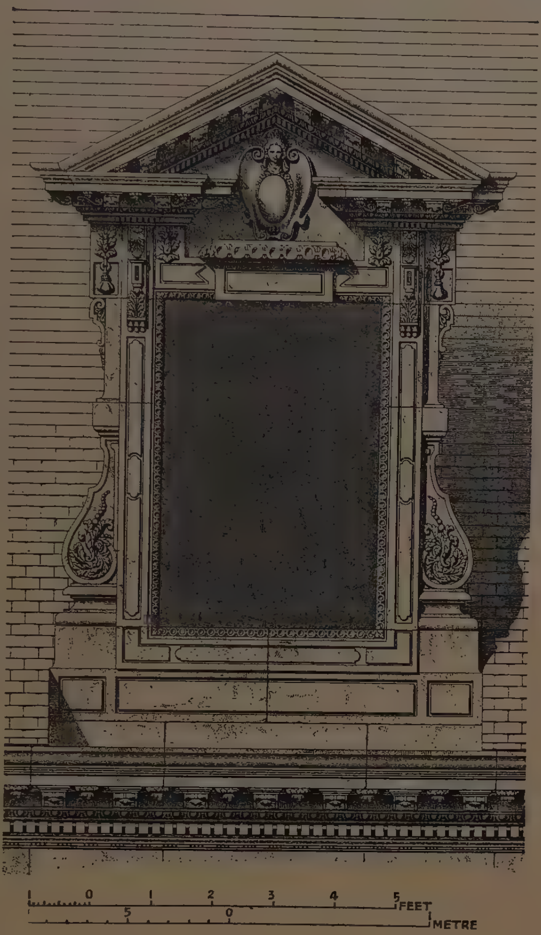


238. Dijon : Hotel de Vogüe. Loggia in Court.

of diapering, orders, cartouches, or floral motives. The general similarity of style throughout, as well as the difference between the plainer and generally earlier, and the more florid and generally later types may be judged by comparing, for instance, the houses of the Place Royale, or the Place Dauphine in Paris (Figs. 210 and 211), or the châteaux of Courances and Rougemont (Fig. 208), with those of Les Ifs (Fig. 212) and Beaumesnil (Figs. 220 and 221).

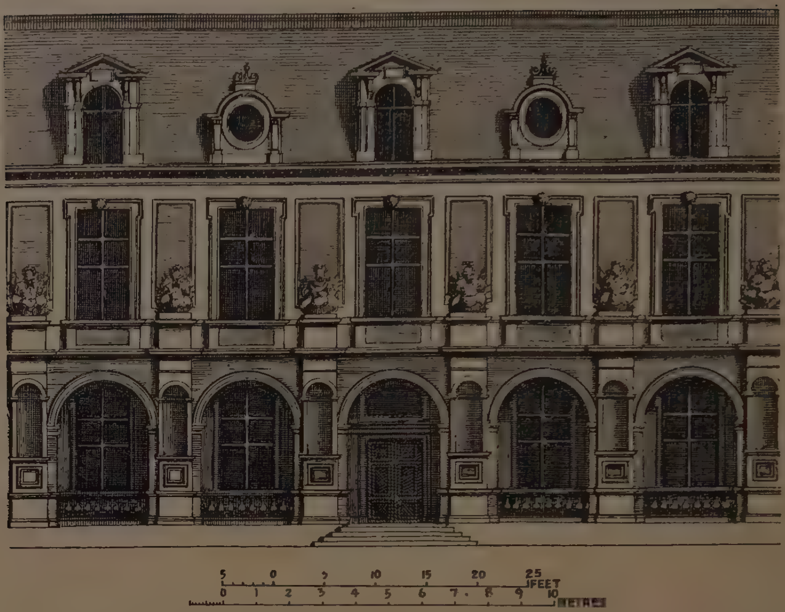
Examples of Chateaux.—The style is illustrated in various ways by the château of St Loup-sur-Thouet (*c.* 1615) and the original one of Versailles (1624), probably by de Brosse (Fig. 299); the châteaux of Wideville and Vizille (*c.* 1620); Balleroy (1626-36) and Daubeuf (1629), attributed to Mansart; Cheverny (1634); Cany Barville (1640-6); Bussy Rabutin—the main block (1649). A giant order is introduced with showy pomp at Harfleur (1653) and dignified charm at Miromesnil (possibly of much later date). At Oyron (Figs. 218 and 219) the low central block appears to be of about 1630-40, but the two lofty angle pavilions betray the age of Louis XIV. by their flat, balustraded roofs, trophy-crowned angles, and more refined detail, and though they were probably not built till about 1690, they show an interesting adaptation of Louis XIII. wall treatment curiously irregular in its spacing; even Ménars, rebuilt by Madame de Pompadour and her brother (1760-5), shows little divergence from the type.

Examples of Town Houses.—Town houses great and small of a similar character are to be found in most old towns: *e. g.*, several at Abbeville, a house in Rue Grosse Horloge, Rouen (1601); the Hôtel Montescot, Chartres; the Pavillon des Arquebusiers, Soissons; the Bishop's Palace (now Tribunal) at Lisieux, a remarkably fine example; the Abbot's Lodging (now Hôtel de Ville) at St Amand, strongly influenced by Flemish barocco (1630); the Hôtel Caulet (1634) and the court of the Maison de Pierre, Toulouse.



239. Dijon: Hotel de Vogüe. Dormer

Hotel de Vogüe, Dijon.—An evolution parallel to that traced in the great châteaux can be observed in the great hôtels. One of the most interesting town mansions of the early seventeenth century is the Hôtel de Vogüé at Dijon (1607-14), which, by its refinement, delicate fancy, and variety of treatment, recalls the best days of the earlier Renaissance. The elevations are undivided by orders, panels, or *chaînes*, but depend entirely for effect on the happy placing of the openings each beautifully designed and tastefully decorated with sculpture (Fig. 239). Rustication indeed enriches the entrance (Fig. 237), but it is rather in the manner of the Hôtel d'Assézat at Toulouse than in that of Fontainebleau or the Luxembourg, and an order is used only for the internal face of the screen-loggia. (Fig. 238), while the decoration of the guard-

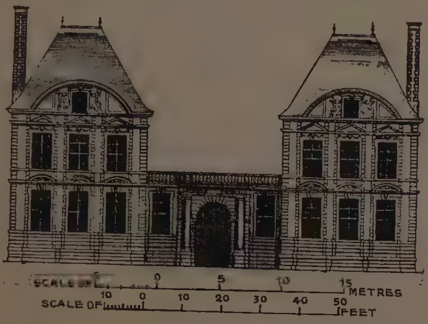


240. Paris: Hotel de Conde (*c.* 1645. by Jean (1) Androuet du Cerceau) Now destroyed. Elevation to Court. From Marot.

room is the only part which partakes of the heavier character of the age.

Hotel de Conde, Paris.—Paris affords a more typical series. There the court elevations, which are usually the most interesting, are varied by ringing the changes on combinations of niches and panels, *chaînes* and orders with the tall square-headed windows and the two types of dormers. Pavilions are but seldom used. One of the earliest of the century was built for Jean Baptiste de Gondi, probably by Jacques (1) Androuet du Cerceau, and acquired by the Condé family (*c.* 1610) who altered it the following year from the designs of Jacques (1). It was again remodelled in 1645 by his nephew Jean (1) and destroyed under Louis XVI. to make room for the Odéon theatre. The court was closed towards the street by a screen consisting of a full storey and an attic with arched semi-dormers, and pierced in the centre by a polygonal rusticated carriage archway under a broken pediment and cartouche. The sides of the court as designed by Jean du Cerceau (Fig. 240) were set out in an effective manner without *chaînes* or orders but with architraves to the openings. The lower windows were set back in a blind arcade whose piers were formed into niches acting as pedestals for trophies; in the upper storey the windows were divided by brick panels behind the trophies. The dormers were tall and short in alternate bays.

HOTEL DE LONGUEVILLE, PARIS.—In the Hôtel de Longueville (also known as de Chevreuse, and d'Epernon), Rue St Thomas du Louvre (*c.* 1615-20), probably by Clément Jacques Metezeau, the openings had rusticated coigns instead of architraves, and they were separated by coupled pilasters (Fig. 216). At the sides an open arcade occupied the lower storey; at the back a niche was introduced between each pair of pilasters. The dormers were grouped so that one short one came at either end of each side, the intervening ones being tall. The order was carried across the front of the screen-wall whose gateway was surmounted by a polygonal pediment with cartouches and sculpture.

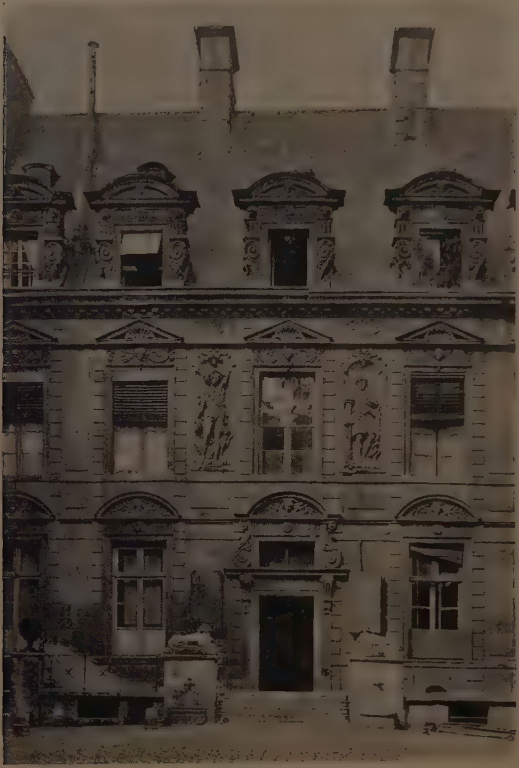


241. PARIS : HOTEL DE SULLY, RUE ST ANTOINE. ELEVATION TO STREET. FROM MAROT.

HOTELS DE MAYENNE AND SULLY, PARIS.—Two extant examples, both in the Rue St Antoine—the Hôtel de Mayenne (or d'Ormesson), by Jacques II. or Jean du Cerceau (*c.* 1600-10), and the better known and better preserved Hôtel de Sully, probably by the latter (*c.* 1630-40)—well illustrate the massive dignity and the lack of refinement in ornament and detail which characterise this period. The former is an example of profuse pilaster treatment, the latter of a *chaîne* treatment of great simplicity in its main lines, but supplemented by statue-niches and much enrichment of the pediments and rather squat dormers (Figs. 241 and 242). Another and much more considerable work of Jean du Cerceau was the Hôtel de Bretonvillers at the eastern point of the Ile St Louis of which only one pavilion remains.

HOTEL DE LIANCOURT, PARIS.—Salomon de Brosse left his mark on the design of the town mansion as in other domains. His Hôtel de Liancourt (previously de Bouillon, later de la Rochefoucauld), Rue de Seine (1613), was one of the first where the main building was planned to occupy the full width of several courts so as to have an extended garden front, and where the court of honour was curved at one end. The elevations of this were designed with a refinement of proportion not very usual at the period. They had a low rusticated ground storey with plain square openings forming a basement to the *piano nobile*, with its order of single Doric pilasters and tall windows, above which respectively stood finely designed dormers and vases.

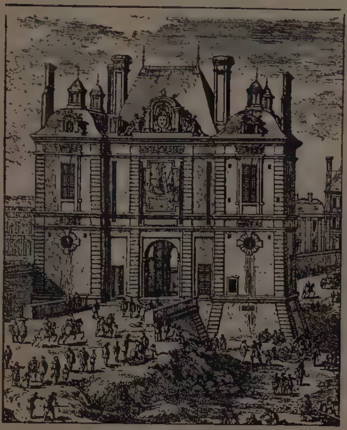
PALAIS CARDINAL.—One of the most important Paris mansions of the reign of Louis XIII. was the Palais Cardinal, built by Le Mercier for Richelieu (1629-36) and bequeathed by him to the King, whose son, Louis XIV., changed its name to Palais Royal. It consisted of two courts in depth. The narrow forecourt was soon after flanked right and left by additional blocks, one of which contained a theatre (1639-41), and the plain rusticated front which the palace presented to the Rue St Honoré was thus of unusual length. The wider court of honour was divided from the garden by a massive arcaded screen, an unusual arrangement, and decorated with panels bearing prows and anchors in allusion to the cardinal's office of admiral, whence the only portion of these buildings now existing is known as Galerie des Proues.



242. Hotel de Sully: Principal Front in Court.

Palais Mazarin, &c.—The Palais Mazarin (originally Hôtel Tubeuf, now incorporated in the Bibliothèque Nationale), built probably by Le Muet (1633), is one of the most pleasing examples of the straightforward brick and stone style, to which a touch of richness was given by a semicircular gable in the central block carved with trophies, and a domed stair turret on each side of the entrance. This front was altered by Mollet in the early eighteenth century. François Mansart, who later added a gallery in the same style, which now contains the Cabinet des Estampes, also carried out a number of Parisian hôtels. Other examples of his work show markedly the growth of the saner classical influence, and will in consequence be referred to in the next chapter.

Town Planning.—It was characteristic of Henry not to be content with building palaces for himself, but also to promote the comfort and welfare of his subjects by public institutions and schemes of town planning. In Paris three new residential quarters were planned on uniform schemes by Claude Chastillon, all of which show the characteristic brick and stone treatment with *chaînes* and panels and only a minimum of pilasters. The triangular place Dauphine (Fig. 211), consisting of middle-class houses with shops, was formed (1600) by utilising two waste islets as an approach from the Pont Neuf (finished 1604) to the Palais de Justice. While only traces of its treatment are now visible, the Place Royale (1604), a square of small aristocratic "hôtels" (Fig. 210) with a common garden, and a cloister walk round it in their lower storey, is still intact. The Place de France, a semicircular space facing a new gate between those of St Antoine and the Temple from which eight streets radiated, was abandoned soon after commencement and has left no trace save in the alignement of certain streets. The Grande Place at Montauban was also begun. In the next reign schemes of the same kind were applied to the rebuilding of bridges with houses on them: the Pont St Michel (1616-24), with eight identical pavilions each containing two houses; the Pont Marie (1614-33), and the Pont au Change (1639-47), the last by Jean du Cerceau and others. The example thus set was followed by nobles and statesmen, and resulted in the foundation of complete towns on symmetrical plans—Henrichemont, founded by Sully, in which a radiating system is combined with the rectangular; Charleville, founded by Charles of Gonzaga, and Richelieu by the cardinal (1627), and designed by the architect Le Mercier, both rectangular.



243. PARIS: PORTE DE LA CONFERENCE, NEAR TUILERIES GARDENS (1634); NOW DESTROYED. FROM PERELLE.

TOWN GATES.—The sturdy character of the Henry IV. style was well adapted to the architecture of defence. It may be seen applied to this purpose in the old gates of Nancy, Porte de la Craffe (1598), St Georges and St Nicolas (1606), and others at Cassel, Cambrai, Richelieu. Several of the gates of Paris (Portes St Bernard, St Honoré, de la Conférence) (Fig. 243), long since demolished, and the Paris Arsenal were also of this age and character.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.—Among peaceful public works two of the noblest were Salomon de Brosse's Aqueduct of Arcueil (1612-24),* inspired by those of Rome, and the Palais des Etats, or du Parlement (now Palais

---

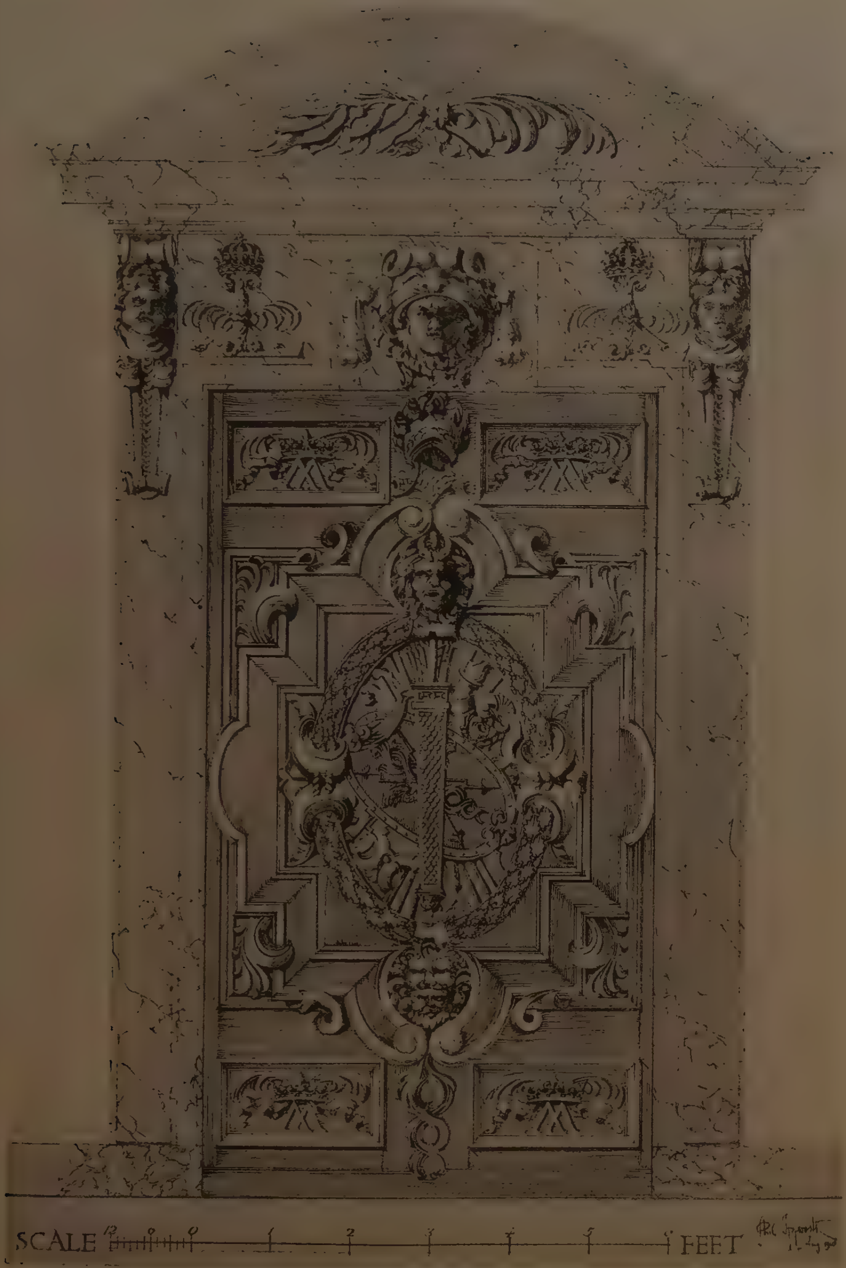
* See note, page 224.

244. FONTAINEBLEAU: INTERIOR OF TRINITY CHAPEL. SOUTH END (DECORATED 1608-15).

de Justice), of Rennes (1617-25), a building which in an austere classical spirit tells its own tale with directness. The Grande Salle, with timber barrel ceiling, which occupies the whole upper storey between the end projections, determines the design by its range of lofty arched windows and its expanse of slated roof. The Grande Salle of the Palais de Justice in Paris was also rebuilt by him after a fire (1618-23) in his severe Roman manner with two long barrel vaults in stone, carried by an arcade springing from eight square pilastered piers.

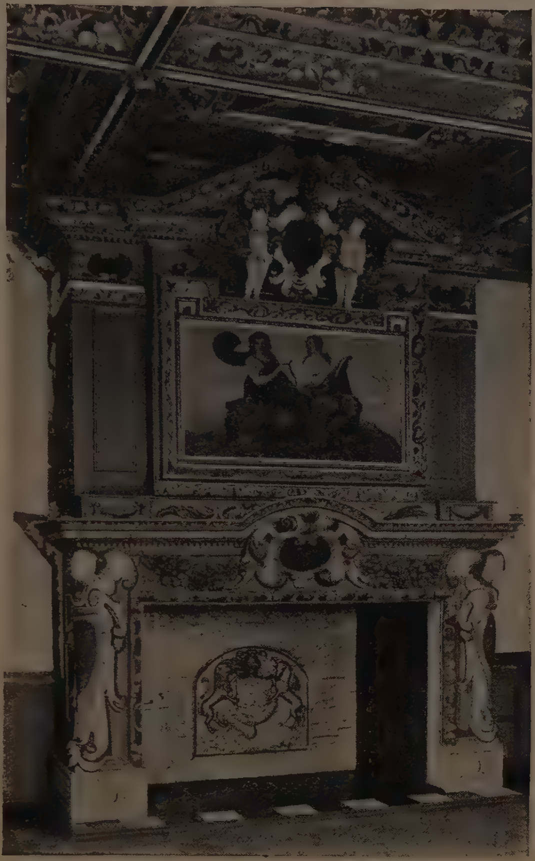
The court of the Capitole at Toulouse, built under Henry IV., shows alternate bands of brick and stone running through the pilasters. The old Hôtel de Ville of Rouen, Rue de la Grosse Horloge, designed by Jacques I. Gabriel (1605), but never finished, is a massive structure, not devoid of dignity, almost covered with bands of rustication. The Hôtel de Ville of Verdun (1623-30) is typical of the soberer work of the period, while that of Troyes by Louis Victor Louis (begun 1624) and in a much greater degree that of Rheims (begun 1627) and the Bourse of Lille (1652) show the florid influence of Flemish barocco. This series of municipal buildings closes worthily with the Hôtel de Ville of Lyons (1646-54), the largest of its kind yet seen in France, designed by the city architect Simon Maupin, and restored, after a fire, by J. H. Mansart (1674). It stands free on all sides and open arcades afford a vista from back to front through its two courts.

DECORATION.—The old line of Italian decorators had come to an end



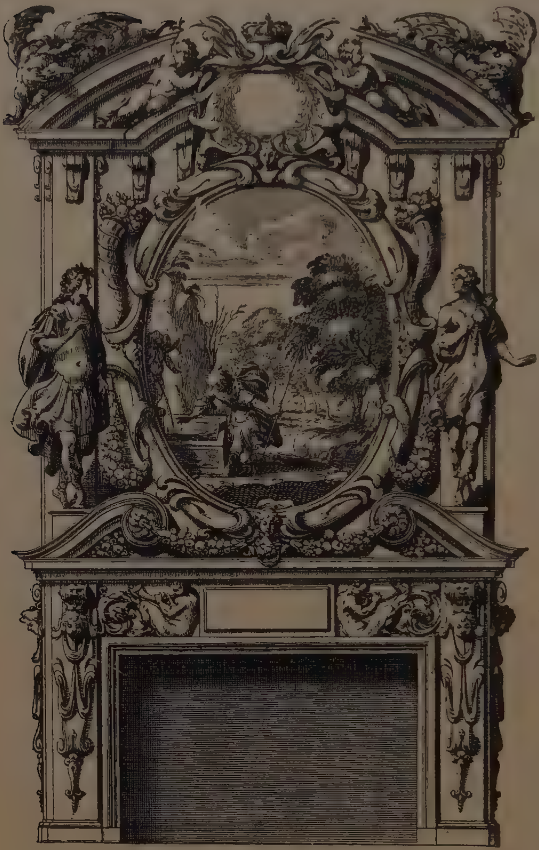
245. DOOR IN VESTIBULE TO TRINITY CHAPEL, PALACE OF FONTAINEBLEAU.

From a Drawing by Philip Hepworth.



246. CHATEAU OF LASSON: CHIMNEY-PIECE (*c.* 1630).

before the accession of Henry IV., but Frenchmen and Flemings were taking their place. The character of the earlier phases of the Renaissance was long retained here and there in decoration, as, for instance, in Maria de' Medici's chamber at the Luxembourg (*c.* 1620), though the tendency was towards the influence of Flemish barocco. In all but the most splendid apartments the bare plaster and beams were exposed, though often decorated, the former with frescoes and the latter with small painted patterns, as in the Galerie des Cerfs at Fontainebleau and the Guard-room at Cheverny (*c.* 1640). The views of the royal palaces in the former are attributed to Toussaint de Breuil (1561-1602), who decorated the Galerie des Rois in the Louvre (the present Galerie d'Apollon) with portraits of all the kings of France. The Fleming Ambroise Dubois (1543-1614) was also employed in the royal palaces, especially at Fontainebleau, where he decorated the Galerie de Diane and the Chambre Ovale. In the latter the main girders are visible, but the joists between them and the upper parts of the walls are concealed by a stucco decoration in large panels containing figure subjects, while the intervening portions, girders, and piers are decorated with cartouches, foliage, and swags similar to those of the Italians. The lower part of the walls is wainscoted in small panels painted with landscapes and natural flowers, an innovation of the period. In the fine decoration of the Trinity Chapel (1608-15) carried out by Martin



247. DESIGN FOR CHIMNEY-PIECE BY J. BARRET.

Fréminet (1567-1619) the tendency to heaviness of handling and over emphatic ornament is more pronounced (Fig. 244).

THE BAROCCO MANNER. — This manner eventually became dominant under the masterful influence of Rubens. Its chief characteristic is the importance of the "cartouche" motive, which had undergone a change both in its application and structure since the days of Francis I. From its primary function as the frame of a shield or tablet it now furnished the decoration of almost every architectural feature from a pediment to a pier, or even took the place of a corbel or pilaster. Further, from the consistency of stiff, sharply slashed strap-work, it acquires that of pliant hide or clay, bossed and coiled, when soft, into strange forms, recalling bats' wings or dogs' ears. Sometimes the mantlings round a shield have a series of swellings like the vertebræ of a spine, or the segments of a gigantic caterpillar. The shields themselves are of a bulging ovoid form. In association are found grotesque masks, chubby cherubs, and ponderous draperies; massive and serried swags composed of fruits, and small asters and marigolds; curly palm branches and volutes; broken and contorted pediments; a multiplication of frames one within the other, repeatedly broken and intricately connected by scrolls and flourishes; bold and rather coarse mouldings with prevalently convex sections. The merits and demerits of this decorative style may be especially judged in doors and chimney-pieces. The former are often splendid examples of woodwork finely schemed and exhibiting immense variety and richness of design. As examples may be mentioned the doors of the upper vestibule to the Trinity Chapel at Fontainebleau by Gobert (1629-44) (Fig. 245), and those of the Paris churches of Ste Marie and St Louis (Fig. 259) Rue St Antoine, St Louis en l'Ile, and St Gervais.

While the tendency to reduce the fire opening continued, the chimney-piece remained a monumental structure, the upper portions being enriched with sculpture, panelling, and cartouche work, as may be seen in most of the following buildings which possess rooms decorated in the Louis XIII. manner: the châteaux of Dangu, Wideville, Lasson (Fig. 246), Cheverny, and Oyron; the Palais de Justice at Lisieux; the Hôtel de Ville at Lyons. The manner survived in the provinces much longer than in Paris, *e.g.*, in the woodwork of the Hospital Library at Rheims (1678) and that of the Hôtel de Ville at Aix (1672-1731) designed by Jean Bernard Toro, a pupil of Puget. The vogue of this coarse and overcharged manner was at its height between 1630 and 1650, when the design for altars, doorways, chimney-pieces, and so forth of J. Barbet (Fig. 247) and Alexandre Francini appeared, and immediately preceded the final triumph of the classical spirit. In the same way at this time the decline of the Hôtel de Rambouillet into the far-fetched sentiment and pedantic conceits satirised in the "Précieuses Ridicules," and the scurrility of Scarron and the "Mazarinades," immediately preceded the great Classical Age in literature. Thus, too, the factiousness and mock heroics of the Fronde were the prelude to the absolutism of the "Grand Reigne."

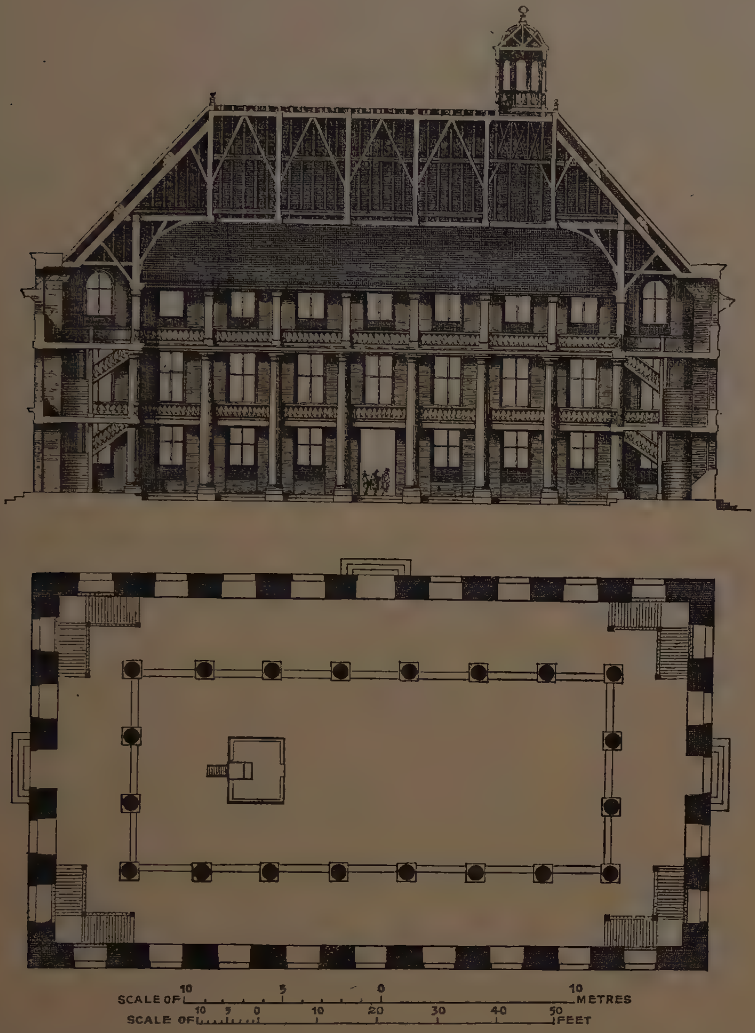
CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

RELIGIOUS CHARACTER OF THE PERIOD.—One of the most marked features of the seventeenth century was its religious character. The Huguenots secured toleration and even considerable political and social power, and though Protestantism gradually ceased to be a force, much of its spirit passed into Catholicism. The Church, meanwhile, no longer absorbed in externals and temporalities, but reanimated by a spiritual revival, re-established her influence over the laity, less by hypnotising their consciences with sensuous and emotional forms of devotion than by convincing their intellects by cool reasoning and education. French Catholicism was illustrated by many great names: St Vincent de Paul, founder of the Sisters of Charity; Bérulle, founder of the Oratoire for the better training of priests; the mystical teacher, St Francis de Sales; the saintly Port-Royalists and their brilliant champion, Pascal; the eloquent preacher and controversialist, Bossuet. There was a widespread growth of religious life and of interest in theology; reforms were attempted in Church patronage and in clerical education and morals; innumerable orders and missions sprang into being.

ECCLESIASTICAL ARCHITECTS.—Great activity ensued in the building not only of churches and convents, but also of educational and charitable institutions founded by the Church herself, or by the civil power under its new sense of responsibility. Most of the secular architects of the day had much work of this kind and some were almost exclusively employed in it. The principal among these was the Jesuit, Etienne Martellange (1569-1641) who carried out works for his Order in all parts of France. He appears to have been of Italian origin, and though born at Lyons, spent many years in Italy, returning to France with the Jesuits in 1603. While adopting something approaching the Henry IV. style in the more utilitarian buildings he was called upon to erect, his leanings were to the severe Roman School, when occasion called for more monumental treatment. On the other hand, his colleague, François Derand (1588-1614), who was born near Metz, felt the influence of Flemish barocco, and his work in consequence more nearly approximates to what is generally understood by the term Jesuit style. Another ecclesiastical architect with a considerable practice in the Rhone valley was François des Royers de la Valsenière (1575-1667), a member of a family of Piedmontese architects settled in Avignon. One of his principal works was the Chartreuse du Val-lez-Avignon, a sumptuous set of buildings in an emphatic barocco style, influenced by Italy rather than Flanders. Later in life he adopted a severer manner.

COLLEGES, HOSPITALS, &C.—Most of the scholastic and charitable institutions of the period, together with the bulk of the conventual buildings, were of the sober Henry IV. type. The Collège de France was rebuilt by Chastillon under Henry IV., the Sorbonne by Le Mercier (1629), and a large number of new colleges were built in many cases by Martellange for the Jesuits, such as those at Moulins (1606), a very attractive building of stone and patterned brick; at Cahors, with a pretty octagonal brick tower; at Rouen (1609); Abbeville, and Eu (*c.* 1630-40). Typical of the charitable institutions are the Hospital of St Louis in Paris by Chastillon, founded by Henry IV. for decayed officers and gentlemen; the Hospice de la Charité at Lyons, an Asylum for the aged and infirm, by Martellange (1616), planned with quadrangles of which all but the central one had one open side, and provided with arcaded galleries turned towards the sun; the Hôtel-Dieu, or hospital, at Lyons by Laure (1623).

PROTESTANT CHURCHES.—The Edict of Nantes permitted the erection of Protestant churches, known in France as "Temples," but of these little is known, since almost all were destroyed after its revocation


SCALE OF 10 5 0 10 METRES
SCALE OF 10 5 0 10 20 30 40 50 FEET

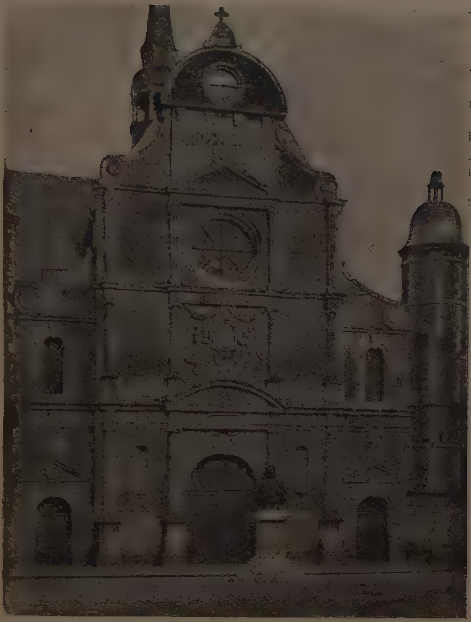
248. CHARENTON : "TEMPLE" OR PROTESTANT CHURCH, BY S. DE BROSSE (1623, DESTROYED 1686). SECTION AND PLAN. FROM MAROT.

(1685) if not earlier. At Quévilly, near Rouen, the "temple" was a twelve-sided timber building with galleries. The "temple" at Charenton, which served the Protestants of the capital, was in a sense the cathedral of French Protestantism, and exercised considerable influence on the design of Protestant churches on the Continent. It was designed by the royal architect Salomon de Brosse in 1623, on the site of the earlier one (Fig. 248). Since Protestantism claimed to be a return to primitive Christianity, it was natural that he should have based his design on that of a Roman basilica. It was a rectangular building about 117 by 72 feet, roofed in one span, lit on all sides by three tiers of windows, and entered at each end. In the interior, two tiers of galleries, running entirely round an open central space, were carried on a giant order of columns. These were continued above the second tier by a short attic order, from which sprang wooden barrel vaults. A staircase was placed in each angle. This church accommodated about three thousand persons.

CATHOLIC CHURCHES: PERSISTENCE OF MEDIÆVAL TRADITIONS.—Catholic church building was marked at first by indecision even more than secular work. In the latter the break with the Middle Ages was complete, in the Church a spark of mediæval tradition lingered. Thus in the rebuilding of the cathedral of Orleans (choir and chevet, 1601-22) the style was Gothic, though a Gothic modified by the spirit of the age. In other cases, as at St Eustache at Paris, at St Florentin, and at St Pierre, Auxerre, works in the styles of Francis I., Henry II., and Henry III. were carried forward. Again, in the façades of St Etienne du Mont (1610-25), a very picturesque composition (Fig. 251), of the cathedral at Châlons-sur-Marne (1628), and of Notre-Dame at Havre; in the chapel of the Jesuit College at Rouen, where there is an interesting and original interior, in the church of the Minims at Tours (Fig. 252) (1627-30), and in the north-west tower and south transept of St Pierre at Dreux (*c.* 1600), there is a piquant mingling of the vigorous but rather clumsy classic of the day with late Gothic, and in the later portions of St Rémy at Dieppe with Francis I. elements. A completer fusion of two styles may be seen in the college chapel at Eu, where, though the detail

249. EU: COLLEGE CHAPEL. EAST END.

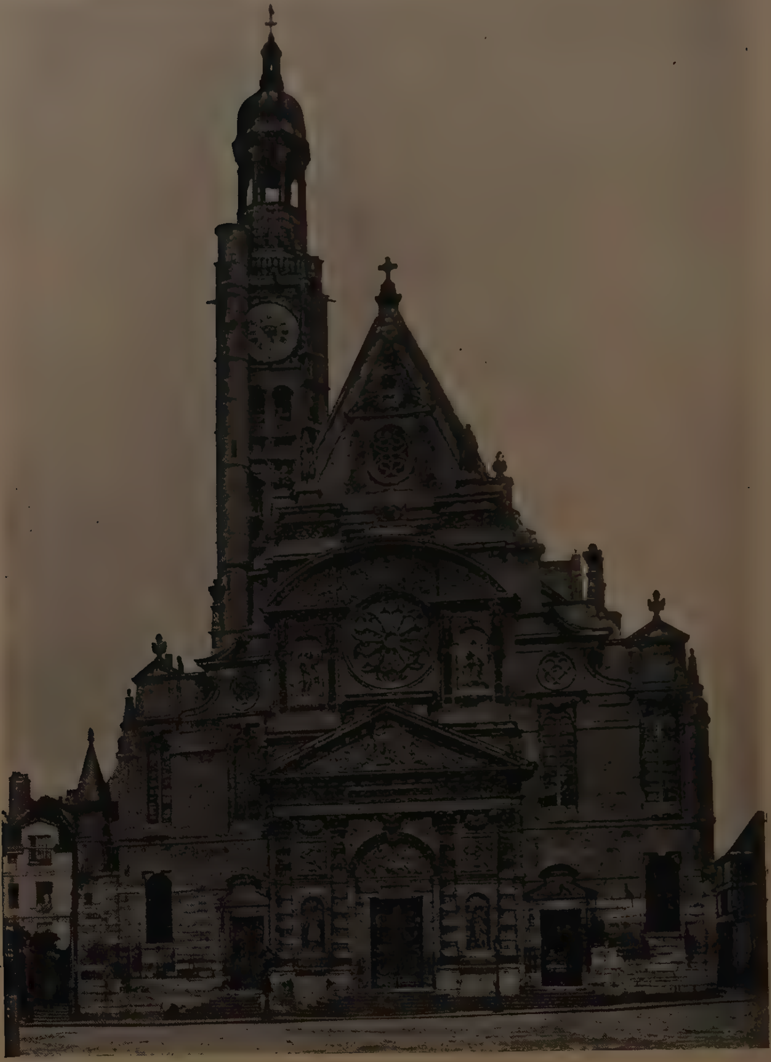
throughout is contemporary classic, the plan and structural system remain mediæval (Figs. 249 and 250). Somewhat similar is the fine contemporary Lycée chapel at St Omer.



250. Eu : College Chapel. West End.

An illustration of the economical methods of this period is found in the employment of wood instead of stone for the ceiling of earlier churches then undergoing completion. For instance, the choir at Brienon-l'Archevêque, has a flat panelled ceiling carried on caryatids in the angles of the apse, while St Pantaléon, Troyes, and St Aignan, Chartres, have wood vaults.

Classical and Jesuit Influence.—Soon, however, the general tendencies of the century asserted themselves, and church-building settled down on classic lines. Yet great as are its achievements, it is impossible not to feel that France never obtained in this domain all that the Renaissance promised. This is the outcome of circumstances by which her architects were dominated. The advanced Renaissance of the sixteenth century had been debarred from producing church architecture on an extensive scale, and there scarcely existed a native tradition to follow. On the other hand, when models were sought in Italy, the interest of Catholics of the counter-Reformation centred on the post-Tridentine churches, and more particularly, owing to the wide influence of the Jesuits, on the Gesû, their metropolitan church in Rome. Thus Vignola, as represented by this not very interesting work, with a façade modified for the worse by Giacomo della Porta, was much more widely followed than any other architect of the whole Italian Renaissance. When, therefore, one considers on the one hand the limitation in quality and range of their sources of inspiration, and on the other the somewhat heavy and uninspired character of contemporary national architecture, the excellence of the work of church architects is more surprising than its shortcomings, of which a

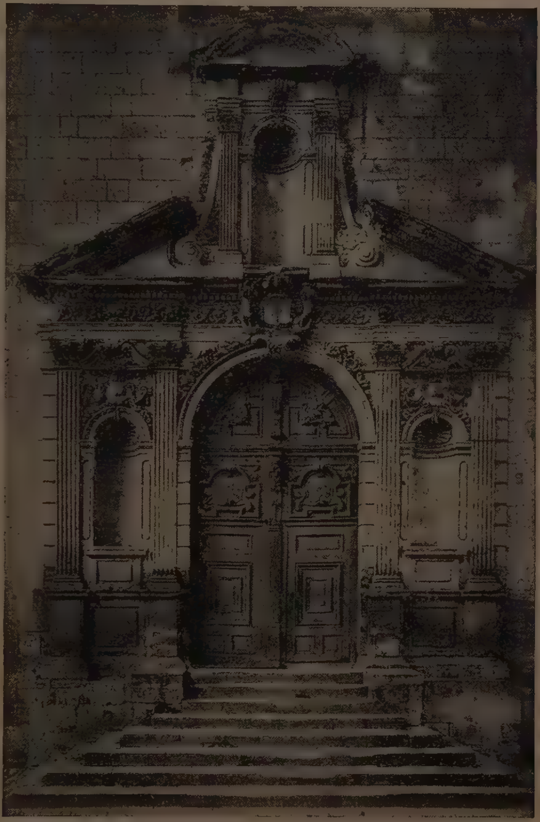


251. PARIS : ST ETIENNE DU MONT. FAÇADE (1610-25).

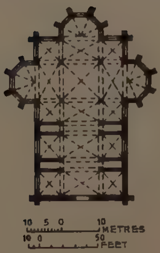
uniformity, even greater than that of secular work, is the most striking. Almost the only rival model to the Church of the Gesû was St Peter's, but while St Peter's supplied the idea of the dome and little else, the greater influence of the Gesû is manifest by the universality of its system of superposed small orders, its façade and other elevations, its section and its plan. The term, "Jesuit style," is often used as equivalent to the most extravagant type of barocco. This is misleading, for neither is this manner confined to ecclesiastical work, and still less to that of the Jesuits, nor is it universal in their churches. Except for certain features of its internal decoration, the Gesû itself is an example of pure classical design. The severer side of Jesuit culture, based as it was on classical studies, was more congenial than its sensuous elements, to the cool reasoning spirit of French Catholicism. In France, too, the Jesuits were forced to compete in austerity with Huguenots and the Jansenists, and not only their secular buildings but even their churches, especially externally, were often of a severe character.

PLANS.—The typical plan of the conventual church was inscribed in a rectangle, and consisted of a nave and side chapels (the latter often carrying galleries over them), transepts and square choir, with chapels, sacristies, or vestibules on each side of it. A projecting apse was sometimes added to the choir, as in the Jesuit church in Paris (Fig. 254), and less often to the chapels or transepts, as in the College Chapel at Rouen (Fig. 253). In parochial churches the arrangements were similar, with the addition of aisles and ambulatories, and occasionally of circular or elliptical Lady Chapels or retro-choirs (Fig. 320).

SECTIONS. INTERIORS.—The nave walls were pierced by an arcade springing from an impost or from the entablature of a minor order of pilasters. Against the rectangular piers was the principal order of



252. TOURS : CHAPEL OF THE MINIMS MONASTERY (NOW LYCEE). WEST DOORWAY (1627-30).

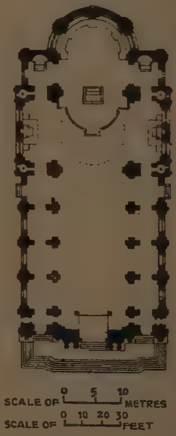


253. Rouen: Chapel of the Jesuit College (now Lycee) (*c.* 1610).

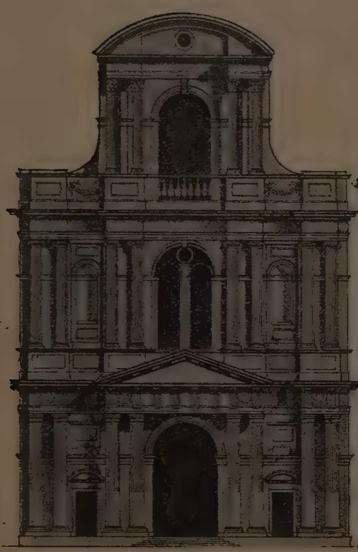
pilasters on whose entablature, running below the clearstorey windows, rested the more or less stilted semicircular barrel-vault, divided into bays by transverse arches and intersected by the cross-vaults over the clearstorey windows (see Fig. 329). The vault was sometimes, its arches almost always, coffered or panelled, the windows usually round-headed and sometimes, especially the lower ones, almost flat-headed (see Fig. 324). Over the intersection a dome, either concealed in the roof or raised above it on a drum, was often introduced.

Elevations.—The typical façade, an approximation to which had already apppeared at Le Mesnil Aubry (Fig. 194) had two orders and a pediment in the high central portion corresponding to the nave, and one order in the low side portions corresponding to the aisles, the transition between the two being contrived by means of curved wing walls or reversed volutes; a similar feature over the aisle arches or chapel walls served the purpose of buttresses to the nave-vault. That this variety of the basilica façade, which first occurs in Alberti's front at Sta. Maria Novella in Florence, rather than that in which the aisle fronts had half-pediments, and the nave front sometimes a giant order, as in Palladio's Venetian churches, was almost exclusively used in France, is one of the results of the influence of the Gesû. In accordance with the growth in the scale of design and of unity of conception characteristic of the period, the doorway in such façades becomes a relatively insignificant detail, so as not to compete with the total effect. This is illustrated by the fact that the French apply the term *portail* to the whole of such fronts, not to the mere doorway.

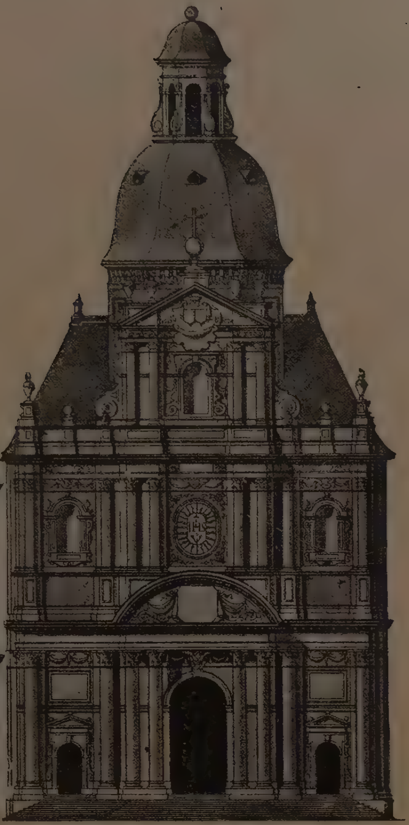
St Gervais, St Paul and St Louis, Paris, &c.—The church of the Jesuit novitiate (1617-30) by Martellange, the first entirely classical church in the capital, and the Jesuit church at Avignon probably by the same architect (1615-55), were designed on the lines above described. De Brosse had, however, anticipated the former, as far as the façade is concerned, in the front added by him to the Gothic church of St Gervais (1616-21) (Fig. 255). Monumentally conceived, surely proportioned, and happily grouped, if heavy in detail, this is a study in Roman architecture of an



254. Paris: Jesuit Church (now St Paul and St Louis), Rue St Antoine (1625-41), by F. Derand. Plan.

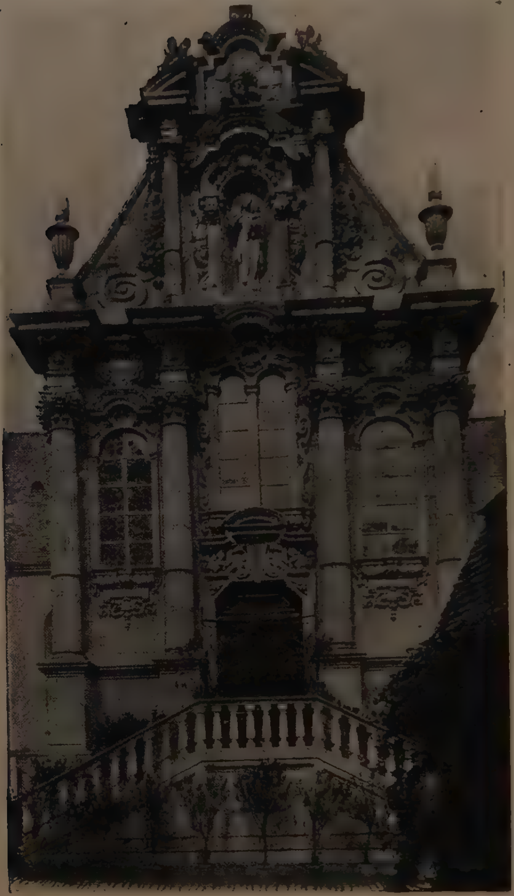


255. PARIS : ST GERVAIS. FAÇADE BY S. DE BROSSE (1616-21).


SCALE OF 10 5 0 10 20 METRES
SCALE OF 10 5 0 10 20 30 40 50 100 FEET

256. PARIS : ST PAUL AND ST LOUIS. FAÇADE BY F. DERAND (1625-41).

austere and ponderous type, yet it has something of a Gothic quality, not merely in a traceried window, which is a concession perhaps to ecclesiastical conservatism, but by its strong vertical emphasis. By recessing the central portion of the nave front, but not of the segmental pediment, the suggestion of a great niche is given. The admiration excited by the façade of St Gervais greatly contributed to the establishment in France of the type it represents. It differs, however, from the generality in possessing three orders instead of two, a peculiarity shared with the church of the Jesuit College (Rue St Antoine), now St Paul and St Louis, carried out by Derand (1625-41) after being begun on the lines of a design (subsequently rejected) by Martellange (Figs. 254, 256, and 259). The façade closely resembles that of St Gervais, but the horizontal



257. NEVERS : STE MARIE. FAÇADE.

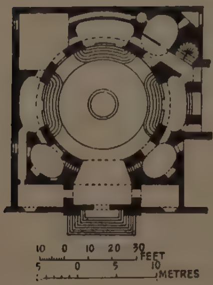
lines are more strongly insisted on and the decoration is more florid. The interior is a good example of the Jesuit type, with three apses, and a high dome on an octagonal drum lit by four windows. In spite of its undoubted merits, it is difficult nowadays to understand the enthusiasm which this edifice aroused at the time. Evelyn, who visited it shorty after its completion, refers to it as "that noble fabriq, which I esteeme to be one of the most perfect pieces of architecture in Europ." Another example of a three order front by Derand is seen in the ungainly and ill-proportioned Jesuit church at Blois (St Vincent de Paul, 1625). Mansart first attracted attention by the façade which he designed for the church of of the present Rue Castiglione, a reduced variant on two upper storeys the Reformed Cistercians, known as "Feuillants" (1629), on the site of that of St Gervais.

THE ORATOIRE, PARIS; CHURCH AT RICHELIEU.—The history of the "Oratoire," the church of the Oratorian Fathers in the Rue St Honoré, now a Protestant church, is a little obscure. The most probable account is that the choir (1621-4) is by Le Mercier, the nave (1624-7) by Jacques Clément Metezeau, and that the elliptical domed retro-choir was added later by François Mansart. The church itself follows the usual formula of a monastic church. The transepts, however, emerge only above the ground floor level, the chapels being continuous. In spite of many awkwardnesses the interior is monumental and spacious in effect. The façade was not built until the eighteenth century, and the rest of the exterior not being intended to be seen, is gaunt and devoid of charm. Le Mercier's parish church at Richelieu (1629-33) is one of the most successful of the type, especially internally. It has an unobtrusive example of the basilica front and the unusual feature of a pair of eastern towers with leaded spires on each side of the apse. The detailing throughout is good and severe, and the decoration consists of good Louis XIII. cartouche work interspersed with cherubs' heads and swags.

BAROCCO INFLUENCE.—The influence of Belgian barocco which was specially felt on the northern and eastern borders also spread to the neighbouring provinces. It is observable, for instance, in the Carmelite church at Dijon (1630). Again the façade of Ste Marie at Nevers (*c.* 1640) is of so pronounced a Belgian barocco type that it looks as if it had been transported bodily from Mechlin or Louvain, and seems to postulate a Belgian architect (Fig. 257) such as the contemporary seminary chapel at Cambrai undoubtedly had. Cambrai, however, was not at that time incorporated in the French dominions any more than St Amand, near Valenciennes, where the abbey church (1630-3) shows an equally exuberant but less developed variety of the style, manifested not only in the decorative treatment, but in such an arrangement as the arcade springing direct from the capitals of columns, which is frequent in Spain. Its single western tower is also contrary to contemporary French practice.

TYPES OF FAÇADE.—Although the Vignolan façade in some form or other was almost universal, the alternative of the twin-tower front survived, especially in the provinces, and regained popularity later in the century. It was adopted, with five and three orders respectively, at Rennes in the Cathedral (1613-1700), and in the Toussaint (1624-57). The chapel of the Hôtel-Dieu at Lyons (1637-45), by Guillaume Ducillet, has another interesting variant on this type.

DOMES: STE MARIE, PARIS.—Domical design had not been greatly developed in the sixteenth century. It had, indeed, been almost confined to relatively small chapels. It continued to be used for this purpose in the seventeenth. At Nancy, for instance, the mausoleum of the Dukes of Lorraine (1607-32) consists of an octagonal chapel decorated internally with black marble columns and sarcophagi, and surmounted by a coffered octagonal dome. Again, though domes often occurred over the intersection in churches of the Gesû type, they were a mere adjunct. The church of the Sorbonne, which is essentially a development of this type, was not finished till 1656 though begun in 1635, and may be reckoned as belonging to the next period. The earliest church in which the dome is the determining factor in

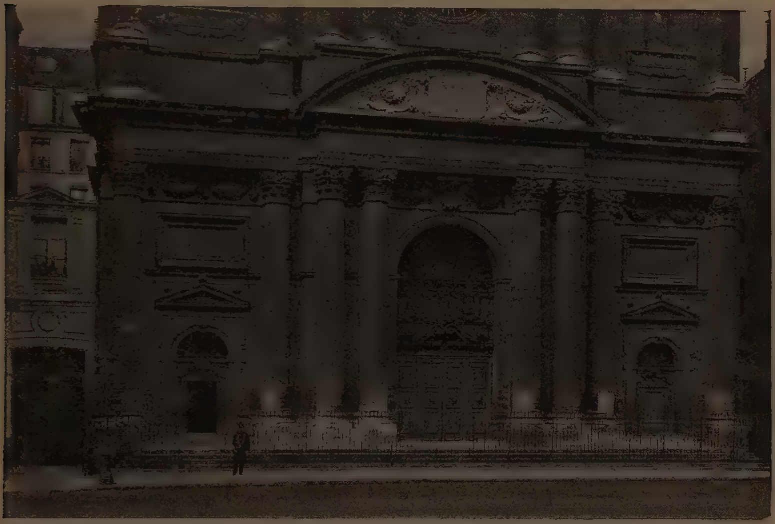


258. PARIS: CHURCH OF THE VISITATION (STE MARIE), RUE ST ANTOINE (1632-34), BY F. MANSART. PLAN. FROM MAROT.

the plan is an early work of François Mansart, built by him for the nuns of the Visitation of St Mary (1632-4) in the Rue St Antoine, and known as St Mary of the Angels, now a Protestant church (Fig. 258). The plan ingeniously covers an irregular site, the design consisting in principle of a circular dome rising out of a quadrangular space. A projecting vestibule on the north leads into the circular nave, which opens by wide arches into chapels on the east and west, and into a choir on the south, all three of quasi-elliptical plan and raised several steps above the nave. Narrow doorways open into other chapels or sacristies in the angles of the site. The interior has remarkable charm of lighting and proportion, and is decorated with effective, if coarse, sculpture. The treatment of the elevations affords an instance of the rationalistic tendency. An order is used for the entrance doorway, but nowhere else. The portal is crowned by a semicircular pediment formed by bending the entire entablature of the porch over a circular window, a feature often subsequently used (*cf.* Fig. 370). The square dome and lantern over the vestibule are squeezed rather confusingly against the drum of the main dome, which is divided into bays by bold buttresses, the cornice breaking round them; yet the whole group, culminating in the slate-covered dome, is not devoid of picturesqueness.

CHURCH FITTINGS.—Many of the churches mentioned contain fittings and decoration of the period, notably the two chapels of Fontainebleau and the church of Richelieu. The rood loft and pulpit of St Etienne-du-Mont, a screen in Bordeaux Cathedral, the stalls in St Pierre at Toulouse, and the Hôtel-Dieu at Compiègne may also be mentioned as good work of the period. The reconstruction of the screens round the shrine of St Rémy at Rheims, destroyed during the civil wars, was carried out under Louis XIII. in a sumptuous manner in white and coloured marbles with much carved ornament. Many designs for altars of a typically Louis XIII. type are to be found in the works of Barbet and Francini.

TOMBS IN SEVENTEENTH AND EIGHTEENTH CENTURIES.—After the sixteenth century tomb architecture tends to become of minor interest. It was of value to study every manifestation of the style during the period when the Renaissance was being established in France, and such a series of monuments as those provided by the royal tombs and others of equal splendour could not have been passed over in silence. So far as royal sepulture is concerned the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries have little to offer. Under the Bourbon dynasty members of the royal family were buried in the vaults at St Denis and the Val-de-Grâce, and were not commemorated—at least after Henry IV., whose splendid tomb no longer exists—by any such stately monuments as those of their Valois predecessors, and though their subjects were as lavish as ever in their expenditure on sepulchral art, the interest of such monuments tended to become more and more concentrated on the statuary. This was no doubt largely due to the great increase in the number of competent sculptors. Elaborate architectural treatment for private tombs was, however, still far from uncommon in the seventeenth century, and most of the types of tombs of the sixteenth may be seen reproduced. The commonest form of memorial for personages who would have been, or have thought themselves, inadequately commemorated by a mere wall-tablet, was to transform an entire side chapel into a mausoleum, dividing it from the church by a screen of more or less elaboration such as those in the chevet of Le Mans Cathedral, and to place the monument proper, generally more or less of the wall-niche type, with orders, cartouches, sculpture, and a profusion of coloured marble against the outer wall. Such, for instance, is the monument of Louvois at Tonnerre and most of those mentioned among the works of the sculptors referred to in the following chapter (p. 292). Sometimes, too, the screen itself was so designed as to constitute the monument. The canopy tombs of Henry of Guise and his wife Catharine of Cleves in the college-chapel at Eu, placed in the arches of the choir, may be classed with this type.



259. St Paul and St Louis : Lower Part of Façade.

But in most cases, as in the tombs of Richelieu and Mazarin in the churches of the Sorbonne and Collège des Quatre Nations respectively, the statuary was everything and the architecture reduced to a mere sarcophagus. The same may be said of the tombs of Stanislas Leczinski by Vassé, and his wife Catharine Opalinska by Adam, at Nancy, in the style of Louis XV., and of Marshal Saxe at Strasburg in that of Louis XVI., the masterpiece of Pigalle, though they differ in the fact that, instead of standing free, as in the case of the cardinals' tombs, they are placed against a wall with a pyramidal slab of dark marble as a background.

* * *

If the average buildings of the age of Henry IV. and Louis XIII. rarely possess the finer qualities of distinction and grace, they derive a certain charm from that air of repose, solidity, and substantial comfort which they share with the domestic architecture of England and Holland of a little later date, while in the hands of the greater masters the style is capable of considerable grandeur. Its system of decoration is undeniably grotesque and lacking in refinement, but equally undeniably it has genuine decorative qualities of a vigorous and original character.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NOTE

I. MODERN AUTHORS.

A. GENERAL.—In *English* the only complete survey of the whole course of Renaissance Architecture in France, until the publication of Sir R. Blomfield's full work ("A History of French Architecture") in two series, dealing respectively with the period 1495-1660, and 1660-1825, was that in Fergusson's "History of Modern Architecture" (1st. ed. 1862, 3rd. ed. 1891). A more up-to-date but much shorter summary occurs in Russell Sturgis' "European Architecture" (1896), and a longer account with more numerous illustrations appears in Sturgis' and Frothingham's "History of Architecture," Vol. IV.; and short illustrated sections in the two Architectural Histories by Professor F. M. Simpson and Sir Banister Fletcher. These can be corrected and supplemented by reference to the articles in the Architectural Publication Society's most carefully compiled "Dictionary of Architecture" (1853-92), and those in R. Sturgis' "Dictionary of Architecture and Building" (1901-02).

In *German,* Baron H. von Geymüller's exhaustive "Baukunst der Renaissance in Frankreich" in the "Handbuch der Architektur" series (1898 and onwards) covers the ground to the close of the Rococo Phase; while W. Lübke's "Geschichte der französischen Renaissance" (1885) and C. Gurlitt's "Geschichte des Barockstiles (Rococo and Klassicismus)," Vol. II., both in the "Geschichte der neueren Baukunst" series, cover it to the beginnings of the Classical Reaction. The fine photographs in C. Gurlitt's "Die Baukunst Frankreichs" illustrate work of each phase of the whole period.

In *French,* Léon Château's "Histoire et Caractère de l'Architecture en France" (1864) though often out of date in its information, especially in the earlier periods, gives a still valuable general survey. Good outline summaries are to be found in Lechevalier Chevignard's "Les Styles Français" (1892) in the "Bibliothèque de l'Enseignement des Beaux Arts" series, and in the art sections of Lavissés great French History. These may be supplemented by such works as Roger Milès' "Comment discerner les Styles," H. Havard's "Histoire et Philosophie des Styles"

(1899-1900), H. Destailleur's "Notices sur quelques Artistes Français" (1863), D. Guilmard's "Les Maîtres Ornemantistes" (1880), and C. Enlart's "Manuel d'Archéologie Française"; also by the articles in A. Lance's and C. Bauchal's dictionaries of French architects (1872 and 1887 respectively), and in Planat's "Encyclopédie d'Architecture." Fine collections of illustrations accompanied by text covering the whole period also abound, such as E. Rouyer and C. Darcel's "L'Art Architectural en France" (1863), A. Berty's "La Renaissance Monumentale en France" (1864), C. Sauvageot's "Palais, Châteaux, Hôtels, et Maisons de France" (1867), C. Daly's "Motifs Historiques, Extérieurs et Intérieurs" (1869-81), and the "Archives de la Commission des Monuments Historiques" (1855-72), all containing measured drawings. Photographic illustrations of all periods will be found in such works as M. Fouquier's "Les Grands Châteaux de France" (1907), C. Brossard's "Géographie Pittoresque et Monumentale de la France," D'Espouy's "Fragments d'Architecture de la Renaissance et du Moyen Age," C. Martin and C. Enlart's "La Renaissance en France," and P. Vitry's "Hôtels et Maisons de la Renaissance Française."

B. Special Periods.—For special periods the following works may be consulted :—

(i) *Late Fifteenth Century and Sixteenth Century.*—In *English* : Mrs Mark Pattison's (Lady Dilke) "The Renaissance of Art in France" —(1879), Sir R. Blomfield's "Architectural Studies" (1905 and 1912), W. H. Ward's "French Châteaux and Gardens in the Sixteenth Century" (1909). In *German :* W. Lübke's "Französische Renaissance" (see above). In *French* : Léon Palustre's "l'Architecture de la Renaissance," Book II. (1892), in the "Bibliothèque de l'Enseignement des Beaux Arts" series (bigoted and ill arranged but full of information); L. de Laborde's "La Renaissance des Arts à la Cour de France" (1850-55) and his "Les Comptes du Bâtiment du Roi" (1877); E. Müntz's "La Renaissance en Italie et en France à l'Epoque de Charles VIII" (1885); A. Berty's "Les Grands Architectes Français" (1860); M. Vachon's "Les Grands Maîtres Maçons" (1910); H. von Geymüller's "Les Du Cerceau" (1887); H. Clouzot's "Philibert de l'Orme" (1911); P. Vitry's "Jean Goujon" in "Les Grands Artistes" series; Verdier and Cattois' "L'Architecture Civile et Domestique"; G. Eyriès' "Les Châteaux Historiques de la France" (1877-79).

(ii) *Seventeenth Century.*—In *English :* Lady Dilke's "Art in the Modern State" (1888). In *German :* C. Gurlitt's "Barock." (see above). In *French:* H. Lemonnier's "L'Art Français au Temps de Richelieu et de Mazarin" (1873); A. Genevay's "Le Style Louis XIV" (1886); J. J.

Guiffrey's "Les Comptes du Bâtiment du Roi sous le Règne de Louis XIV" (1835); P. Planat and E. Rümber's "Le Style Louis XIV" (1923).

(iii) *Eighteenth Century and Early Nineteenth Century.*—In *English:* Lady Dilke's "The French Architects and Decorators of the Eighteenth Century" (1901). In *French:* "L'Architecture et la Décoration Françaises aux XVIII^{me} et XIX^{me} Siècles" (in progress); R. Pfnor's "Architecture, &c., de l'Epoque Louis XVI" (1865); P. Planat's "Le Style Louis XVI" (1908); "Intérieurs et Extérieurs de l'Epoque Louis XVI" (published by C. Massin); M. Fouquier's "Percier et Fontaine" in "Les Grands Artistes" series, Gourlier, &c.; "Choix d'Edifices Publics" (1825-50); from the beginning of the reign of Louis XIV. to the close of the Empire the volumes on each phase of style in the "L'Art de Connaître les Styles" series (in progress); and on the Empire Period, "Le Style Empire," by J. Vacquier.

C. MONOGRAPHS ON TOWNS AND REGIONS OF FRANCE.—For the history of Renaissance Architecture in the principal towns of France the volumes in the "Villes d'Art Célèbres" will be found useful together with the following :—

PARIS.—"Paris et ses Monuments," L. P. Baltard (1803-5); "Description de Paris et ses Edifices," Legrand and Landon (1806-09 and 1818); "Statistique Monumentale de Paris," A. Lenoir (1855); "Topographie du Vieux Paris," A. Berty, &c. (1866, &c.); "Paris à Travers les Ages," Fournier, Hoffbauer, &c. (1875, &c.); "Das Alte Paris," E. and W. Hessling (1907); "Les Vieux Hôtels de Paris," F. Contet (in 15 series); "Edifices Religieux de Paris," A. Bainet (1909) in the "Les Richesses d'Art de la Ville de Paris" series.

Rouen.—"Les Vieux Hôtels de Rouen," E. Delaborde, &c.

Lyons, Dijon, Aix-en-Provence, and Bordeaux.—In "L'Architecture de l'Epoque Louis XVI. à Bordeaux" (Massin)

Many towns, especially Nancy and Metz, are illustrated by series issued by A. Guérinet.

North-Western France.—The only three volumes issued of L. Palustre's great survey of early Renaissance Architecture in France— "La Renaissance en France" (1881-85)—deal with the north-western provinces.

Loire,—"Les Châteaux de la Vallée de la Loire," V. Petit (1861); "Blois, Chambord, et les Châteaux du Blésois," F. Bournon (1908), and "Tours et les Châteaux de Touraine," P. Vitry (1905), both in the "Villes d'Art Célèbres" series; "Nouveaux Documents pour l'Histoire,

&c., des Résidences Royales du Bord de la Loire," F. de Croÿ (1894); and "Le Style Louis XV. à Nantes," by M. Girard-Mangin.

In addition there are the following illustrated works on the smaller Provincial Architecture in France:—"French Provincial Architecture," by P. L. Goodwin and H. O. Milliken; «Farmhouses, Small Châteaux, and Country Churches in France," by A. di Nardo; and "Small French Buildings (Domestic)," by H. M. Polhemus, L. A. Coffin, and A. F. Worthington.

D. MONOGRAPHS ON INDIVIDUAL BUILDINGS.—The following are among the most important monographs on individual buildings (in most cases they are illustrated) :—

DEPARTMENT OF SEINE—

Paris.—Louvre and Tuileries: "Architecture et la Décoration aux Palais du Louvre et des Tuileries," Anon. (1907); "Le Palais du Louvre," H. Guédy (1907); "Le Louvre et Le Tuileries" by L. Hautecœur. *Palais Royal:* "Le Palais Royal, Architecture et Décoration," E. Dupézard. *Luxembourg:* "Le Palais du Luxembourg" (1904) and "Le Luxembourg" (1910), both by A. Hustin and with text only. *Palais Bourbon:* "Plans, &c., de la Chambre de Deputés," J. de Joly (1840). *Hôtel Beauharnais:* "L'Hôtel Beauharnais, Palais de l'Ambassade d'Allemagne." *St Eustache:* "L'Eglise St Eustache de Paris," J. Le Roux de Lincy and V. Calliat (1850). *Hôtel de Ville :* "L'Hôtel de Ville de Paris," J. Le Roux de Lincy and V. Calliat (1846), and L. Lambeau (1901) in "Les Richesses d'Art de la ville de Paris" series. *Hôtel Lauzun :* "L'Hôtel Lauzun," by L. Dimier.

Compare also other volumes in the same series, and albums of phototype views by A. Guérinet on the Ecole Militaire, Hôtel des Monnaies, Palais: Royal, de la Légion d'Honneur, de l'Elysée, du Luxembourg, des Archives Nationales (Hôtel de Soubise), Chancellerie d'Orléans; "Le Château de Bagatelle," A. Guérinet; "Le Château de Bercy," L. Deshairs.

DEPARTMENT OF SEINE-ET-OISE—

Versailles, &c.—"Versailles" and "Les Jardins de Versailles" in "Les Grands Palais de France" series (int. by P. de Nolhac); "Le Château de Versailles" and "Les Jardins de Versailles" (int. by G. Brière); "La Création de Versailles," P. de Nolhac (1901); "Les Trianons," (int. by P. de Nolhac) "Versailles, Palace, Gardens, Trianons, Museum, and Town," by A. Pératé; "Versailles et les Trianons," J. Roussel; "Les Trianons," G. Brière; "Le Grand Trianon" and "Le Petit Trianon," L. Deshairs; "The Petit Trianon," Arnott and Wilson (1908).

St Germain.—"Les Châteaux Royaux de St Germain-en-Laye," G. Houdard (1909-10).

Marly.—"Le Château de Marly-le-Roi," E. Narjoux.

Malmaison.—"Château de la Malmaison," C. Foulard.

Maisons.—"Le Château de Maisons," L. Deshairs.

Series on most of the above and on Rambouillet by A. Guérinet.

DEPARTMENT OF SEINE-ET-MARNE—

Fontainebleau.—"Monographie du Palais de Fontainebleau," R. Pfnor 3 vols. (1863); "Fontainebleau" in "Les Grands Palais de France" series; "Le Palais de Fontainebleau," G. Roussel.

Vaux-le-Vicomte.—"Le Château de Vaux-le-Vicomte," R. Pfnor (1888).

DEPARTMENT OF OISE—

Chantilly, Compiègne,—Series by A. Guérinet.

DEPARTMENT OF EURE—

Anet.—"Monographie du Château d'Anet," R. Pfnor (1867).

Gaillon.—"Les Comptes de Dépense du Château de Gaillon," J. Deville (1835, &c.). Compare also Hessling's "Das Alte Paris."

DEPARTMENT OF SEINE INFERIEURE—

Rouen.—L'Hôtel de Bourgtheroulde," Lafon and Marcel.

DEPARTMENT OF RHONE—

Lyons.—"L'Hôtel de Ville de Lyons," Tony Desjardins (1867).

DEPARTMENT OF LOIRE-ET-CHER—

Blois.—"Le Château de Blois," Duran and Lenail (1875); ditto, G. Roussel.

E. GARDENS—The following are the most important monographs & general works dealing with Garden Design over this period:—"Garden Craft in Europe," by H. Inigo Triggs; "French Châteaux and Gardens of the 16th. Century," by W. H. Ward; "Maisons de Plaisance Françaises, Parcs et Jardins," by the Marquis de Girardin; "Les Jardins de Versailles" by G. Brière; and "Les Divers Styles de Jardins" by M. Fouquier and A. Duchêne.

II.—AUTHORS CONTEMPORARY WITH THE ARCHITECTURE.

A. HISTORY OF BUILDINGS.—The following illustrated works are among the principal graphic sources for the state of the buildings at their respective periods:—

Sixteenth Century.—J. A. du Cerceau's "Les Plus Excellents Bastiments de France" (1576-79). Also re-issued by Destailleur (1868-70).

Seventeenth Century.—Claude Chastillon's "La Topographie Française" (1612), the prints, single or in collections, of I. Silvestre, A., N., and G. Perelle, J. Marot, and Aveline.

Eighteenth Century (up to Revolution).—"L'Architecture Française," published by Mariette; "L'Architecture Française," published by Jombert and edited by Jacques F. Blondel (1752-56); "Les Délices de Paris et de ses Environs" and "Les Délices de Versailles et des Maisons Royales," prints by J. Rigaud; "Monuments Erigés à la Gloire de Louis XV.," by P. Patte (1767); "Description Générale et Particulière de la France," edited by Delaborde, &c. (1780, &c.).

Eighteenth Century (after Revolution) and Early Nineteenth Century.—Various publications by J. C. Krafft; "Résidences des Souverains," Percier and Fontaine (1833); "Paris and its Environs," Pugin and Heath (1829-31); "Choix d'Edifices Publics," by Gourlier, &c. (1825-50).

B. HISTORY OF DESIGN.—The publications of the following architects and decorative designers throw light on the history of design:—

Sixteenth Century.—Ph. de l'Orme, J. A. du Cerceau (Henry II.).

Seventeenth Century (Early).—P. Le Muet, J. Barbet, A. Francini, Collot, A. Bosse (Henry IV., Louis XIII.).

Seventeenth Century (Mid).—A. and J. Le Pautre, J. Marot, C. Le Brun, Cottart (Early Louis XIV.).

Seventeenth Century (Late) and Eighteenth Century (Early).—D. Marot, P. Le Pautre, J. Bérain (Later Louis XIV.). Cl. Gillot, Cl. Audran, A. Watteau, P. Nativelle (Regency).

Eighteenth Century (Mid.).—G. M. Oppenordt, J. A. Meissonnier, N. Pineau, F. Cuvilliès (sen. and jun.), Jacques F. Blondel, G. Boffrand, E. Héré de Corny, P. Patte (Louis XV.).

Eighteenth Century (Late, before Revolution).—Contant d'Ivry, P. Patte, Jacques F. Blondel, M. J. Peyre, J. F. de Neufforge, V. Louis, F. Boucher (fils), L. Prieur, Delafosse, Salembier, Lalonde, Ranson, Cauvet (Louis XVI.).

Eighteenth Century (Late, after Revolution) and Nineteenth Century (Early).—M. Ledoux, J. C. Krafft, Percier and Fontaine (Empire).

Nineteenth Century (Early).—Gourlier, &c. (Restoration).

N. B.—It has not been possible within the limits of the above note to give an exhaustive list of the large number of books which make up the literature of the subject, or mention articles in periodicals.

INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS.

The references are in every case to pages of the book, not to figure numbers of the illustrations.

A

Alluye, Hôtel d', Blois, loggia in courtyard, interior and exterior, 26
Altar, design by Le Pautre, 345; design, 406
Amboise, chât., 7
Amelot, Hôtel d', Paris, plan, 380
Amiens, Ecole des Beaux Arts, (portion), 412; Louis XVI house in rue Delambe (*from* L'Architecture et la Décoration aux XVIII^{me} et XIX^{me} Siècles; Eggimann, Paris), 420; Theatre, façade, (*from* L'Architecture et la Décoration aux XVIII^{me} et XIX^{me} Siècles; Eggimann, Paris), 453; wrought-iron screen in cathedral, 417
Ancy-le-Franc, chât., 122, *facing*, 145; balcony over entrance, 123; plan, 123; Chapel, plan, 200; Mausoleum chapel, section and plan, 199; Mausoleum chapel, W. front, 199
Anne of Brittany, emblem, 33
Arabesques: by Bérain, 331; by Cauvet, 411, 420, 455; by Cuvilliès, 365; by Ranson, 439; by Vouet, 291
Aranjuez, palace of, design for room, 470
Arc de l'Etoile, Paris, 489
Arc du Carrousel, Paris, 488
Archives Nationales, Paris, 335
Arques, rood screen in parish church, 205
Arsenal, Paris, decoration of Music Room, 362
Assézat Hôtel d', Toulouse, court, 156; entrance, 154; loggia in court, 155; plan, 155
Aumont, Hôtel d', Paris, elevations, 280
Azay-le-Rideau, chât., entrance bay, 50; river front (1621), 62; windows, 50

B

Bank of France, Paris, Galerie Dorée, (*from* L'Architecte, E. Levy, Paris), facing, 349
Bar-le-Duc, Henry II house in, 177
Barbet, J., chimney-piece design, 252
Beaugency, Hôtel de Ville, 82
Beaumesnil, chât., 221; windows (detail), 222
Beaumont-le-Roger, choir in parish church, 103
Beauvais, cath., doors in S. transept, 102; Maison du Pont d'Amour, 139
Beauvais, Hôtel de, Paris, ground and first floor plans, 284
Bérain, Jean, arabesque design, 331
Besançon, entrance to Hôtel de Clermont, 376; Palais de Justice, elevation, 179
Blois, chât., chimney-piece in Francis I wing, 84; chimney-piece in Louis XII wing, 31; chimney stack, 51; entrance front, 17; Great Stair and interior, 54, 55; N. front, 56; N. side of Court, 53; Orleans wing (elevation), 240; Orleans wing (external elevation), 241; Orleans wing (stone decoration of staircase hall), 242; plan of castle, 53; stairtower in court, 18
Bouillon, Hôtel, Paris, 216
Blondel, J. F., design for villa, Geneva, elevation, 385; plan, 384; section, 385
Bordeaux, Bourse (*from* Deshairs' Bordeaux: Calavas, Paris), 395; chimney-piece from rue Jean Jacques Bel, (*from* Deshairs' Bordeaux: Calavas, Paris), 437; Grand Theatre (*from* Deshairs' Bordeaux: Calavas, Paris), 452, and plan (2nd floor), 451
Bourbon, Palais, Paris, elevation to court and plan, 383
Bournazel, chât., court (parts of), 153
Bourse, Bordeaux, (*from* Deshairs' Bordeaux: Calavas, Paris), 395
Bourse, Paris, 493; from S. W. 494
Bressuire, church tower, 98
Bretagnolles, font-canopy, 42
Brie-Comte-Robert, W. front of church, 97
Brons, Hôtel de, Sarlat, 134
Brunoy, Hôtel de, Paris, elevation to garden, 432

INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS

The references are in every case to pages of the book, not to figure numbers of the illustrations.

Bullet, P., house-plans, 333
Bury, chât., plan, 48

C

Caen, Hôtel d'Ecoville, doorway, 77; view in court (plan), 76; St Pierre, *facing*, 92
Carnavalet, Hôtel de, Paris, bureau des Marchands Drapiers (rebuilt), 285; façade, 282; plan (17th c.), 281
Cauvet, G. P., decorative designs of, 297, 420, 455, 466
Ceilings, Louis XII period, 30; Henry II, 119, 143; Henry IV and Louis XIII, 251; Louis XIV, 297, 310, 320; Louis XV, *facing* 362, 367, 369; Louis XVI, 438, 444; Empire, 478, 487
Challuau, chât., plan, 73
Chambellan, Hôtel, Dijon, 177
Chamber of Deputies, Paris, portico and plan, 485
Chambord, chât., dormer, 57; from N. W., *facing* 44; lantern, 59; plan, 57, staircase, 58
Champigny-sur-Veude, chât., chapel (E. end), 95; narthex, plan, 92, 195; long section, 196; view in cloister, 91
Chancellerie d'Orléans, Paris, new front elevation, 428
Chantilly, châtelet, 147; Salon des Singes (panel), 363; stables (entrance), 387; and plan, 386
Charenton, Temple, section and plan, 255
Charleval, chât., elevation schemes, 173; plan, 172
Chartres, cath., choir screen (details), 35
Chastillon, C., houses in Paris (elevation), 212
Châteaudun, chât., stair newel, 11; stair tower 21; wing (1502), 9; (*from* Petit's Châteaux de la Vallée de la Loire), 9
Chenonceaux, chât., 146; plan, 169
Chimney-pieces, Louis XII, 31, 32; Francis I, 84; Henry II, 158; Henry IV and Louis XIII, 251, 252; Louis XIV, 295, 296, 332; Louis XV, 367; Louis XVI, 437, 487; Empire, 467, 478
Choisy, chât., (1680), 328
Churches *see under* name of each.
Clermont, Hôtel de, Besançon, entrance, 376
Colonne de la Grande Armée, Paris, 490
Compiègne, palace, chimney-piece in Napoleon's study, 478; court of honour, 422; entrance screen, 421; plan, 422; Porte Chapelle, 197
Concorde, Place de la, Paris, *facing* 443
Condé, Hôtel de, Paris, elevation to court, 246
Conférence, Porte de la, Paris, 249
Coulommier-en-Brie, chât., front elevation and plan, 235
Courances, chât., entrance pavilion, 218
Coutras, well- house, 135
Cuvilliès, arabesque, 350

D

Decoration, house interiors, etc., Henry II, 119, 143; Henry IV, 242, 250; Louis XIII, 242, 250; Louis XIV, 271, 291, 292, 294, 310, 354, 356; Louis XV, 357, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 365, 367, 369, 370, 371, 372; Louis XVI, 427, 435, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441; Empire, 470, 474, 475, 477, 478, 479; *See also*, Arabesques, Ceilings; Chimney-pieces, etc.
Delafosse, J. C., decoration, 408
De l'Orme, P., roof-construction, 137
Dijon, Hôtel Chambellan, 177; Hôtel de Vogüé, (entrance), 243; oriel, 164; dormer, 245; loggia in court, 244; oriel in rue de la Vannerie, 164; church portal, 86
Doors, Francis I, 102; Henry II, 156, 159; Henry IV and Louis XIII, 250, 259; Louis XIV, 271, 294, 309; Louis XV, *facing* 363, 367; Louis XVI, 441; Empire, 470
Doorways, main entrances, Louis XII, 5, 28; Francis I, 50; Henry II, 148, 150, 174; Henry IV and Louis XIII, 214; Louis XIV, 322; Louis XV, 370, 376, 388; Louis XVI, 428
Doorways, minor entrances, interior, Francis I, 55, 77; Henry IV and Louis XIII, 250, *facing* 250; Louis XIV, 292, 294; Louis XV, *facing* 363; Louis XVI, 441; Empire, 470
Doorways to churches, Louis XII, 38, 39; Francis I, 96, 99, 100, 105, 106; Henry II, 182, 186, 193-197; Henry IV and Louis XIII, 259, 261, 265; Louis XIV, 341, 350; Louis XV, 387, 388; Louis XVI, 465
Dormers, Louis XII, 18; Francis I, 50, 57, 59, 81; Henry II, 130, 147, 148, 173, 177; Henry IV and Louis XIII, 210, 212, 232, 245, 246, 248; Louis XIV, 280, 318; Louis XV, 387
Drapiers, Marchands, Bureau des, (*from* Architecture Française, Guérinet) 285
Dreux, Hôtel de Ville, *facing* XX
Du Cerceau, so-called house of, at Orleans, 132

E

Easter Sepulchre, 43
Ecole Militaire, Paris, façade towers, 446

INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS

The references are in every case to pages of the book, not to figure numbers of the illustrations.

Ecouen, chât., 66; organ-gallery in chapel, 126; portals of court, 148; staircase bay on N. front, 150
Emblems, of Anne of Brittany, 33; Francis I, 44; Louis XII, 1
Ennery, interior of church, 90
Epernay, church door, 99
Eu, college chapel, E. end, 256; W. end, 257
Evreu, cath., chapel screen, 104; W. front, 187

F

Fontaine, designs by, see *Percier and Fontaine.*
Fontainebleau, Ball Room, 143; bird's eye view from S., 68; cartouche by Rosso, 118; Cour du Cheval Blanc, 69; Cour Ovale, W. end 70; Galerie des Cerfs, 232; Gallery of Francis I, 119; Gallery of Henry II, 143; Grotto of the Pines, 121; Horse-Shoe Stair, 234; Marie Antoinette's boudoir door, 441; Napoleon's bed-room, (*from* Les Grands Palais: Fontainebleau, Ch. Eggimann, Paris) 487; Pavillon de la Porte Dorée, 69; plan (1610), 67; Porte Dauphine (*or* Louis XIII baptistery) 233; Trinity Chapel, door in vestibule, *facing,* 252; Trinity Chapel, S. end, 250
Fontaine de Grenelle, Paris, 414
Fontaine-Henri, chât., 49
Fonts and Fonts-canopies, 42, 108, 355
Fountains, Grottoes, and well-houses, 75, 121, 135, 414
Francis I, emblem of, 44; house at Orleans, 76; initial of, 112

G

Gaillon, chât., chapel (stalls from), 34; fragment from, 20; plan, 15; view of, from N. E., 19
Gendre d'Armini, Hôtel de, Paris, plan, 380
Geneva, Hotel de Saussure (*from* Genève à travers les Ages, F. Boissonas Geneva), 389; villa near, elevation and section, 385; plan, 384
Gates to courtyards and gate pavilions, Louis XII, 17, 20; Francis I, 69, 83; Henry II, 136, *facing* 144, 151, 154, 170, 171, 175; Henry IV and Louis XIII, xv, 208, 217, 218, 233, 235, *facing* 238, 239, 243; Louis XIV, 276, 334; Louis XV, 368; Louis XVI, 433
Gates to towns, streets and cemeteries, triumphal arches, Henry II, 191, 192; Henry IV and Louis XIII, 210, 249; Louis XIV, 325; Louis XV, 373, *facing* 391; Empire, 488, 489
Gisors, church tower, 184; W. front, 106
Grand Andely, Grand Cerf (chimney-piece), 32; church transept, 186
Grand Cerf inn, Grand Andely, 326
Guimiliau, porch and calvary, 192
Guingamp, Notre Dame de Bon Secours, triforium, 94; door, 99

H

"Haute Vieille Tour", Rouen, 198
Hospice des Invalides, Paris, principal court, 326
House-plans, 215, 216, 476, 496, 499

I

Ifs, chât., doorway, 214
Institut, L', Paris, 299
Invalides, First church of, Paris, plan, 347
Invalides, Second church of, Paris, 350, *facing* 351; dome (section), 348

J

Jesuit chapel, Rouen, plan, 260; — church, Paris, plan, 260
Joigny, timber house, 12; windows, 130

L

Lambert de Thorigny, Hôtel, Paris, elevation, 283
Lamoignon, Hôtel de, Paris, 176
Lamour, J., grille at Nancy, 373
Lampaul, font and canopy, 355
La Muette, chât., plan, 73
Laon, cath., chapel, screen, 204; coach entrance to Hôtel, 388
La Roche Maurice, steeple, 191
La Rochefoucould, chât., view in court, 74
La Vrillière, Hôtel de, Paris, 276
Légion d'Honneur, Palais de la, *see* Soubise, Hôtel de.
Le Mesnil-Aubry, church, W. front, 197
Le Muet, Pierre, design for house, 215
Le Pautre, J., design for Altar, 354; for ceiling, 297; for chimney-piece, 296; for internal doorway, 294; for reredos, 354; for side of a room, 292
Liancourt, Hôtel de, Paris, plan, 216

INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS

The references are in every case to pages of the book, not to figure numbers of the illustrations.

Limoges, cath., part of rood screen, 111

L'Isle Adam, church, W. doorway, 96

Longueville, Hôtel de, Paris, 217

Louis XII, emblem, 1

Louppy, chât., 175

Louvre, palace: Bernini's design, plan, 307; — section, 307; Lescot's design, plan, 140; Colonnade, *facing* 309; Court: cresting of attic in court, (*from* Architecture et Decoration au Louvre et aux Tuileries: Ch. Eggiman, Paris), 113; S.-W. angle, *frontispiece:* West side, *facing* 142; East Front, Bernini's design, 308; Marot's design, 304; Le Brun's design, 308; Le Mercier's design, 304; Le Vau's design, 308; Perrault's design, 308; Galerie d'Apollon, 310; Grande Galerie, elevation, 227; Great Staircase vault (*from* Architecture et Décoration au Louvre et aux Tuileries, Ch. Eggimann, Paris), 157; Pavillon de l'Horloge, 299; Petite Galerie, 168; North Side wing, 486; South Front, 301

Louvre and Tuileries, plan (1580), 166; plan (1815), 300

Luxembourg, Palace, entrance pavilion, *facing* 210; plan and section of palace, 236

Lyons, church, 194

M

Madeleine, church, Besançon, interior looking east, and plan (*from* Gurlitt. Baukunst Frankreichs: Twietmeyer, Leipzig), 402

Madeleine, First church of the, Paris, plan, 464; Second church, plan, 491; section, 491; view from S. W., 492

Madrid, chât., elevation, 65; plan, 64

Maison Batave, Paris, elevation, 498

Maison du Pont d'Amour, Besançon, 139

Maisons-Laffitte, chât., entrance front, 286; garden front, *frontispiece* to Vol. II; plan, 286

Malgrange, near Nancy, plan, 390

Malmaison, Napoleon's study at, (*from* Le Château de Malmaison, Ch. Foulard, Paris), 475

Marly, exterior, 324; plans of Royal Pavilion, 323

Marseilles, chapel, 2

Martignon, Hôtel de, Paris, garden front, 381

Mazarin, Hôtel, Paris, 299

Médecin, Ecole de, Paris, entrance screen, 448

Meissonier, J. A., designs: for garden grotto, 371; for room decoration, 372; for façade at St Sulpice, 404; house plans, 382

Mesnil-Aubry, church, W. front, 197

Minims, church of, Paris, design for completion, 340

Minims, Monastery, Toulouse, doorway to chapel, 259

Monceaux-en-Brie, chât., 151

Monceaux, Hôtel de, Paris, plan, 284

Monnaies, Hôtel des, Paris, *facing* 443

Montpellier, Porte du Peyrou, 325

Moras, Hôtel, Paris, elevation and plan, 379

Moret, villa, court front, 63

N

Nancy, cath., W. front, 399; chât., entrance, 5, Hôtel de Ville, 397; Malgrange plan, 390; museum (chimney piece in), 158; Place du Gouvernement, *facing* 377; Place Stanislas, grilles, 373; town-plan, 391

Neufforge, J. F. de, design: for church front, 465; — for gallery, 436; for Hôtel, 430; for town housse, 419

Nevers, façade of church, 262

Notre Dame, Paris, stalls, 399

Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Guingamp, triforium, 94; W. door, 99

O

Oppenordt, G. M., design for entrance door, 370

Oriels, 46, 164, 239

Orleans, notable houses: de la Coquille, 80; du Cerceau, 132; of Agnes Sorel, 25; and plan, 24; of Francis I, 76

Oyron, chât., garden elevation (portion), 219; garden front, 220

P

Pailly, chât. du, entrance bay in court (elevation), 174

Palais de Justice, Besançon, elevation, 179

Palais de Justice, Paris, 447

Palais de Justice, Rouen, ceiling. 34

Palais Royal, Paris, elevation, 429

Panthéon, Paris, interior, 460; plan, 457; section through transepts, 458; view from S. W., 460; W. portico, 462

Paris, house-designs for, 212, 495, 496, 497; Hôtel de Ville, 83; *See under* name of each building.

Percier and Fontaine, designs for chimney-pieces, 467, 478; design for room at Aran-

The references are in every case to pages of the book, not to figure numbers of the illustrations.

juez, 470; design for vase, 501
Périgueux, houses on quay, XXVI
Petit Trianon *see* Trianons.
Peyrou, Porte du, Montpellier, 325
Place Louis XV, Paris, twin palaces, 444
Place Royale, Paris, Central Pavilion, 210
Pologne, Hôtel de, Paris, mirror top (*from* Les Vieux Hôtels de Paris. Contet.), 474
Pont-Audemer, font in St Ouen, 108

Q

Qautre Nations, Collège des, Paris, 229; — church, plan, 346

R

Ranson, arabesque, 439
Reredoses *see* Altars and reredoses.
Richelieu, chât., bird's eye view, 238; garden front, 239
Roland, Hôtel, Paris, plan, 279
Roof-construction, 137
Rosso see *Roux de Rousse.*
Rouen, Bureau des Finances, 29; chapel, 198; Fontaine de la Grosse Horloge, 393; house of Diana of Poitiers, 81; Jesuit chapel, plan, 260; Palais de Justice, ceiling, 30; tombs in cathedral, 109, 203;
Rougement, chât., 206
Roux de Rousse, cartouche at Fontainebleau, 118
Rue, vault in chapel, 30

S

St André-lez-Troyes, W. door, 100
St Antoine, Loches, tower, 98
St Calais, W. end of church, 38
St Denis, tomb of Francis I, 202; Valois Mausoleum, plan etc., 201
St Denis, Porte, Paris, (1672), 325
St Etienne-du-Mont, Paris, façade, 258; interior (looking E.), 89
St Eustache, Paris, façade design, 450; half cross section and plan, 86; view in aisle, 88; view S. E., 95; S. doorway, 100
St Germain-en-Laye, chât., façade, 261; view from N. E., 71; view in court, 72; Château Neuf, 230, and plan, 144
St Gervais and St Protais, Gisors, S. W. tower, 184; W. front, 106
St Jean d'Angely, well-house, 75
St Jean-en-Grève, Paris, chapel plan and section, 401
St Jean, Troyes, window elevation, 103
St Lazarus, Marseilles, chapel, 2
St Maclou, upper part of door, 159
St Martin, Epernay, S. door, 99
St Martin, abbey, Tours, view in cloisters, 91
St Michel, Dijon, W. portal, 96
St Nicolas, Troyes, S. doorway, 193
St Nizier, Lyons, W. doorway, 194
St Ouen, chât., stair tower, 22
St Ouen, Pont Audemer, font, 108
St Paul and St Louis, Paris, façade, 261; lower part of façade, 265
St Pierre, Auxerre, W. front, 186
St Pierre, Caen, E. end, *facing* 108
St Pierre Tonnerre, interior looking W., 90; S. side, 105
St Roch, Paris, façade elevation, 403
St Romain, Rouen, 198
St Sulpice, Paris, façade, 404; façade and towers, 455; interior looking E., 338; plan, 337
St Taurin, Evreux, triforium, 94
St Thégonnec, church and churchyard gateway, 91; ossuary, 188, 190
St Vincent de Paul, Paris, façade, 500
Ste Clothilde, Grand Andely, N. transept, 186
Ste Marie, Nevers, façade, 262
Ste Geneviève, Paris, *see* Panthéon.
Ste Marie, Paris, plan, 264
Salm, Hôtel de, Paris (*from* L'Architecture et la Décoration Française au XVIIIme et XIXme Siècles. Ch. Eggimann, Paris), entrance, 433; plan, 432; river front (*from* L'Architecture et la Décoration Française au XVIIIme et XIXme Siècles, Ch. Eggimann, Paris), 433
Salpétrière, Paris, plan, 434
Sarlat, Hôtel de Brons, 134
Saussure, Hôtel de, Geneva, 389
Screens to courtyards, etc., Henry II, 66; *between* 144 and 145, 151, 155, 170, 171; Henry IV and Louis XIII, 217, 235, 238, 239, 244, 247; Louis XIV, 276, 316, 334; Louis XV, 373; Louis XVI, 421, 446, 447
Screens in churches and chapels, Louis XII, 41; Francis I, 104, 111; Henry II, 204, 205; Henry IV and Louis XIII, 89; Louis XVI, 417
Sens, Archbp.'s palace, entrance, 28; Henry II wing, 116; windows, 27
Sens, cath., side chapel, 110
Sizun, churchyard entrance, 192; sacristy, 191
Solesmes, Priory church, Easter sepulchre, 43
Sorbonne, church of the, Paris, cross section, 342; plan, 342; W. front, 341

The references are in every case to pages of the book, not to figure numbers of the illustrations.

Sorel, Agnes, house of, with plan, 24

Soubise, Hôtel de, Paris, entrance, 334; Great Oval Salon (*from* Les Vieux Hôtels de Paris. Contet. Paris), 369; Principal front in Court, 335

Sully-en-Bourgogne, elevation in Court, 173

Sully, Hôtel de, Paris, elevation to street, 247; principal front in Court, 248

T

Tanlay, chât., xv; outer gatehouse, 175

Theatres, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453

Thelusson, Hôtel de, Paris, 434

Tillières, church, choir vaults, and plan, 92

Timber houses, 14, 81

Tombs, 4, 109, 202, 203

Tonnerre, church, 90, 105

Toulouse, Capitole, 397; Hôtel d'Assézat, 154, 155, 156; Hôtel Lasbordes, 130

Tours d'Aigues, chât., gatehouse, 136

Tours, abbey, 91; cath., lantern in tower, 40; chapel of Minims Monastery W. doorway, 259

Trianon, Petit: decorative panel in Salon, 427; plan of house, 424; view from S., 225; western elevation, 426

Troyes, oriel, 46. *See under* names of churches.

Tuileries, Palace, half garden front (1610), 311; — (1700), 311; general view between 144 and 145; loggia, 167; plan (1580), 166; plan (1815), 300

Tuileries and Louvre, plan, 166

Turny, chât., plan, 290

Twin palaces, Paris, 444

U

Ussé, chât., chapel, W. end, 39

V

Val de Grâce, Paris, long section, 344; plan, 343; W. front, 341

Valois Mausoleum, 201

Vaulting, Louis XII, 36; Francis I, 55, 58, 88-92, 94; Henry I, 157, 196; Henry IV and Louis XIII, 242; Louis XIV, 338, 352; Louis XV, 402; Louis XVI, 458, 460; Empire, 491

Vaux-le-Vicomte, chât., entrance front, 289; garden front, 288; plan, 288

Vendôme, house-plans, 333

Verneuil-sur-Oise, chât., entrance front, first schemme and plan, 170; second scheme and plan, 171

Versailles, Palace, Ailes Gabriel, 423; Cabinet de la Pendule, (*from* Le Palais de Versailles. E. Levy, Paris), 367; Council Chamber, panel in, (*from* La Sculpture Décorative du Palais de Versailles, Guerinet), 361; Cour de Marbre (1680), 318; Cour de Marbre, portion of, 318; Entrance front (1668-1674), 316; Galerie des Glaces, 320; Garden front front (1624), 314; Garden front (1668-1674), 316; Garden front, *facing* 317; Louis XIV bedroom chimneypiece, 332; Louis XV's apartment, panel in, 357; Louis XV's bedroom, decorative frieze (*from* La Sculpture Décorative au Palais de Versailles, Guérinet), 360; Louis XVI's Cabinet, (*from* Le Palais de Versailles. E. Levy, Paris), 440; Louis XVI's Library, (*from* Intérieurs de Palais et Châteaux. Guérinet, Paris), 438; Marie Antoinette's room, panel in, 435; plan, 315; Royal Opera, interior (*from* Le Palais de Versailles. E. Levy, Paris), 450; and plan, 449; Salles des Gardes de la Reine, chimneypiece, (*from* La Sculpture Décorative au Palais de Versailles. Guérinet. Paris), 295; — and panel over door, 356; Salon de l'Abondance, 271; Salon de l'Abondance, panel over door in, (*from* La Sculpture Décorative au Palais de Versailles. Guérinet), 267; Stable court, 322; view of S. W., and Orangery, 321

Versailles Palace, chapel, cross section, 352; interior, 352; plan, 351; organ case, 405; view of chapel from fore court, 353

Villemaur, rood screen, 41

Villeneuve-su-Yonne, W. portal of church, 182

Villers-Cotteret, Temple, plan, 200

Visitation, Church of the, Paris, plan, 264

Vogüé, Hôtel de, Dijon, dormer, 245; entrance, 243; loggia, 244

Vouet, S., arabesque, 291

W

Watteau, Antoine, decorative panels, 357, 407

Well-houses *see* Fountains, Grottoes and Well-houses.

Windows, church, Louis XII, 38, 39; Francis I, 97, 100, 103; Henry II, 184, 186; Henry IV and Louis XIII, 256-258; Louis XIV, 350, 353; Louis XV, 403, 404

Windows, secular, Louis XII, 25, 29; Francis I, 50, 54, 63; Henry II, *frontispiece*, 130, 134, 154, 155, 173, 177; Henry IV and Louis XIII, 210, 212, 219, 222, 248; Louis XIV, 276, 280, 318, 335; Louis XV, 381, 387, 395; Louis XVI, 412, 420, 425, 453; Empire, 495

INDEX TO THE TEXT.

A

Abbeville, Hl. de Ville, 396; Henry IV houses, 245; Jesuit Church, 254
Abeille, 389
Absolutism, 208
Academy, the, 208, 272, 317, 374, 377, 469, 471, 501; — in Rome, founded by Colbert, 272; — of Architecture, 272; — of Fine Arts, 467; — of Inscriptions, 271; — of Painters and Sculptors, 271
Adam, Michel, 116, 128
Adam, designs tomb of Catharine Opalinska, 266
Adam, Robert, bk. on Spalato, 409
Age of Reason, the, 213
Aigues Mortes, 355
Ainay-le-Viel, chât., 23
Aire-sur-la-Lys, 396
Aix-en-Provence, cath., 40; Hl. de Ville, 253; Fontaine, 450
Aix-la-Chapelle, Peace of, 393
Alberti, L. B. Sta Maria Novella, 260; mentioned XXIV, 274, 410
Albi, cath., round windows, 101
Albigension Crusades, XIX
Alluye, Hôtel d', Blois, 26, 30, chimney-piece at, 83.
Amboise, chât., 2, Charles VIII's changes at, 17, 18, 20; colony or school of, XXI, XXII, 6, 16; superseded by that of Fontainebleau, 113, 117
Amelot, Hôtel d', Paris, by Boffrand, 380
Amelot de Bizeul, Hôtel, Paris, by P. Cottart, 286
Amiens, cath., altars, 354; screen, 416, 420; stalls, 40; tablet to Hémard, 108, 108; town, Louis XVI houses, 433; theatre, 454
Androuet Du Cerceau see Du Cerceau.
Ancy-le-Franc., chât., 122, 128, 129, windows at, 135; 150, 154, 164, 430
Anet, chât., basses court, 16; Cellini's work at, 145; De l'Orme's work, 137; garden concert hall, 137, 180; gatehouse, 139; Goujon's fountain, 145; Salle de Diane, 156; — chapel, 200; Mausoleum chapel, 198
Angers, cath., altars, 406; range of statues, 97; 27, 79
Angoulême, Duchess of, 176
Anguier, François, at Moulins, 292; 326
Anguier, Michel, at the Louvre etc., 292; 325
Anne of Austria, XXI, 290, 291; regency of, 208, 211; founds Val-de-Grâce, 343
Anne of Brittany, 1, 4, 19, tombs erected by, 41; tomb of, 107
Antin, Duc d', 386
Antoine, Jacques Denis, 416, 417; designs the Mint, 448; Charité Hospital, 465; imprisoned, 471
Arabesques, in Louis XVI style, 441; Regency, 361; Vouet's, 291
Arc de l'Etoile, Paris, 486, 488, 489, 499, 494
Arc de Triomphe (de la Grande Armée), Paris, 488, 489
Arc du Carrousel, Paris, 486, 487, 489
Arc de Peyrou, Montpellier, 326, 335
"Arcades", 497
Arcueil, aqueduct, 224, 249
Argentan, 98, 187
Argouge, Hôtel d', Paris, 127
Arques, battle of, 209; parish church, 205
Arras, 178, 464; bishop's palace, 335
Arsenal, Paris, 249; — Cabinet de Sully, 299; Salon de Musique, 369
Artois, Conte d', 429, 430, 445
Assézat, Pierre d', 153
Assézat, Hôtel d', Toulouse, 23, 135, 245
Assier, chât., 75
Assier, Hôtel d', Toulouse, ironwork, 420
Aubert, Jean, 374, 379, 382; at Chantilly, 386
Auch, cath., façade, 196; stained glass, 110; tower front, 340
Audran, Claude, 321, 366
Aumont, Hôtel d', Paris, 281
Aussargues, Hôtel d', Toulouse, 79
Auvergne, Hôtel d', Paris, 413
Avaux, Hôtel d', Paris, 283
Auxerre, 185, 194, 256
Avesnières, church, 39
Avignon, 3, 37, 204, 254, 260, 335
Azay-le-Rideau, chât., 49, 62, 63; ceilings, 82

INDEX

B

Baalbek, temples, 275, 428, 497

Bachelier, Nicolas, carcer of, 80; work attributed to, 75, 79, 80; dentioned, 127, 131, 139, 154, 155

Baduel, 128.

Bagatelle, chât., 429

Bagnolet, chât., 383

Baillard (or *Billard*), *Charles,* 67

Balleroy, chât., 226, 244

Baltard, Louis Pierre, 469

Bar-le-Duc, Henry II style houses at, 178

Barbet, J., decorative work by, 253, 264, 274

Bardon, Dandré, 409

Barocco style, XXIII, XXIV, XXV, 208-15, 222, 223, 245, 250-3; 258, 263, 267, 273, 274, 278, 290, 292, 297, 305, 317, 326, 346-7, 355, 370-372; in Belgium, 409; in Germany, 409; in Spain, 409

Barrières de Trône, Paris, 449

Batiffol, Louis, references to, 141, 167, 223, 228, 230

Bavard, Pierre, 43

Bayeux, cath., stalls in, 205; church, 98

Beaucaire, Hôtel de Ville, 287

Beaugency, 27, Hôtel de Ville, 80

Beauharnais, Hôtel, Paris, 482

Beaujeu, Jean de, work at Auch, 197

Beaujon, chapel-façades, 465

Beaumesnil, chât., 244

Beaumont, Charles Etienne, work at Palace Royal, 474; at second Madeleine, 491

Beaumont-le-Roger, ch. tracery in, 102

Beaune-Semblançay, Jacques de, 33

Beauregard, chât., gardens at, 85

Beauvais, cath., completed, 36; N. doors, 101; tapestry manufacture, 368; timber-houses at, 14; Pont d'Amour, 139

Beauvais, Hôtel de, Paris, by le Pautre, 283

bees, 482

Belanger, François Joseph, 430, 449, 471; scheme for Place Louis XVI, 445

Belbeuf, chât., 430

Belfort, 326

Bellegard, Hôtel de, Paris, 225, 281

Bellevue, chât., 384, 386

Belloy, church, 16th. c. 183

Bérain, Jean, arabesques of, 331, 364

Bercy, chât., by F. Le Vau, 288, 289; church, 500

Bernabei, Domenico, 17, 18, 46, 71, 86; career, 61; influence of, 60; work attributed to, 61, 62, proposed model for Hôtel de Ville, Paris, 82

Bernardino of Brescia, 17

Bernay, church, organ-case in, 205

Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo, XXIII, 152, 278, 291, 302, 364; work at the Louvre, 503 ff.

Bernis, chât., 287

Bernuy, Hôtel, Toulouse, 79

Berruer, Pierre François, 442

Berthier, Jean Baptiste, 416

Berthomé, Mathurin, work at Niort, 79

Bérulle, Pierre de, 253

Berven, church, 189

Berville-sur-Seine, pilasters in the church, 185

Besançon, churches at, 401, 465; Hôtel Dieu, 373, 396; houses by Louis, 432; Palais de Justice, 178; railings, 373

Betti, Giusto, 21

Bézier, bp. 's palace, at, 335

Biard (Biart), Nicolas (Colin), 20, 22

Biard, Pierre, 223

Bibliographical Notes, 502-505

Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, 248; galleries of, 297

Bigonnet, 420

Billard see *Baillard.*

Bishop's Chapel, Le Mans, dome, 93

Biron, Hôtel, Paris, 379

Blénod-lez-Toul, tomb in church, 42

Bléré, chapel-roof, 107

Blérencourt, chât., de Brosse's work at, 224; 234

Blés, Halle aux, Paris, 449, 472

Blois, town, 6; Bishop's palace, 335; bridge by J. Gabriel, 393; fountain, 27, 33; Hôtel d'Alluye, 83; cath., N. W. towers, 98; Jesuit church, 262; L. da Vinci perhaps at, 60

Blois, chât., aqueduct, 16; Francis I Wing, 53, 57, 64, 83; gardens, 18; Louis XII Wing, 19; Louis XII's effigy, 23; Orleans Wing, 237, 240-2, 275, 287; panelling, 83; staircase, 55, 60

Blondel, François, 272, 275, 488; his aims, 274, death, 330; designs Porte St Denis, 326, 489; remodels other gates, 326; his writings, 274

Blondel, Jacques François, 376, 384, 418; his atelier, 412; work at Metz, 446; his writings and published designs, 375, 377, 456

Blondel, Jean François, 374, 376, 388, 401; work at Geneva, 383, 389

Blouet, Guillaume Abel, finishes the Arc de Triomphe, 484

Boccador see *Bernabei.*

Bodilis, church, porch and vaults, 189

Boffrand, Germain, 370, 374, 383, 413; completes La Merci, chapel, 402; La Malgrange, 390; design for Place Louis XVI competition, 398; work in Luneville, 400; at Nancy, 391;

INDEX

in Paris, 380, 398, 433; in St Ouen, 383
Boileau, Nicolas, 208, 268
Bois de Boulogne, 486; château Madrid, 64
Bonneau, Mangyn, 61
Bonnivet, chât., 75
Bontemps, Pierre, 133; work at Fontainebleau, 143; tomb of Francis I, 203
Bordeaux, 369, 381, 394, 420; City Gates, 396, 449; Custom House, 394; fountains, 394; Hôtel des Fermes, 394; Louis XV houses, 381; Louis XVI houses, 432, 434; modernized by J. Gabriel, 394; Place Royale, 394; theatre, 452, 453; — cath., 17th. c. screen, 264
Borromini, Francesco, XXIII, 317, 371, 374
Bosse, Abraham, 274
Bossuet, bp. of Meaux, 268
Bouchardon, Edmé, 413, 449
Bouchefort (*or* Boisfort), near Brussels, 390
Boucher, François, 368, 370
Boucher, Jules François, 442; style, 361, 368
Boule, André Charles, 319
Boullée, Etienne Louis, 417, 430
Bouillon, Hôtel de, Paris, 224, 247
Boulogne, Napoleon's Column, 490
Bourbon, Charles de, Cardinal, 170
Bourbon, Henry of, 159
Bourbons, the, 206, 211, 468, 482
Bourg-en-Bresse, 40
Bourges, 27
Bourgogne, Porte de, Bordeaux, 449
Bourgtheroulds, Hôtel de, Rouen, 76
Bournazel, chât., 136
Bourse, at Lille, 250; at Nantes, 495; in Paris, 493, 494
Bramante, Francesco, XXII, 115, 124; influence of, 138; Valois Mausoleum, 202
Brantôme, Pierre de, 160
Brantôme, abbey, staircase, 400
Brecy, chât., 281
Brescia, church, 12
Brescia, Bernardino of, 17
Bressuire, church tower, 98
Bretagnolles, ch. font canopy, 40
Bretonvilliers, Hôtel, Paris, 247, 290
Breuil, Toussaint de, work at Fontainebleau and the Louvre, 251
Brézé, Louis de, 125; tomb of, 145, 204
Brick, use of, 71, 72; encouraged by Henry IV, 212; decline of, 139; use with stone, 220
Briçonnet, by. quoted 4
Bridge, by Bernabei, 61; by J. Gabriel, 393
Bridge Gallery, Chenonceaux, 145
Brie-Comte-Robert, church, external gallery, 97; rose-window, 101
Brienon-l'Archevêque, ch., choir ceiling, 257
Brisach, Porte de, Belfort, 326
Briseux, Charles Etienne, 375, 410; writings 375
Brittany, 97, 98, 225; church characteristics in, 400; churches in Henry II style, 188 ff. church fittings of Louis XIV style, 355; sacred fountains, 189; spires of Francis I period, 98
Brive-la-Gaillarde, 28
Brizembourg, chât., well-house removed from, 75
Brogniart, Alexandre, 434, 447; work at St Louis d'Antin, 465; designs the Bourse, 493, 494; work at Ste Foix, 496
Brons, Hôtel de, Sarlat, 134
Brou, church, 36, 40; mausoleum, 42
Bruand (*or Bruant*), *Jacques,* 285, 287
Bruand, Libéral, 272, 285, 317; work at the Invalides, 327, 336; at Salpétrière, 345
Bruhée, Etienne, work at Dijon, 177, 178
Brunelleschi, Filippo, XVI, 12, 80
Bruniquel, chât., 153
Brunoy, Hôtel de, Paris, 417, 434, 463, 496
Budé, Guillaume, 46, 47
Bueil, church, font cover, 40
Bulat, church, spire, 98
Bullant, Jean, 67, 164, 172, 174, 194, 202, 227, 312, 449; birth, 125; characteristics, 128, 147; work for Henry II, 131, 142, 147-150; and dismissal, 163, 181; work in Ecouen, 129; later work, 169; work attributed to, 198; writings, 181, 224, 274
Bullet, Pierre, work on Porte St Martin, 326; Hotels Thiers and Tunis, 333, 334; designs St Thomas d'Aquin, 338
Buonarotti, Michael Angelo, XXIII, 80, 118, 152, 213, 275, 462; "captives" at Ecouen, 149
Bureau des Finances, Rouen, 29
Burgundian influence, XVI, 21
Burgundy, 103, 153, 178
Bury, near Blois, chât., 15, 62; gardens, 85
Bussy Rabutin, chât., 75, 244
Buyster, Philippe, 292

C

Cabus, Hôtel, Orleans, 116
Caen, abbey of St Etienne, 39, 400; Hôtel d'Ecoville, 77, 115, 136; Hôtel de Mondrainville, 77; Hl. de la Monnaie, 77; Manoir de Nollent, 23; museum, 157; N. D. de la Gloriette, 338; St Jean, 93, St Pierre, 77, 92, 93, 101, 107
Caffieri, Jacques, 321

Caffieri, Jean Jacques, 442
Caffieri, Philippe, (I), 321
Caffieri, Philippe, (II), 442
Cahors, Jesuit coll., 254
Cailleteau ("L'Assurance"), 330, 333, 374, 385
Cailleteau, the younger, 376, 381, 383, 384, 413
Calvin, John, 133
Cambrai, cath. altars, 406; Henry IV gate, 249; work of Blondel at pal., 432; chapel. 263
Cammas, Guillaume, work at Toulouse, 396
Canals, ornamental, 298
Candiani, 302
Cany Barville, chât., 244
Caqué, Pierre, 402
Capitole, Toulouse, 80, 250, 396
Caristie, Augustin Nicolas, 493
Carmelite Church, Dijon, 263
Carmelite Church, Dôle, 194
Carnavalet, Hôtel de, Paris, 127, 292; arc de Nazareth, 149; remodelled, 281
Cartaud, Jean Sylvain, 374, 383, 384, 402
Cassel, Henry IV gateway, 249
Castres, work of Mansart at, 335
Castles, 14, 16, Francis I, 48 ff., 53 ff., Henry IV, 215, 287; Louis XV, 384; Louis XVI, 430 *See under* names of places
Catharine of Cleves, tomb at Eu, 265
Catharine de' Medici see Medici, Catharine de'
Cathedrals *see under* names of places.
Catholic reaction, 473
Caudebec, 433
Caulet, Hôtel, Toulouse, 245
Cauvet, Gilles Paul, 442
Caylus, Comte de, 409, 410
Ceilings, 29, 82, 93, 144, 156, 189, 197, 251, 257, 297, 319, 366, 370, 452, 454, 464
Celestine cloister, Paris, 42, 115
Cellini, Benvenuto, 46, 133; nymph at Anet, 145; work at Fontainebleau, 120
Cerceau see *Du Cerceau*.
Cergy, church, 183
Certosa of Pavia, XX, 12, 96, 127
Chabot, Admiral, tomb of, 108
Chalgrin, Jean François, 471, 500; work at St Sulpice, 457; work at St Philippe du Roche, 465; at Luxembourg, 484; designs Arc de l'Etoile, 488
Challuau, chât., 73, 74
Châlon-su-Saône, 445
Châlons, Hôtel de, Paris, 222
Châlons-sur-Marne, 14, 446; cath. façade, 256; houses at, 24
Chambers, Sir William, 425, 427
Chambiges, Martin, 8, 71
Chambiges, Pierre, (I), 168; work in Paris, 82; at Fontainebleau, 71
Chambiges, Pierre, (II), 168
Chambord, chât., 49, 57; bridge, 61; keep, 15; stone-ceiling, 82; vaulting of chapel, 93
Chambre des Députés, Paris, 484
Champagne, 103
Champaigne, Philippe de, 291
Champigny-sur-Veude, castle chapel, 93, 194
Chancellerie d'Orléans, 433
Chanteheux, pav. at Lunéville, 391
Chantilly, chât., 64, 66, 136, 147, 429; chinoiseries, 368; gardens, 298; singeries, 370; windows, Henry II style, 135; stables, 384; — chapel, fittings from Ecouen, 204; tomb in, 292
Chaource, church, organ case, 205
Charenton, Protestant "temples", 224, 255
Charité Hospital, 465
Charles of Bourbon, 170
Charles of Gonzaga, 249
Charles of Maine, 3
Charles V, Emperor, 45, 140
Charles VII, XVII
Charles VIII, XXI, XXII, 1, 2, 4-6, 41, 61
Charles IX, 159, 161, 162, 165, 171
Charles X, 468, 482
Charleval, chât., 161, origin of, 171; plans, 172, 174; gardens, 180
Charleville, founded, 249
Charnel-houses *see* Ossuaries.
Chartres, 155, 185, 221, 245, 257, 420; cath., 36, choir-screen, 39; "glory", 406; W. front, 96
Chartreuse du Val-les-Avignon, 254
Chastel, Jean Pancrace, 431
Chastillon, Claude, work for Henry IV, 223; work in Paris, 249, 254
Chateaubriand, Vicomte de, 473
Château d'eau, at Montpellier, 451
Châteaudun, chât., 14, 22, 281
Châteaux *see* Castles; and *under* names of places.
Chaumont, 63, 446
Chauvigny, chât., 226, 242, 243
Chaville, chât., 287
Chemazé *see* St Ouen, Manor de.
Chénier, André, 416
Chenonceaux, chât., 63, bridge gallery at, 145; De l'Orme's proposal concerning, 167; chapel, 93
Cherpitel, Mathurin, 412, 432
Cheverny, chât., 244; Louis XIII chimney pieces, 253; guard room, 251
Chevreuse, Hôtel de, Paris, 247
Chimney-pieces, Louis XII, 30; Francis I, 83; Henry II, 157; Henry IV and Louis XIII, 253; Louis XIV, 295-6, 332-3; Louis XV,

366, 372; Louis XVI, 439; Empire, 477
Chinese style, 323, 364, 365, 366, 368, 390, 391, 427, 428, 429, 482
Choisy-le-Roi, chât., 328, 386
Church architecture, Louis XII, 34 ff.; Francis I, 85 ff.; Henry II, 183 ff.; Henry IV and Louis XIII, 253 ff.; Louis XIV, 336 ff.; Louis XV, 398 ff.; Louis XVI, 455 ff.; Empire 483 ff.
Church of the Capuchins, 402
Churchyards, 189
Clagny, chât., 281, 317, 324; gardens, 298
Clagny, Sieur de, see *Lescot, Pierre*.
Classical influence, XXII, XXIII, XXIV, XXV, 257, 275, 409, 412, 441, 472
Claude of France, 45, 53, 204
Clermond-Ferrand, fountain, 85
Clermont, Abbé de, see *Lescot, Pierre*.
Clodion, 442
Clouets, the, school of, 47
Cluny, Hôtel de, (now Museum), Paris, 10, 23, 83, 147
Cochin, Charles Nicolas, 375, 409, 410
Colbert, Jean Baptiste, 211, 268-72, 275, 298, 300 ff., 328; state interference with art, 270
Coligny, Admiral, 153, 159, 176
Collège de France, founded, 46; rebuilt, 254
Collège des Quatre Nations, 266, 299, 471; church of, 299, 346
Collège Mazarin, Paris, *see* Collège des Quatre Nations.
Collin, Remy, 231
Colombe, Michel, 17, 33; work at Gaillon, 20, 21; tomb of bp. Guéguen, 42
Colonne de la Grande Armée, Paris, 490
Colonne Vendôme, Paris, 490
Comédie Française, Paris, 451
Commines, Philippe de, XX, 4
Como, cath., 12, 116
Como, Thomas of, see Malvito, Tomaso.
Competitions, architectural, 413, 491
Compiègne, 27, 194, 264; old chât. rebuilt, 421; Empire decoration at, 482; imperial residence, 483; Salle des Fées, 485; screen, 421; stair-rails, 420
Conférence, Porte de la, Paris, 249
Condé, Princes of, 246
Condé, Henry II of, tomb, 292
Condé, Louis (I) of, 298, 328
Condé, Louis Joseph, 428, 483
Condé, Hôtel de, Paris, 246
Cons-la-Grandville, chât., 176
congélations, 394
Consulate, the, 468, 480
Contant d'Ivry, Pierre, early work, 416, 431; at Araas, 465; in Paris, 461, 471, 490
Copernicus, 410
Coqueau, Jacques, 60
Corbin, 420
Corn Exchange, Paris, 449, 472
Corneille, Pierre, 208
Corps Législatif, Paris, façade, 495
Cortona, Domenico of, see Bernabei.
Cortona, Pietro da, 277, 291, 302
Cottart, Pierre, 302, 303, 330, 402; châteaux by, 289; hôtels by, 285
Cotte, Robert de, 330, 356, 366, 374, 380, 388; his *château d'eau*, 494; work in Paris, 400, 402; work at Trianon, 323; work at Verdun, 400
Cotte, Robert Jules de, 402
Coulommier-en-Brie, chât., 225, 240, 243, 287; De Brosse's work at, 224, 234-237; F. Mansart's work at, 226
Courances, chât., 234, 244
Cours Cabronne, Nantes, 495
Cours des Comptes, Paris, 29
Cours Henri IV, Nantes, 495
Cours de la Reine, Paris, 64
Court of the Capitole, Toulouse, 156
Courtois, family of, 47
Courtonne, Jean, 374, 380
Cousin, Jean, 47, stained glass at Anet, 200; tomb of Chabot, 108
Coustou, Guillaume, 393, 394
Coutances, 98, 183
Couthon, Georges, 471
Coutras, well-house at, 134
Couture, Guillaume Martin, 448, 464, 471, 490
Coypel, family of, 321, 353
Coysevox, Antoine, 321
Craffe, Porte de la, Nancy, 249
Cravant, timber house at, 14
Crozat, financier, 383
Crucy, Mathurin de, 474, town-planning at Nantes, 495
Cucci, Domenico, 321
Cujas, Hôtel, Amboise, 27
Cuvilliès, François (I), 366, 373
Cuvilliès, François, (II), 373, 388

D

Damesne, Louis Emmanuel, work in Paris, 496
Dampierre, chât., remodelled by Mansart, 85; gardens, 328
Dangu, chât., chimney-piece, 253; work of Errard at, 291
Daubeuf, chât., 244
David, Jacques Louis, 472, 480
D'Avilar, Charles Augustin, 275, 326, 335, 377

De Brosse, Jehan, 224

De Brosse, Salomon, 214, 226; career, 224; aqueduct at Arcueil, 249; designs the "Temples", 255; work at Luxembourg, 234, 237, 484; work at St Gervais, 260; work attributed to, 244

Decoration, Louis XII, 4, 29, 30; Francis I, 83 ff.; Henry II, 119, 139, 156, 157, 163; Henry IV and Louis XIII, 250 ff.; Louis XIV, 273, 275, 290 ff., 313, 319 ff., 311-3, 353; Louis XV, 359 ff., 406; Louis XVI, 438 ff.; Empire, 477

Delaborde, Mathurin, work at La Ferté-Bernard, 107

Delacroix, Eugène, 501

De l'Orme, Philibert, XXI, 46, 125, 128, 129, 139, 152, 165, 169, 174, 198, 230; career, 127, 128, 142; and Henry II, 131, 163, 164; and the "new manner", 115; domes, 199, 449; elliptical arch at Lyons, 135; garden designs, 179, 180, 231; later works, 165, 166; on Serlio, 124; roof system, 137, 138, 465; tomb of Francis I, 142, 203, 204; work at Compiègne, 194; work at Anet, 145; work at Chenonceaux, 145, 167; work at Fontainebleau, 142, 234; work at St Germain, 144; work at the Tuileries, 166, 167, 230, 312, 313; writings, 138, 181, 274, 376

Derand, François, 254, 262

Desgodetz, Antoine, 275

Des Gots, Claude, 299, 374, 383

Desmaisons, Pierre, 448

Desmalter, Jacob, 480

Desportes, François, 366

Desproux, see *Moreau-Desproux.*

Des Royers de la Valsenière, François, 254

Diana of Poitiers, 130, 137; emblem, 141; house at Rouen, 79; Mausoleum chapel, 198

Dieppe, 39, 87, 107, 256

Dijon, 76, 128, 406; churches, 96, 97, 101, 187, 263, 406; Hotels, 76, 178, 245; municipal buildings, 177, 178, 297, 333, 394, 432, 446; Museum, 442; Pal. de Justice chapel, 295; town gates, 449

Directory, the, 468, 483

Dol, XVIII, cath., 42; houses, 24

Dôle, church, 194

Dolet, Etienne, 47

Domes, 13, 93, 107, 156, 199 ff., 230, 260, 262, 264, 337, 418; at Anet (chât. chapel), 222; Coll. des Quatre Nations (church of), 346; at Fontainebleau, 231; Invalides (2nd. Church), 349; the Louvre, 302; the Pantheon, 459; Salpétrière, 34; square-shaped, 171, 231, 264; at Val-de-Grâce, 345; Valois Mausoleum, 200, 201; Vaux-le-Comte, 289

Domestic Architecture, 79, 278, 328, 432 ff., 495 ff.

Dominique de Cortona, see Bernabei.

D'Orbay, François, 272, 299, 303; Arc du Peyrou, Montpellier, 326, 335; Comédie Française, 451; work at the Louvre, 305, 315

Doucet, Jacques, work in Paris, 338

Draper's Company, Hall of, Paris, 287

Dreux, church, 38, 107, 256; Hl. de Ville, 28

Duban, Jacques, 312

Du Barry, Mme, 361, 368, 423, 430

Du Bellay, Guillaume, tomb of, 204

Du Bellay, Jean, cardinal, 45, 46, 127, 131, 161

Dubois, Ambroise, work at Fontainebleau, 251

Dubut, A. L., 497

Du Cerceau, Jacques Androuet (I), XXI, XXII, 47, 147, 178, 214; career, 125, 162; as designer, 128; early work of, 79; front for the Cabinet des Estampes, 95; garden-planning, 85, 180; house at Orleans, 133, 147; work at the Louvre, 140, 224; later work, and influence, 152, 169-171, 214; window-design, 30; his writings, 131, 161, 171

Du Cerceau, Jacques Androuet (II), career, 125; and Du Perac, 227; his Hôtel de Sully, 247; the rival of L. Metezeau, 223; work at the Louvre, 224

Du Cerceau, Jean, 224; remodelled Horse-Shoe stair, 234; work for Louis XIV, 225; work in Paris, 247, 249, 281

Du Cerceau, Jean-Baptiste Androuet, 125, 162, 170 ,174, 175, 223; and the Pont Neuf, 179; and Valois Mausoleum, 202

Du Perac, Etienne, career, 223; garden design, 297, 298; work at the Louvre, 227; work attributed to, 231

Duprat, Cardinal, 45, 64

Du Ry, family of, 214, 388

Du Temple, Raymond, 15

Duval, Etienne, 76

E

Eastern Provinces, castles of, 75, 76

Ecole des Beaux Arts, 20, 145, 471, 501

Ecole de Médecine, Paris, 449

Ecole Militaire, Paris, by Gabriel, 416; 446, 447, 486; chapel, 465; decoration at, 442

Ecouen, chât., 145; origin, 66; Bullant's work at, 128, 149, 181; court of, 83; gardens, 180; Goujon's work at, 126; Salle des Fêtes, 156; chapel, 110, 204

Ecouis, church, 103, 354

Ecoville, Hôtel d', Caen, 115; windows, 136

Egypt, influence of, during Empire period, 482
Emblems, of Francis I, 45; Henry II and Diana of Poitiers, 141; Louis XIV, 292, 293; Napoleon, 482
Empire style, 278, 417; churches, 500, 501; domestic architecture, 495, 496, 497; gardens, 482; Gothic revival, 500, 501; public buildings, 493 ff.; theatres, 494
Encyclopaedists, the, 358, 408
England, influence of, 408, 411, 425; on gardens, XXIV, 438
Ennery, church, 88, 183
Entragues, Henriette d', 224
Entragues, Hôtel d', Paris, 433
Epernay, 101
Epernon, Hôtel d', Paris, 247
Errard, Charles, 272, 330; and Church of the Assomption, 345; illustrates Fréart's book, 274; work at the Louvre, 291
Estampes, Cabinet des, Paris, 95, 248
Este, Cardinal, 122
Estienne, Henry, 47
Estrées, Gabrielle d', 150, 224
Etampes, Duchess of, 45, 46, 120
Etats, Palais des, Dijon, 333, 446
Etienne, work at Bordeaux, 430
Eu, Jesuit church, 254; college chapel, 256; tombs of Guise family, 265
Evelyn, John, quoted, 262
Evreux, cath., 36; churches, 88, 93, 107; work of Francis I period, 107; W. doorway, 183; W. front, 187; wooden screen, 109; chapel screen, 39
Evreux, Hôtel d', (Elysée Palace), Paris, 370, 380
Expiatory Chapel, Paris, 497

F

Fain, Pierre, 20
Falaise, 39
Falconet, Pierre Maurice, 442
Faulchot, Girard, 104
Faulchot, Jehan, 104
Faucreau, Maurice, 104
Fayelle, chât., 287
Fayet, 420
Félibien, André, 272
Fénelon, F. de, 268
Fère-en-Tardenois, 149
Ferté-Bernard, 92, 93, 103, 107
Ferté-Milon, 185
Fiesole, Jerome of, see Gerome.
Fiorentino, Domenico, see Ricoveri.
Flamboyant Gothic, XXIV, 10, 12, 37, 42, 363
Flanders, influence of, XXIV, XXV, 208 ff., 222, 223, 245, 250 ff., 263, 268, 290, 497
Fleur-de-Lys, 482
Fleurigny, chât., 75, chapel, 93
Fleury, Hôtel de, 482
Floors, 30, 83, 156, 200, 353
Folambray, chât., 64
Folleville, tomb of P. de Lannoy, 42
Fontaine, Pierre François Léonard, 228, 469; career, 480; work in Paris, 485, 486, 489, 495, 497
Fontainebleau, chât., 8, 14, 119, 121, 213, 482, 485; Aile de la Belle Cheminée, 165, 169; apartments of Marie Antoinette, 416, 442; aviary, 231; bronze nymph (Cellini), 120; canal, 298; Chambre Ovale, 251; Concert Room, 441; Council Chamber, 366; Cour du Cheval Blanc, 69, 71, 143, 165, 233, 234, 388; Cour des Offices, or Cour Henri IV, 221, 233; Cour Ovale, 67, 69, 118, 231, 233; Duchesse d'Etampes' chamber, 120; forecourt, 231; Fountaine Court, 143, 165; Francis I Gallery, 118, 119, 143; fresco-paintings, 144, 251; Galerie de Diane, 231, 251; Galerie de Henri II (Ball Room), 123, 143, 144; Galerie des Cerfs, 221, 223, 231, 251; Galerie des Chevreuils, 231; gardens, 298; gateways, 138, 234, 449; Grotto of the Pines, 121, 138; Henry IV Court, 221, 233; Horse shoe stair, 142, 143, 234; King's Cabinet, 143; M^{me} de Maintenon's apartments, 333; Libraries, 46, 118; Moat, 233; Napoleon's residence, 485; Orangery Court, 231; Pavillon des Poëles, 43; Pavillon de la Porte Dorée, 120; Pavillon du Roi, 386; Péristyle, 116, 123; Petite Galerie, 118, 119; Porte Dauphine, 233; Queen's Garden, 231; Salon de François, I, 120; S^{t} Saturnin chapel, 69, 93, 123, 143, 183, 264; steam baths, 118; stoves, 83; Trinity chapel, 251, 253, 264; Windows, 119, 222
Fontainebleau, town, 118, 120, 121, 122, 138
Fontainebleau, School of, XXII, 113, 117, 118, 129, 133, 208
Fontaine-Française, chât., 430
Fontaine-Henri, chât., 23, 50, 74
Fontevrault, cloisters, 107
Fornovo, battle of, 2
Forty, Jean François, 442
Foucques (or *Foucquieres*), *Claude de*, 198
Foucquet, Jehan, XXI
Fouquet, Nicolas, 268, 276, 277, 288, 292
Fountains, 33, 85, 189, 393, 449 *See also* Well-houses.
Francini, Alexandre, 253, 264, 274
Francis I, XXII, 8; reign of, 43-48; emblem,

44; 114, 115, 117, 129; tomb, 142, 203; villa at Moret, 64, 497; style of, XXIV, XXV, 43-112, 115, 175, 183, 193, 197, 220, 243
Francis II, 157, 168
Francis of Brittany, 41
Francis, S^t^ de Sales, 253
François, Gatien, 64
François, Martin, 33, 39, 64
François, Sébastien, 33, 39
Fréart, Roland, 272; writings, 274
Fréminet, Martin, 252
French Academy in Rome, XXI
"French Order", origin of, 166; 200
Fresmes, chât., chapel, 343
Fronde, risings of the, 211

G

Gabriel, Ange Jacques, 377, 382, 386, 413, 415, 416, 421 ff., 427, 443, 444, 446, 448, 449, 452, 465, 471
Gabriel, Jacques (I), work at Rouen, 226, 250
Gabriel, Jacques (II), 314, 326, 328
Gabriel, Jacques Jules, 333, 335, 374, 377, 393 ff., 400, 402, 425, 445
Gadier, Pierre, designs chât. Madrid, 64
Gaillon, chât., 14, 15, 16, 19, 20; court of, 83; chapel at, 20, 37, 39
Gaillon, town, 170, 180
Galerie Colbert, Paris, 497
Gallardon, timber houses at, 14
Gallery, special use of, 87, 97, 134
Garden design, XXIV, 4, 18, 30-33, 85, 145, 179, 276, 290 ff., 297, 298, 299, 323, 366, 384, 390, 411, 427, 482
Gardens at, Anet, 145; Bordeaux, 395; Gaillon, 180; Marly, 324; Montargis, 180; Petit Trianon, 425 ff., S^t^ Germain, 144; Verneuil, 180; Versailles, 314, 316-7
Gate-houses, notable, at Anet, 145; Fontainebleau, 145; La Tour d'Aigues, 153; Tanlay, 176
Gateways, cemetery, 190; Hôtel de Conti, 218; Hôtel de Longueville, 218; Henry IV style, 249; Louis XIV style, 325, 449
Gauvain, Mansuy, 23, 42
Gendre d'Armini, Hôtel, Paris, 380
Geneva, 388, 389
Genthoud, chât. de Saussure, 389
Gentil, François, 104
George I, and *George II*, cardinals of Amboise, XX, 20, 77, 108
Gericault, Théodore, 501
Germain, Thomas, built S^t^ Thomas du Louvre, 404
Gerome of Fiesole, 17
Germany, influence of, XIX, 76
Geymüller, Baron H. von, 16
Giardini. See *Girardini*.
Giacopo, Giovanni Battista di, See Roux de Rousse.
Gillot, Claude, 366
Giocondo, Fra Giovanni, XXII, 16, 17, 29, 60, 61, 62; work at Gaillon, 20; at Le Verger, 22
Girard, Philippe, 328
Girardin, work at Beaujon chapel, 465
Girardini, 381, 435
Girardon, François, 321
Gisors, churches, 87; town, 101, 183, 185, 187
Gisors, Alexandre de, 483, 489
Gisors, Henri de, 485, 491
Gittard, Daniel, 272, 328, 329
Giusto, Andrea di, 21
Giusto, Antonio di, 21, 107
Giusto, Giovanni di, 21, 42, 107
Giusto, Giusto di, 204
Glazing *see* Windows.
Gobelins, the, 277, 368
Gobereau, Jean, work at Chambord, 60
Gobert, 253
Gondouin, Jacques, work in Paris, 449, 490
Gothic revival, 428, 473, 482, 500, 501
Gouffier, brothers, tomb of, 204
Gouin, Hôtel, Tours, 27
Goujon, Jean, 115, 133, 141, 162, 204, 205, 281, 407; career, 125; collaboration with Lescot, 141, 156; work at Anet, 145, 200, 204
Goust, L., 488, 489
Gouthière, Pierre Joseph, 442
Grand Andely, 184
Grande Place, Montauban, 249
Grand Trianon *see* Trianon.
Grappin, Jean (I), 107
Grappin, Jean (II), 107
Grappin, Michel, 107
Grappin, Robert, 107
Graves, chât., 153
Grenoble, 29, 155
Grey Penitents, Aigues Mortes, 355
Gruyn, Hôtel de, Paris, 297
Guarini, Camillo, 278, 346
Gueguen, Bishop, tomb of, 42
Guérin, Gilles, 292
Guerpe see *Richard of Carpi*.
Guimiliau, church, 189, 190, 355; Calvary, 190; sacristy, 400
Guingamp, 85, 93, 101
Guise, family of, 130, 145, 157, 159, 160, 163

H

Halle aux Blés, Paris, 138, 169, 449, 472
Hardouin see Mansart, J. H.
Harfleur, 244
Hattonchâtel, church, 111
Haute Veille Tour, Rouen, 115
Henrichement, 249
Héré de Corny, Emmanuel, 391, 392, 405, 427
Henry II (Valois), reign of, 4, 113, 129-131, 159, 163; tomb, 202, 203, 204, 337; Style of, XXV, 113-205, 213, 220, 278; work at Fontainebleau, 142-144
Henry III (Valois), 133, 159, 160, 161, 202, 209, 223
Henry IV (Bourbon), 69, 87, 131, 150, 160, 162, 206 ff., 223, 227, 248, 251, 265, 273, 412, 468, 495; style of, 205-266, 273, 278; additions at Fontainebleau, 231; additions at St Germain, 231
Henry II of Condé, tomb of, 292
Henry of Guise, tomb of, 265
Henry Jacques, column at Boulogne, 490
Herbiers, 504
Hesselin, financier, 288
Hittorf, J. H., 500
Holland, influence of, 212
Holy Sepulchres, 43, 108, 204
Hospice de la Charité, Lyons, 254
Hospital of St Louis, Paris, 254
Hôtel Dieu, Chartres, 420; Compiègne, 264; Lyons, 254, 263, 413; Troyes, 372
Hôtels *see under* separate names: Hôtels de Ville *see* names of towns.
Houasse, Michel, 320
Houdin, 302
Houel, Jean, 409
Huet, Christophe, 368
Hugo Victor, 501
Huguenots, influence of, 212, 253
Hundred Years' War, influence on Art, XVII
Huvé, Jean François Marie, 491
Huyot, Jean Nicolas, 489

I

Ifs, chât. des, doorway, 222
Indre, river, 62
Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique, 501
Inscriptions, Academy of, 271
Institute, 469
Invalides, Paris, 1st Church, 326, 327, 336; dome, 270; 2nd Church, 346
Iron as building material, 472
Ironwork, 85, 396, 406, 418, 420
Isle Adam, church, 101
Isle-de-France, Paris XIX, 47, 64, 207
Italy, influence of, XVI, XX, XXI, XXIV, 33, 63, 72, 76, 98, 110, 114, 122, 124, 213, 413
Ixnard, Michel d', 388

J

Jacobins church, Bordeaux, 338
James, Thomas, of Dol, XX
Jean de Cossa, tomb of, 3
Jean d'Heurs, 297
Jennesson, Jean Nicolas, 402
Jesuit church, Avigon, 260; college, Rouen, 259
Jesuit style, XXIII, 254, 257, 258
John, Duke of Berry, 3
Joigny, chât., 136, 176; churches, 108, 187, 205; timber house, 14; stone house, 139
Joly, J. J. B. de, 484
Jones, Inigo, 61
Josselin, chât., 10
Jouvenot, Jean, 320
Julius II, Pope, XXIII, 16, 115, 116
Juste see Giusto
Juvisy, bridge, 393-394

K

Kersanton, black stone from, 189

L

La Barre, Eloy de, 490, 493
La Bastée d'Urfee, nr. Lyons, 75
Labottière, Hôtel, Bordeaux, 432
La Bourgonnière, chât., 110, 111
La Bruyère, Jean de, 269
Laclotte, brothers, of Bordeaux, 432
Ladoireau, 321
La Fontaine, Jean de, 268
La Fosse, Jean Charles de, 442
Laigne, Hôtel de, Paris, 283
Lalonde, 442
La Maire, Pierre de, 334
Lambert de Thorigny, Président, 276, 290
Lambert de Thorigny, Hôtel, 284, 297
Lamenais, R. F. de, 473
Lamoignon, Hôtel, Paris, 176
Lamour, Jean, 392
Lampaul, church, 189, 190, 355
La Muette, chât., 49, 71, 73
Landerneau, church, 189, 190

Landifer, chât., 116
Landivisiau, 189, 190
Langier, Abbé, bk. on archictecture, 410
Langres, 155, 175; cath., 185, 197; church, 405
Lannoy, Paul de, tomb of, 106
Laon, 381; cath., 205
La Rochefoucauld, chât., 75, 268
La Rochelle, cath., 400
La Roche-Maurice, chât., 189, 190
Lasbordes, Hôtel de, Toulouse, 79, 83, 154
Lassay, Hôtel de, 483
Lasson, chât., 23, 253
L'Assurance see Cailleteau.
La Tremblaye, G. de, 400
La Trémoille, Hôtel de, 24
La Trémollière, Pierre Charles, 370
Laurana, Francesco, 3
Lavardin, chât., 289
La Vrillière, Hôtel de, Paris, 226, 275
Law, William, 378
Lebas, Louis Hippolyte, 500
Le Blond, Alexandre, 299, 374, 388
Le Bouteux, Michel, 299
Le Breton, Gilles, 142, 150; work at Fontainebleau, 67, 69, 144
Le Brun, Charles, 272, 276 ff., 284, 289, 291, 294, 305, 312, 317, 319 ff., 330, 360, 364, 371, 375, 480; career, 277, 278; characteristics, 294; foreign help, 291; Gal. d'Apollon. 312; Gal. des Glaces, 319; and the Gobelins, 277; and Hôtel Lambert, 284; and Louvre, 303; work at Vaux, 289; the palm-tree device, 364
Le Carpentier, Antoine, 445
Le Clerc, 425
Lecomte, 483
Leczinska, Maria, 398
Leczinski, Stanislas, 390, 391
Ledoux, Charles Nicolas, 412, 430, 438, 449, 471
Lefuel, Hector Martin, 228
Le Gendre, at Rheims, 445
Legrand, Jacques Guillaume, 449
Lehongre, Etienne, 321
Le Mans, cath., 3, 93, 265; tomb of G. de Bellay, 204
Le Mercier, Jacques, 226, 235, 237, 276, 277, 291, 300, 303; characteristics, 225, 302; appointed first architect, 225; at the Louvre, 230; at Maisons, 227; at Oratoire chapel, 262; at Richelieu, 237, 249, 263; builds Palais Royal, 247; rebuilds Sorbonne, 254, 342; at St Roch, 337; at Val-de-Grâce, 343; work attributed to 234
Le Mercier, Pierre, 106
Le Mercier, family, 86
Le Muet, Pierre, 226, builds Chauvigny, 242, 243; builds Pal. Mazarin, 248; Ponts chât., 242; work at Tanlay, 242; work at Val-de-Grâce, 343; writings, 216, 242
Lenoir, Alexandre, 432, 473
Le Nôtre, André, 374, 425, 428; career, 276; chief works, 298, 299; at Marly, 324; at Vaux-le-Vicomte, 276, 289
Le Pautre (or Paultre), Antoine, 272, 285, 294, 313, 328, 330, 337
Le Pautre, Jean, 285, 294
Le Pautre, Pierre, 330, 331, 332
Lepère, Jean Battiste, 490, 500
Le Prestre, Blaise, and sons, 76
Le Rambert, Louis, 201
Le Roux, Rouland, 8, 29, 39, 108
Le Roy, David, 469, 488
Le Roy, J. D., 409
Lescot, Pierre, 25, 126, 138, 131, 138, 140 ff., 165, 167, 205, 281, 407; work with Goujon, 126, 141; work at the Louvre, 140, 302
L'Espine, Jean, 79
Lespagnandel, Mathieu, 321
Lessing, G. E., 408
Le Sueur, Eugène, 277, 284, 290
Le Tellier, Michel, 287
Le Vau, François, 272, 288, 289, 302, 303
Le Vau, Louis, 227, 272, 276, 281, 283, 305, 315, 316, 317, 325; career, 277; characteristics, 281, 283, 284; château designs, 288, 289; Collège des Quatre Nations, 299; chapel of, 346; Menagerie, 323; town planning, 327; Hôtel Lambert de Thorigny, 284; work at the Louvre, 300 ff., 448; work at Paris churches, 337, 338; work at Tuileries, 312; work at Versailles, 314, 323, 327, 422
Le Viet, brothers, 107
Lhôte, 432
Liancourt, Hôtel de, Paris, 247
Lignereux, 480
Ligneris, Hôtel de, Paris, 127, 281
Lille, 250, 326
Limoges, cath., 109
Limoges enamel, at Anet, 200
Limours, chât., 137
Limousin, Léonard, 200
Lionne, Hôtel de, Paris, 284
Lisieux, bishop's pal, 245, 253; houses at, 10, 14
Lissorgues, Baduel, 128
Lissorgues, Guillaume, 128
Literature of architecture, 265, 274, 409, 420, 497
Livilliers, church, 194
Loches, Hôtel de Ville, 27, 79; Chancellerie, 155; church, 98

Loge du Change, Lyons, 416
Logis Barrault, Angers, 27
Loire, bridge at Blois, 393; bridge at Nantes, 393
Loire, châteaux, 59, 63, 83, 86, 118
Lombard Renaissance, XXII, 12, 13, 14, 52, 117, 197
Longni, church, 93
Longueil, René de, 287
Longueville, Hôtel de, Paris, 218, 225, 247, 275
Loo, C. van, 370
Lorraine, 176, 178, 389, 390, 392
Lorris, Hôtel de Ville, 79
Louis XI, XVII, XVIII, 4; tomb of, 40
Louis XII, 2, 3, 19, 42, 53; effigy at Blois, 23; catafalque, 61; tomb of, 107; style, XXIV, 1-43
Louis XIII, XXII, reign of, 211; style of, XXV, 206-266, 275, 281, 287, 296, 364
Louis XIV, XXI, XXII, 207, 208, 211, 222, 247, 267 ff.; style, 215, 267-356, 358, 359, 388, 416, 444, 488, 495; town planning, 327
Louis XV, 357, 364, 389; 398, 408, 415, 423; "Place pour le Roi" competition, 396, 413, 422 ff.; statue at Nancy, 391; style, XXV, 266, 359-407, 421, 466; town planning, 394-396
Louis XVI, 246, 409, 415, 427; style, XXV, 266, 359, 408-466, 458, 471, 497; town planning, 442 ff.
Louis XVIII, 468, 482
Louis Philippe, 144, 468, 485
Louis. Louis Victor, work at Troyes, 250
Louis, Victor, 434, church design, 465; theatres, 453, 454
Louise of Savoy, 45
Louppy, chât., 176
Louvain, 263
Louveciennes (*or* Luciennes), 430
Louvois, Marquis de, 265, 268, 269, 328
Louvre, 16, 17, 175, 228, 312, 442, 486; barocco at, 305; barrel-vault, 156; Bernini's work at, 303 ff.; Boffand's suggested work at, 398; city authority in, 82; Du Perac's work at, 223; Errard's work at, 291; free quarters to artists, 212, 271; Le Mercier's work at, 225, 230; Lescot's work at, 140 ff.; Le Vau's work at, 300; Magnier's work at, 292; Perrault's work at, 329
Colonnade, 270, 305, 398; Cour, 136, 329; East Front, 302; Egyptian Museum, 486; Galerie d'Apollon (*or* Galerie des Rois), 251, 312; Grande Galerie (*or* Galerie du Bord de l'Eau), 135, 168, 223, 224, 227, 228, 306, 486; Great Hall, 141; Hall of the Caryatids, 486; King's Room, 156; North Wing, 305, 495; Pavillon des Arts, 305; Pavillon de l'Horloge, 230, 292, 300; Pavillon Lesdiguières, 168; Pavillon du Roi, 305; Petite Galerie, 139, 167, 168, 227, 228, 291, 312; Salle des Antiques, 168; South East Pavilion, 305; Western portion, 305
proposed connection with the Tuileries, 167, 223, 227 ff.,
museum, Cellini's nymph, 120; Chabot's tomb, 108; fireplaces from Villéry, 167
Lude, chât., 63
Lulli, Jean Baptiste, house of, 329
Lullin, Ami, 389
Lunéville, 389, 390; Kiosque, 390; Pavillon de Chanteheux, 391; chât., now barracks, 389; chapel, 400; church, 402, 405
Luxembourg Palace, Paris, 213, 224 ff., 287, 288; compared with Richelieu, 240; central staircase, 484; De Brosse's façade, 225; Mme de Maintenon's apartment, 251; Medici Grotto, 221; Rubens' work, 213; Rubens' work destroyed, 484; seat of government, 483, 484
Luynes, Hôtel de, Paris, 283
Lyons, 127, archbp.'s palace, 415, 416; churches, 194, 406, 454; P. de l'Orme's house, 127, 135; Hôtel de Ville, 258; Louis XV houses, 381; Museum, 442; Nunnery, 335; Place Louis le Grand, (now Bellecour), 394; proposed destruction of the town, 471

M

Maclaurin, 457
Madeleine, church of the, Montargis, 125
Madeleine, First church of, Paris, 464; Second church, 490-493, 495, 500
Madeleine, church, Troyes, rood loft, 39
Madeleine, Verneuil, church-porch, 194
Madrid, chât., 49, 64 ff., 74, 135
Magnier, Laurent, 292
Magny-en-Vexen, church, 194
Maintenon, Mme de, 269, 330, 333
Maison Blanche, Gaillon, 170, 180
Maison d'Adam et Eve, Montferrand, 27
Maison "de Jean d'Alibert", Montargis, 125
Maison "de la Coquille", Orleans, 79, 125, 134
Maison des Chimères, Paris, 381
Maison des Oves, Orleans, 178
Maison des Têtes, Valence, 27
Maisons-Lafitte, chât., described, 287; gardens,, 298; Mansart's work at, 226, 275, 276. 298; Sarrazin's work at, 292
Maistre, Joseph de, 473
Malgrange, la, 390

Malherbe, François de, 208
Malmaison, chât., 482
Malvito, Tomaso, 3
Manoir d'Ango, near Dieppe, 23, 74, 75
Mansard domes, 418; roofs, 221, 329, 342
Mansart, François, 273, 283, 287, 298, 302, 345, 360, 402, 416, 422; career (early), 226; gateway to Hôtel de Conti, 218; "Mansard" roof, 221; Blois chât., 242, 275; church façade, 262; dome at the Visitation of St Mary, 264; gallery at Palais Mazarin, 248; Hôtels by, 281; Paris churches, 276, 335, 339, 340; work at the Louvre, 300; work at Val-de-Grâce, 335, 343, 345; work attributed to, 244
Mansart, Jules Hardouin, 272, 273, 356, 370, 374, 375, 385, 396, 400, 452, 457; career, 317-319; decorative work, 332 ff.; Invalides, 2nd Church, 346 ff.; work at Lunéville, 389; at Marly, 298, 324; at Lyons, 250; at Nancy cath., 339; at Versailles: chapel, 351; minor works, 331; Notre Dame, 338; Orangery, 321, 323, 324; School of J. H. M., 330-1; town-planning, 327; work attributed to, 335
Mansart de Jouy, Jean Hardouin, 376, 457
Mansart de Sagonne, Jacques Hardouin, 376, 400, 404
Marais, chât., 430
Marcellus II, Pope, 127
Margaret of Austria, 42
Margaret of Navarre, 45, 46, 47
Maria Theresa, of Spain, 269
Marie (*Leczinska*), wife of Louis JV, 398, 427
Marie Antoinette, wife of Louis XVI, 427, 428, 430, 452, 471
Marigny, Marquis de, 410
Marly-le-roi, chât., 383; cascade, 298; Mansart and Le Brun's work, 324; Salles de Verdure, 324
Marot, Clémont, 46, 47
Marot, Daniel, 330, 331, 388
Marot, Jean, 275, 284, 302, 303, 325, 330, 331, 337, 377, 388; characteristics, 294; châteaux, 289, church designs, 345; Hôtel Roland, 281; open-air baths, 287; work at Moulins, 337
Marseilles, 3
Marsy, Gaspard, 321
Martellange, Etienne, 254, 260, 261
Martyre, la, Guimiliau, church, 400
Mauclerc, J., 274
Maupin, Simon, 250
Matignon, Hôtel de, Paris, 380
Mayenne, Charles, Duke of, 162
Mayenne, Hôtel de, Paris, 224, 247
Mazarin, Cardinal, XXV, 211, 214, 268, 271, 276, 277, 291, 299, 346
Mazarin, Palais, Paris, 248, 297, 403
Mazzoni, Guido, 17, 21, 42
Mechlin, 263
Medici, Catharine de', 114, 115, 131, 150, 159, 160, 200, 203
Medici, Maria de', 150, 210, 211, 236, 237
Mediaeval tradition, 256, 258
Mediaevalism, taste for, 473, 500, 501
Meillant, chât., 23
Meissonnier, Juste Aurèle, 371, 375, 381, 388; work at St Sulpice, 360, 403, 455
Melun, 496
Ménagerie, by Le Vau, 323, 331
Ménars, chât., 244, 430
Mercoliano, Dom Pacello, 17, 18
Mercoliano, Pietro da, 22
Mesnières, chât., 116
Mesnil-Aubry, church, 185, 194
Metezeau, Clément, 223
Metezeau, Jacques Clément, 224, career, 225; work in Paris, 247, 262, 275
Metezeau, Louis, 223, work at the Louvre, 227
Metezeau, Thibaut, 223
Métivier, family of, 214
Metz, 254; cath., 446
Meudon, chât., 145, 164; gardens, 179; remodelled, 328
Mezières, Camus de, 449
Michael Angelo see *Buonarotti.*
Michelet, Jules, quoted, 47
Mignard, Pierre (I), 277
Mignard, Pierre (II), 272
Milan, 96
Minims, Church of the, Paris, 339, 340
Minims, Church of the, Tours, 256, 354
Ministre de la Guerre, Hôtel du, Paris, 425
Mique, Richard, 412; career, 427, 471; Carmelite chapel, 465; gates, 449; work at Trianon, 452
Miracole, Church of the, Besançon, 10
Miromesnil, chât., 244
Military architecture, XVIII, XIX
Mirrors, as decoration, 297
Moat, late use of, 215
Modamino see *Mazzoni.*
Molière, J. B. P. de, 268, 272
Molinos, 449
Mollet, Armand Claude, 248, 374, 384
Mollet, Claude, 231
Monceaux-en-Brie, chât., 136, 150, 171, 172, 174; designed by Primaticcio, 150; completed by J. du Clerceau
Moncley, chât., 430
Mondrainville, Hôtel de, Caen, 77
Monnaie, Hôtel de la, Caen, 77
Monnaies, Oôtel des, Paris, 417, 422, 447, 448

Montaigne, Michel de, 160, 208
Montal, chât., 75
Mantargis, chât., 125, 147, du Cerceau at, 147, 170; gardens, 180
Montauban, 249
Montescot, Hôtel, Chartres, 221, 245
Montespan, M^{me} de, 269, 324
Montesqueiu, Charles de, 409
Montferrand, Maison d'Adam et Eve, 27
Montheroult, Pierre de, 107
Montmorency, Anne de, 45, 46, 66, 125, 128, 130, 131, 147, 149, 161 ff., 198
Montmorency, Guillaume de, 64
Montmorency, town, 383
Montpellier, Arc de Peyrou, 326, 335, château d'eau, 451
Montpensier, M^{lle} de, 328, 385
Moras, Hôtel, Paris, 379
Moreau-Desproux, Louis Pierre, 448, 454, 457, 471; rebuilds Palais Royal, 431; work in Paris (fountains), 451
Moret, Francis I 's villa, (Cour de la Reine, Paris), 64, 497
Mosnes, chât., 153
Moulins, Jesuit church, 254; Montmorency Mausoleum (now Lycée), 337
Mourette, Jehan, 101
Muette, 49, 71, 73, 74, 137
Musée Carnavalet, Paris, 287

N

Nancy, 155, 157, 178, 381, 389 ff., 445; *Carrière,* 389, 390; Cathedral, 339, 389; ironwork screen in, 406; Château, 23, 389; Churches, 402, 405; Franciscain church, 142; Governor's house, 391; Hôtel de Ville, 373, 392, 443; Lorraine Mausoleum, 263; Place Stanislas (Place Royale), 373, 391, 392; Tombs of S. Leczinski and Opalinska, 405; town gates, 249, 392, 449
Nantes, 381, 495; Bridge by J. Gabriel, 393; Cathedral, 41, 42; Cours Cambronne, 445, 495; Cours Henri IV, 495; Hôtel de Ville, 495; Place Graslin, Place Royale, Place Louis XVI, 495; Tombs, 42; town-planning, 396, 445, 495
Nantes, Edict of, 210, 254; Revocation of, 224, 269, 331, 388
Nantouillet, chât., 64
Naples, expedition to, xx, 3, 4, 6, 16
Napoleon, I, 71, 468, 473 ff., building projects, 485, 486, 493; demolishes First Madeleine Church, 464; town-planning, 495
National Convention, the, 483
Nativelle, P., 375
Natoire, Charles Joseph, 370
Nemours, Duke of, 170
Nepveu, Pierre, at Chambord, 60
Neufforge, J. F. de, published designs of, 420, 425, 434, 465
Nevers, 23; church, 223, 263
Niort, Hôtel de Ville, 79
Nollent, Manoir de, 23
Normand, Charles, 480
Normandy, castles of, 74, 76, 92
Notre Dame, Bordeaux, 338
Notre Dame, Calais, 354
Notre Dame, Ferté Milon, choir, 185
Notre Dame, Havre, façade, 256
Notre Dame, Paris, measurements, 86, 87; Regency decorations, 365
Notre Dame (bridge), Paris, 16, 27
Notre Dame, Pontoise, W. portal, 340
Notre Dame, Tonnerre, W. front, 104, 105
Notre Dame, Versailles, 338
Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Guingamp, triforium, 93; W. door, 93
Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Nancy, 405
Notre Dame de Lorette, Paris, 500
Notre Dame de la Gloriette, Caen, 338
Notre Dame des Ardilliers, near Saumur, 345
Notre Dame des Doms, Avignon, 356
Notre Dame des Marais, Ferté-Bernard, 107
Notre Dame des Victoires, Paris, 336, façade, 402
Notre Dame, la Rotunde *see* Valois Mausoleum.
Nouveau, Hôtel, Paris, 277

O

Odéon Theatre, 246, 454
Oeben, J. F., 442
Oeil de Beuf, Versailles, 333
Oppenordt, Gilles Marie, 370, 375; at S^{t} Sulpice, 403
Opstal, Gerard van, 292
Orange, chapel, 500
Oratoire, Paris, 225, 262, 276
Orleans, 128, 129, 147, 155; bridge, 393; cathedral, 36, 256; Hôtel de Ville, 27, 79; Museum, 83, 116; old houses, 24, 25, 27, 79, 115, 133, 147, 178; Place du Martroi, 393; town-planning under Louis XV, 393
Oreans, Gaston, Duke of, 237, 240, 242
Orleans, Philip, Duke of, 298, 327
Orleans, Philip, Duke of (Regent), 202, 357, 370, 429, 431

Orleans, Philip, Duke of ("Egalité"), 454, 471
Orleans, family tombs, 42
Orleans-Longueville, Francis, Cardinal of, 22
Ormesson, Hôtel d', Paris, 247
Ossuaries, 189, 190
Orville, J. P. d', 409
Oudry, Jean Baptiste, 366
Oyron, 23, 244, 253, Gouffier tombs, 107, 204

P

Pacherot (Passerot or Pacchieriti), *Jerome,* 17
Paestum, re-discovery of temples at, 409
Paganini see *Mazzoni, Guido.*
Pailly, chât., 175
Painters and Sculptors, Rome Academy of, 271
Pajou, Augustin, 442, 452
Palaces *see under* separate name of each.
Palais de Justice, Dijon, 177; screen, 205
Palais de Justice, Geneva, 389
Palais de Justice Grenoble, 29, 155
Palais de Justice, Nevers, 23
Palais de Justice, Paris, 29, 249; Cour de Mai, 448; Grand Salle, 225, 250; ironwork, 420
Palais de Justice, Rennes, 249, 291, 292, 297, 394
Palais de Justice, Rouen, 10, 29
Palais des Etats, Dijon, 333, 394
Palais des Etats, Rennes, (Now Palais de Justice.)
Palais de l'Institut, Paris, 299
Palais du Parlement, Rennes. *See* Palais de Justice.
Palais Royal, Paris, 247, 248, 370, 416, 431
Palissy, Bernard, 47, 162, 371; garden-design, 180, pottery, 133
Palladio, Andrea, 260, 274, 317, 376, 409
Palm-motive, 364
Panin', Giovanni Paolo, 413
Panthéon, Paris, 416, 417, 449, 458-463; dome, 459, 461, 462; plan, 458
Parc Monceau, fragments of Valois Mausoleum in, 202
Paris, Hôtel de Ville, 61, 71, 82
See under separate name of each building.
Paris, Porte de, Lille, 326
Parmigiano, N., 118
Pascal, Blaise, 253, 268
Passerot see *Pacherot.*
Pater, Walter, quoted, XXIV
Patte, Pierre, 377, 463; design for S^t Eustache, 457; illustrations for Place Louis XV Competition, 396; schemes for celebrating Aix-la-Chapelle, 393
Pau, chât., 75
Pavia, 45
Pavillon de la Porte Dorée, 69
Paving *see* Floors.
Pellegrino, 120
Pénicaud, family of, 47
Percier, Charles, 469, 485, 486; career, 480; work at the Louvre, 228, 495
Pérelle, family of, 377
Périgueux, houses in, 79
Perrault, Charles, 302
Perrault, Claude, 272, 278, 314, 325, 329, 330, 375, 443, 444; work attributed to, 305; writings, 274
Perréal, Jehan, 42
Perret, Ambroise, 143
Perronet, Jean Rodolphe, 445
Peruzzi, Baldassare, XXIII, 118, 121, 124
Petit Trianon *see* Trianon.
Petits Augustans, Paris, 473
Petit-Bourg, chât., 384, 386
Peyre, Antoine François, 418, 434, 471, 480
Peyre, Antoine Marie, 491
Peyre, Marie Joseph, 412, 454
Philandrier (or Philander), *Guillaume,* 128, 129
Philibert of Savoy, 42
Pigalle, Jean Baptiste, 266, 442
Pillement, Jean, 442
Pilon, Germain, 133; tomb of Henry II, 204; Valois Mausoleum, 201
Pinaigrier, family of, 47
Pincé, Hôtel, Angers, 79
Pineau, Nicolas, designs and publications, 370
Pinsaguel, chât., 430
Piranesi, Giovanni Battista, 409
Pius VII, Pope, 409
Place Bellecour, façades, 471
Place de France, Paris, 249
Place Dauphine, Paris, 244, 249
Place de la Concorde, Paris, 443, 495
Place des Victoires, Paris, 327, 329
Place Louis-le-Grand, Paris, 327, 329
"Place Louis XV" competition, 396-8, 443
"Place pour le Roi » competition, 413
Place Royale, Paris, 244
Place Stanislas, Paris, 373
Place Vendôme, Paris, 327, 329
Plassac, chât., 430
Plougasnou, chapel, 183
Pluyette, Hubert, 451
Poitiers, Lycée, 355
Pologne, Hôtel de, Paris, 482
Pompadour, M^{me} de, 244, 361, 368, 384, 384, 410
Poncher, Archbp. of Sens, 26
Pons, 75

Pont au Change, Paris, 225, 249
Pont Audemer, church, 39, 108
Pont d'Amour, Beauvais, 139
Pont d'Austerlitz, Paris, 472
Pont des Arts, Paris, 472
Pont Marie, Paris, 249
Pont Neuf, Paris, 142, 161, 179, 249, 326
Pont S^t Michel, Paris, 249
Pontoise, 225; churches, 88, 105, 183, 185, 204, 340
Ponts, chât., 226, 242, 243
Porta, Giacomo della, 257
Port Royal, 337
Pot, Jehan, 101,
Poussin, Nicolas, 272, 278, 291, 302
Poyet, Bernard, 284
Prémontré, abbey, 400
Prieur, Barthélémi, 168
Prier, L., 442
Primaticcio, Francesco, 131, 138, 480; career, 120, 121, 131; work at Fontainebleau, 117, 129, 142, 144; work for Catharine de' Medici, 164; work at Monceau-en-Brie, 150, 152; work on Valois Mausoleum, 201
Prudhon, Pierre Paul, 480
Puget, Pierre, 153, 278

Q

Quatre Nations, Collège des, 266, 299, 471; Church of, 299, 346
Quévilly, "Temple", 255
Quiberon, sepulchral chapel, 500

R

Rabelais, François, 46, 47, 160
Racine, Jean, 268, 272, 416
Rainaldi, 302
Raincy, chât., 288
Rambouillet, M^{me} de, 216, 359
Rambouillet, chât., 370
Rambouillet, Hôtel de, 217, 255
Ranson, 442
Raphael, XXII, 118, 124, 291; designs used for Valois Mausoleum, 202
Raymond, Jean Armand, work with Chalgrin, 488
Réaux, chât., 63
Regency Style, 361, 365 ff., 375, 382
Reine, Hôtel de la, Paris, 169
René, Duke, King of Naples, 1, 3
René, Duke of Lorraine, 23, 42
Renée of France (Duchess of Ferrara), 147, 162, 170
Rennes, cath. and church, 263; Hôtel de Ville, 394; Palais de Justice, 224, 249, 250, 291, 292, 297, 394
Rethel, 27, 188
Revett, Nicholas, 409
Rheims, church, 264; Hospitel Library, 253; Hôtel de Ville, 250, 445; town-planning, 445; triumphal arch, 420
Ribonnier, Charles, 175
Richard of Carpi, 17, 21
Richardson, Samuel, 411
Richer, Ligier, 47
Richelieu, Cardinal, XXV, 207, 208, 211, 214, 225, 226, 229, 248, 266, 268, 271, 277, 287, 290, 327
Richelieu, chât., 237
Richelieu, town, 237, 302; Henry IV gateway, 249; parish church, 263
Ricoveri, Domenico, 103, 193, 201, 204
Riesener, Jean Henri, 442
Riom, church and belfry, 27, 28
Robbia, Luca della, 3
Robbia, Jerome della, 64, 201, 204
Robert, Hubert, 428, 442, 471
Robertet, Florimond, 26, 62
Rocaille Style, 361, 363, 364, 368, 403, 419
Rochefoucauld, chât., 23, 75
Rochelle, cath., 400; Hôtel de Ville, 178
Rocher Mézanger, chât., 63
Rococo Style, XXIII, 361-363, 368, 373, 381, 390, 392, 399 ff., 403, 405, 412
Rodez, 75; 128; cath., screen, 103
Roentgen, 442
Rohan, Prince de, 383
Rohan, Hôtel de, Paris, "Singeries" etc., 368
Roland, Hôtel, Paris, 281
Romanelli, Francesco, 291
Romano, Giulio Pippi, 120
Roman Renaissance, XXII, XXIV, 69, 113, 117, 124, 213, 441-442
Rome, XXIII, 115, 124, 415, 500; arch of Septimus Severus, 488; French Academy in, XXI, 272, 377, *See* S^t Peter's Rome.
Rondelet, Jean, 463
Roofs, early types of, 11, 152; Francis I period, 50, 51, 58, 59, 66, 72, 93; Henry II period, 134, 137, 189; P. De l'Orme's system of, 137, 138, 166, 449; Henry IV period, 221; Louis XIII period, 221, 222; Louis XIV period, 329, 353, 354; Louis XV period, 382; Louis XVI period, 418; Mansard-, 221, 222, 236, 329, 342
Rosso, Il, see *Roux de Rousse.*
Roscoff, church, 189
Rothelin, Hôtel de, Paris, 333
Roubo, A. J., 416
Rouen, 29, 76, 87, 116, 445; Bureau des

Finances, 29; Cathedral, 87; monuments in Lady Chapel, 77, 108, 125, 126, 204; West door, 39; churches, 10, 36, 83, 110, 125, 204, 340, 355, 400, 406, 407; Fountains, 85, 125, 393, 394; house of Diane de Poitiers, 79; houses of Henry IV period, 245; Porte Guillaume le Lion, 396; town-planning, 445, 446

Rougemont, chât., 244

Rousseau, Antoine, 368, 369, 442

Rousseau, Jacques, 454

Rousseau, Jean Jacques, 408; influence of, 410, 411, 440

Rousseau, Pierre, 434, 435

Roussillon, chât., 153

Roux de Rousse, work at Fontainebleau, 118, 120

Rubens, Peter Paul, 213, 214, 221; and barocco influence in France, 222, 252; gallery at Luxembourg destroyed, 484

Rue, church, 39

S

Sablé, chât., remodelled by des Gots, 384

St Aignan, Chartres, vaults, 185, 257

St Amand, abbey church, 263; Abbot's Lodging, now Hôtel de Ville, 245

St Ambroise, Milan, 96

St André, Joigny, Holy Sepulchre at, 108

St André-lez-Troyes, church, decoration on reredos, 111; portal, 104; W. door, 101

St Antoine, Loches, church-tower, 98

St Antoine, Paris, remodelled by F. Blondel, 326

St Bernard, Porte, Paris, 249, 326

St Bruno, Lyons, altar by Soufflot, 406

St Calais, church, 37, 87

St Cloud, town, 145, 327, 364

St Cloud, chât., rebuilt, 328; gardens, and cascade, 298, 428; made Imperial residence, 485

St Cyr, now army school, 335

St Denis, Paris, 21, 41, 42, 161, 201, 202, 265; tombs of, Anna of Brittany, 107; of Charles VIII, 41; of Bourbon family, 265; of Louis XII, 107; Valois Mausoleum, 200, 201

St Denis, Porte, Paris, 271, 326, 489

St Didier, church, Avignon, 3

St Eloi, church, Dunkirk, 465

St Esprit, Rue, stellar vault, 39

St Etienne, Caen, 400

St Etienne, Toulouse, rood-screen, 205

St Etienne-du-Mont, Paris, 87, 88; façade, 256; rood-loft, 223, 264; 16th c. glass, 110

St Eustache, Paris, 85-87, 97, 256; Lady Chapel, 86; plan, 86; Servandony's work at, 347; S. doorway, 101; timber fleche, 93; triforium, 93; W. front designs, 93; windows, 101

St Florentin, church at, 105, 108, 183, 256

St Gengoult, Toul, cloister, 39

St Germain, Argentin, chevet, 187; tower (S. W.), 98

St Germain-en-Laye, chât., 14, 71, 112, 223, 231, 317; château Neuf, 144, 231; gardens, 180, 298; chapel, 144, 199; church, 500

St Germain l'Auxerrois, Paris, decoration, 256; rood-screen, 127, 142, 205, 407

St Gervais, Paris, doors, 253; De Brosse's façade, 224, 260, 261; Mansart's work at, 226

St Gervais and St Protais, Gisors, 107, 183; S. W. tower, 187; W. door, 87, 101

St Gilles, church, W. front, 96

St Georges, Porte, Nancy, 249

St Guillaume, Porte, Dijon, 449

St Honoré, Porte, Paris, 249

St Jacques, Dieppe, 107; chapel screens, 39

St Jacques, Lunéville, 402, 405

St Jean, Caen, roof, 93

St Jean d'Angely, well-house, 75, 134

St Jean du Doigt, cemetery chapel, 189

St Jean-en-Crève, Paris, chapel, 401

St Jean, Troyes, 103, 110

St Jouin de Marnes, church, 354

St Lazarus, Marseilles, cath. chapel, 3

St Louis d'Antin, Paris, 465

St Louis du Louvre, Paris, by Germain, 404

St Louis en l'Ile, Paris, 253, 338

St Loup-sur-Thouet, chât., 244

St Maclou, Pontoise, 88, 105, 106, 183; chapel in, 185; Holy Sepulchre, 204

St Maclou, Rouen, 10, 125; doors, 204; "glories", 406; rood-beam, 407

St Martin, Epernay, S. door, 101

St Martin, Langres, 405

St Martin, Tours, cloisters and vault, 93; abbey, 107

St Martin, Porte, Paris, 326, 449

St Maur les Fossés, chât., 115, 127, 128, 328

St Maximin, church, 354, 355, 406

St Merry, Paris, choir, 36

St Michel, Dijon, W. front, 101; W. front, 96, 97; tower, 187

St Mihiel, church, 354; houses 178

St Nicolas, Porte de, Nancy, 249

St Nicolas, Rethel, tower, 188

St Nicolas, Troyes, Holy Sepulchre, 110, 16th c. work in, 104; S. doorway, 193

St Nicolas-des-Champs, Paris, columns, 185;

reredos, 385; S. portal, 193
St Nizier, Lyons, W. door, 193; W. porch, 194
St Omer, Lycée chapel, 257; Mansart's work, 335
St Ouen, at Chemazé, manor of, 23
St Ouen, villa, by Boffrand, 382
St Ouen, Pont Audemer, 39, 108
St Ouen, Rouen, screen, 407; staircase, 400
St Pantéléon, Troyes, 39, 104, 110; gallery, 88; triforium, 93; wood-vaults, 257
St Paterne, Bayeux, 98
St Paul and St Louis, Paris, façade, 253, 259, 260, 261, 292
St Peter's, Rome, XXIII, 16, 115, 118, 203, 223, 258, 355, 458, 461, 462
St Philippe-du-Roule, Paris, 465, 500
St Pierre, Auxerre, 256; gables, 194; W. front, 185
St Pierre, Avignon, doors, 204; W. front, 37
St Pierre, Besançon, 465
St Pierre, Caen, chevet, 77, 92, 93, 101, 107
St Pierre, Coutances, lantern, 183; tower, 98
St Pierre, Dreux, apse, 107; chevet-chapels, 107; façade, 38; N. W. tower, 256
St Pierre, Tonnerre, 87, 103, 183; doorways, 101; re-built, 105
St Pierre, Toulouse, stalls, 264
St Quentin, cath., façade, 38
St Rémy, Dieppe, 39, 87, 107; later portions of, 256
St Rémy, Rheims, screens, 264
St Riquier, church, 40, 354; façade, 38; Louis XIV fittings, 355
St Roch, Paris, concealed dome, 337; façade, 402, 403, 405; Lady Chapel, 338
St Romain, Rouen, 116, 198
St Saturnin, fountain at, 33
St Saturnin chapel, Fontainebleau, 69, 93, 123, 143, 183, 264
St Saturnin, Toulouse, stall work, 205
St Sébastien, Nancy, 402
St Sépulcre, chât., 288, 289
St Stanislas, Porte, Nancy, 392
St Sulpice, Paris, description and plan, 337, 338; façade, 360, 403, 404; Meissonnier's design for, 455; Servandony's design for, 413, 455-7; transept fronts, 403
St Taurin, Evreux, 107; triforium, 88, 93
St Thegonnec, church, calvary, 190; cemetery gateway, 190; ossuary, 190; porch, 189; steeple, 189; wood fittings, 355
St Thibaut, Joigny, pulpit, 205; tower, 187
St Thomas, Landerneau, 189, 190
St Thomas d'Aquin, Paris, 338
St Thomas du Louvre, Paris, front, 404
St Ursula's Chapel, Toulouse, 197, 199
St Vaast, Arras, 465
St Vincent, Rouen, 36; glass, 110; panelling, 83; plupits, 355; rood-beam, 407
St Vincent de Paul, Paris, 500
St Wulfran, Abbeville, altar, 482; baldacchino, 354; doors, 101; ironwork screen, 407; reredos (in chapel), 40, 111
Ste Assise, chât., 496
Ste Catherine, Porte de, Nancy, 392, 449
Ste Clothilde, le Grand Angeléy, N. transept, 184; rose window, 185; W. front, 185
Ste Elisabeth, Paris, façade, 338
Ste Foix, Hôtel, Paris, 434, 496
Ste Geneviève, Paris, *see* Panthéon.
Ste Marie, Nevers, façade, 223, 263
Ste Marie des Anges, Paris, 226, 253; dome of, 263, 264; Mansart's work at, 275, 327, 345, 402
Salamander, 44
Salazar, Etienne Tristan de, 26
Sale, Hôtel, Paris, 283
Salembier, 442
Salm, Hôtel de, Paris, 434, 463, 496
Salons, the, 216, 279, 359
"Sambiche", see Chambiges.
Sambin, Hugues, 128, 177, 205
San Gallo, Giuliano da, XXII, 61; design for dome of St Peter's Rome, 203
Sanitation, 209, 218, 378
San Michele, Michele, XXIII
Sanson, Hôtel, Abbeville, 416
Sansovino, Giacopo, 566, 118
Santa Maria Novella, Florence, façade, 260
Sarlat, 134
Sarrazin, Jacques, at the Louvre, 230; masterpieces of, 292; statues in St Nicolas-des-Champs, 355
Sarto, Andrea del, 46
Sasso, Pietro, 291
Saulx-Tavannes, Marshal, 175
Saumur, 345
Savonnerie, the, founded, 211; and Gobelins factories, 271
Saxe, Marshal, tomb of, 266
Scamozzi, Vicenzo, 274, 376
Sceau, and road to Versailles, 327; chât. built for Colbert, 328; gardens by Le Nôtre, 298
Séguier, Chancellor, 276, 277, 281, 290
Seignelay, chât., for Colbert, 288
Sens, Archbp.'s Palace, 26, 27, 116; bridge by Boffrand, 393; cath., completed, 36; chevet, 87; semi-dome, 93; reredos, 105
Serlio, Sebastiano, XXII, XXIII, 140, 143, 150, 152, 274; career, 117, 120, 121, 131, 142; influence and writings, 123, 129

Serrant, chât., 115

Servandony, Jean Nicolas, 415, 416, 443; career, 413; and Place Louis XV competition, 398; and puristic reaction, 377; influence at S^{t} Eustache, 457; work at S^{t} Sulpice, 455-7; design for W. front, 360

Sévigné, M^{me} de, 268, 283

Sèvres, fountain at, 394

Shop-fronts, Empire style, 496

Silvestre, Israel, 377

Singeries, 365

Sizun, church, 189, 190; cemetery gateway, 192; ossuary, 190; sacristy, 400

Sobre, Jean, 496

Sohier, Hector, 107

Soissons, Henry IV houses at, 245

Soissons, Hôtel de, Paris, 169

Solesmes, church, Holy Sepulchre, 43; monuments illustrating the life of the Virgin, 108

Sologne, 57

Sorbonne, church of the, by Le Mercier, 225, 263, 276, 344, 347; plan, 340, 342; tomb of Richelieu, 266

Sorbonne, college of the, rebuilt, 254

Sorel, Agnes, house of, 24, 25, 26

Soubise, Hôtel de, Paris, 360, 370, 438

Soufflot, François, work at the Panthéon, 463

Soufflot, Jacques Germain, 377; and the Ecole de Droit, 449; influence of, 413, 415-417; Panthéon, 458-463; visits Italy, 410; work at Lyons, 406; writings, 409

Sourdeau, André, at Loches, 80

Sourdeau, Denis, at Blois, 60

Sourdeau, Jacques, at Blois, 60

Spain, 211, 373

Stained Glass, 47, 109, 110, 353

Stains, chât., by Mollet, 384

Stairs, Francis I period, 51, 55, 57, 58, 62, 73, 75; Henry II period, 133, 156, 175; Henry IV period, 215; Louis XIII period, 234; Louis XIV period, 281, 284, 306, 333; Louis XV period, 378, 379, 400; Louis XVI period, 413

Stewart, Mary, Queen, 159

Stoves, earthenware, 83

Strasburg, cath., 400; tomb of Marshal Saxe, 266

Strasburg, town, Louis XV houses in, 381; town-planning, 446

Stuart, James, 409

Style Messidor, defined, 468

Sully, Duc de, 209, 211, 249, 268

Sully, Hôtel de, Paris, 225, 247, 290

Sumalvito of Como see *Malvito, Tomaso.*

T

Talance, chât., 430

Tanlay, chât., 153, 226, 242, 243; canal, 298, gatehouse, 176

Tannevot, Michel, 380

Tarascon, tombs at, 3

"Temples", at Charenton, 224, 255; at Quévilly, 255

Tesson, Mathieu, work at Arras, 178; *see note,* 224

Texier, Jean, 8, 39

Theatine Fathers, church of, Paris, 278, 346

Theatres, Amiens, 454; Bordeaux, 452; Paris, 246, 451, 454, 494

Thelusson, Hôtel de, Paris, 438

Thiers, Hôtel de, Paris, 333, 334

Thomire, Pierre Thomas, 480

Tillières, chapel, 92

Tilloloy, chapel, 38

Timber houses, 10, 14, 79

Tombs, generally, Francis I period, 107-108; Henry II period, 203-205; Louis XII period, 40-43; of 17th and 18th centuries, 264-266

Tonnerre, churches, 87, 101, 103, 105, 183; monument of Louvois, 265

Toro, Jean Bernard, 253

Toul, 178; cath., chapels in, 197, 199; Hôtel de Ville (formerly bishop's palace), 400; S^{t} Gengoult, 39, 40

Toulouse, 178, 245, 396, 445; archbp's palace, 335; cath., screen, 407, 416; churches, 205, 264; Hôtel de Ville (formerly Court of the Capitole), 156; Hôtels, 23, 79, 83, 135, 139, 153, 245, 420; houses Henry II style, 78; Henry IV style, 245

Toulouse, Hôtel de, Paris, 366

Tour d'Aigues, gatehouse, 136, 153

Tournon, Cardinal, 45

Tour des Echevins, Brive-la-Gaillarde, 28

Tour des Valois, *see* Valois Mausoleum.

Tours, XXI, 6, 21, 27; cath., colour on tower exterior, 111; lantern, 98; N. W. tower, 39; tombs in, 41; churches, 93, 107, 256, 354; fountain, 27, 33; Hôtel de Ville (Museum), 445; Louis XVI improvements, 432, 445

Toussaint church, Rennes, façade, 263

Town-planning, under Henry II, 178-9; under Henry IV, 209; under Henry 5V, 248-9; under Louis XIV, 327; under Louis XV, 393-396; under Louis XVI, 431, 442 ff.; under Napoleon, 495

Trèfle, Lunéville, 390

Trégastel, charnel-house, 189

Trianon (Grand), 323, 333, 482, 485; influence of, 381; Le Nôtre's garden, 298, destroyed, 428; Peristyle, 323; Trianon de Porcelaine, 364; Trianon sous Bois, 323

Trianon, (Petit), origins of, 423, 425, 427, 428, 429, 442; Belevedere, 429; Concert Pavilion, 424; gardens by Mique, 428, 429; Jeu de Bague, 429; stair-rails of iron, 420; theatre, 452; Tour de Marlborough, 428

Trinité, church, Falaise, 39

Trinity Chapel, Fontainebleau, 251

Trinqueau see Nepveu, Pierre.

Trompes, 51, 52, 127, 145, 237

Troyes, 103, 193, 250; cath., screen, 205; churches, 39, 88, 93, 101, 103, 104, 110, 111, 193, 257; Hôtel de Ville, 250; Hôtel Dieu, 373, 396; Hôtels in, 76

Tuby, Jean Baptiste, 321

Tuileries, 136, 483; Galerie de Diane (*or* des Ambassadeurs), 312; gardens, by Palissy, 180; Grotto, 180; Pavillon de Flore, 227, 228, 312; Pavillon de Marsan, 312; theatre, 451, 483; town residence of Napoleon, 486

Tuileries, Boffrand's suggestions concerning, 398; Bullant's work at, 169, 227; De l'Orme's work at, 166, 167, 312, 313; Du Cerceau's work at, 170, 313; Errard's work at, 291; Le Notre's work at, 298; Le Vau's work at, 312, 313

Tuileries and Louvre, scheme for connecting, 223, 227

Tunis, Hôtel de, Paris, 333, 334

Turkish influence, 391, 429, 482

Turny, chât., 289

Tuscany, XVI, XXII

Tuscany, Grand Duchess of, 237

Twin Palaces, the, Paris, 442, 443

U

Ussé, chât., 38, 63; chapel in, 38

Usson, chât., 75

Uzès, chât., 153

V

Val-de-Grâce, Paris, 226, 276, 335, 461, 462; Bourbons' tomb, 265; Louis XIV church fittings, 355; plan, 340, 343, 345

Valençay, 15, 63

Valence, Pierre, 20, 21

Valence, Pendatif de, 107

Vallèry, pleasaunce at, 180

Val-lez-Avignon, Chartreuse du, 254

Valois, Nicolas de, 76

Valois Mausoleum (Notre Dame la Rotunde), 165, 169, 174, 200-203, 345

Vannes, circular chapel, 197

Vassé, Louis Claude, 266

Vaucouleurs, Jacquot Wauthier de, 23

Vaudoyer, A. L. T., 469

Vaulting, XVIII, Louis XII period, 29, 39; Francis I period, 58, 82, 88-93; Henry II period, 156, 185, 197; Louis XIV period, 336-339, 342-346, 352-353; Louis XV, 400-402; Louis XVI period, 338, 459, 461, 465; Empire period, 492

Vauvenargues, Marquis de, quoted, 378

Vaux-le-Vicomte, chât., 268, 377, 430; canal, 298; Louis XIV decoration at, 297; gardens, 276, 289, 298

Vendôme, 27

Vendôme, Hôtel de, Paris, 317

"Venetian" window, 477

Venice, XXII, 2, 4, 16

Venne, 389

Verberckt, Jacques, 368, 369, 394

Verdun, bishop's palace, 400; cath., stalls, 406; Hôtel de Ville, 250

Verger, chât., 22

Verneuil-su-Avre, church porch, 194

Verneuil-sur-Oise, chât., 170, 171, 174, 224, 234, 240, 242; gardens, 180

Verneuil-sur-Oise, town, 214

Verona, loggia at, 12, 16

Versailles, Palace of, 244, 270, 292, 313, 314, 319, 359, 428; Ailes Gabriel, 316; Ambassador's stair-case, 319; Cabinet de Conseil, 368; Chapel, 320, 351-354, 365, 406; Dauphin's bedroom, 368; Dauphin's library, 368; "Domes", 321; Galerie d'Apollon, 319; Galerie des Glaces, 316, 317, 319; Grand Commun, 321, 323; Grande Galerie, 318; huntingbox, 225; King's Cabinet, 368; Louis XV's bedroom, 368; Louis XVI's additions, 422; Madame Adelaide's apartment, 368; Napoleon's projects concerning, 485; Œil-de-Bœuf, 333; Opera house, 451, 452; Queen's staircase, 319; Salon de la Pendule, 369; Salon des Médailles, 368; Salons de la Paix et de la Guerre, 321; silver furniture, 319; melted, 269; tennis court, 483; theatre, 319

Versailles, Palace Gardens, Allée d'Eau, 317; Bassin de Neptune, 317; Bosquet des Dames, 323; canal, 298; Colonnade, 321, 323, 400; gardens generally, 270, 298, 316, 317; Grotto of Tethys, 313, 319; Orangery, 321, 323; Pièce d'Eau des Suisses, 317

Versailles, *see also* Trianons.

Versailles, town, Bibliothèque de la Ville, 416; cath., 400, 404, 451; churches, 338, 355, 404, 465; Fountain, 451; town-planning, 327

Vervins, Treaty of, 209
Vétheuil, church, 97
Viart, Charles, 27, 80
Victoria and Albert Museum, refs. to objects in, 3, 75, 442
Vieux S^{t} Etienne, Caen, 39
Vignola, Giacomo Barozzio da, XXIII, 117, 120, 257, 258, 260, 274, 275, 336, 342, 376, 403
Vignon, Barthélemy, 491
Viguiers, Hôtel des, Albi, 156
Villandry, chât., 63
Villemaur, church, 39
Villeneuve, church, portal, 187
Villeroy, chât., fragment in Louvre, 157
Villers-Cotterets, chât., 64; temple portico, 199
Vincennes, chât., 15, 313; church, 500
Vincent de Paul, S^{t}, 253
Vinci, Leonardo da, 47, 60
Visitation of S^{t} Mary, Paris, See S^{te} Marie des Anges.
Vitruvius, XXII, XXIII, 116, 124, 180, 181, 274, 275, 409
Vivienne, Galerie, Paris, 497
Vizille, chât., 244
Vogüé, Hôtel de, Dijon, 333
Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, 358, 398, 408
Vouet, Simon, 276, 284, work in Paris, 290, 355
Vouziers, church, W. front, 97

W

Wailly, Charles, de, 412, 433, 454, 465, 484
Walls, 29, 83, 156, 157, 217, 251, 294 ff., 319, 353, 361, 366, 439, 451, 452, 483, 484
Water-supply, improved by Henry IV, 209
Water works, at Arcueil, 224; at S^{t} Cloud, 145
Water, spectacular effects of, 298, 394
Watteau, Antoine, 361, 366
Well-houses, at Bourges, 335; at Coutras, 135; at S^{t} Jean d'Angely, 75; at Sens, 33
Wellington, Duke of, 488
Wideville, chât., 244, 253
Winckelmann, Johann Joachim, 409
Windows, Francis I period, 51, 52, 101, 102; 103; Henry II period, 135, 138, 149, 174, 185; Henry IV period, 221, 222, 260; Louis XII period, 12, 30; Louis XIII period, 222, 260; Louis XIV period, 281, 328, 329, 352, 353; Louis XV period, 378, 381; Louis XVI period, 419, 423, 434, 435; the "Venetian" window, 477
Wing-wall, 196
Wood, Robert, 409
Wren, Sir Christopher, 461, 462

Y

Yonne, bridge, at Sens, 393

Made and printed in Belgium by
the "Gruuthuuse Press", Bruges.

A SELECTED LIST OF BOOKS

published by

B. T. BATSFORD Ltd.
94 High Holborn, London

relating to ARCHITECTURE DECORATIVE & FINE ART CONSTRUCTION, PRACTICAL SCIENCE, &c.

including important Works on BUILDINGS OF ALL LANDS AND PERIODS; INTERIOR DECORATION; FURNITURE; METALWORK; CERAMICS; TEXTILES; PAINTING; SCULPTURE; DRAWING; DESIGN; LETTERING; MANUAL ARTS; LIFE OF PAST AGES; COUNTRYSIDE; GARDEN DESIGN; BUILDING PRACTICE; ENGINEERING; &c.

A HISTORY OF ARCHITECTURE ON THE COMPARATIVE METHOD. For the Student, Craftsman, and Amateur. By Sir Banister Fletcher, F.R.I.B.A. Seventh Edition, completely re-written. Containing nearly 1000 pages, with about 3500 Illustrations (1560 recently added and nearly 2000 reproduced larger for this Edition), from Photographs of Buildings of all Countries and Times. Thick medium 8vo, cloth gilt. £2 2s. net.

"In its accuracy, scope, and range of knowledge, the work is unique."—*The Morning Post.*

"The history of civilization is here set down in its most direct and easily assimilated form."—*The Evening Standard.*

A HISTORY OF ARCHITECTURE

By Fiske Kimball, Assistant Professor of Architecture, University of Michigan; and G. H. Edgell. With 317 Illustrations, chiefly from Photographs, and Plans, Sketches, Drawings of Ornament. 8vo, art linen. 21s. net.

"As a concise handbook of architectural forms from prehistoric to modern times it would be difficult to imagine a clearer and more easily read production."—*The Glasgow Herald.*

A SHORT CRITICAL HISTORY OF ARCHITECTURE. For the use of General Readers, etc. By H. H. Statham, F.R.I.B.A. Containing 570 pages and 700 Illustrations, with Chronological Charts and Glossary. *New Edition in preparation, revised, with additional illustrations.* Large crown, 8vo, cloth, gilt. 12s. 6d. net.

HOW TO STUDY ARCHITECTURE

The Evolution of Architecture as the Expression of Phases of Civilisation. By Charles H. Caffin. Containing 540 pages, with 200 Illustrations from Photographs of striking and beautiful buildings, including examples of Detail and Ornament, and some Plans. 8vo. cloth. 20s. net.

ESSENTIALS IN ARCHITECTURE

An Analysis of the Principles and Qualities to be looked for in Buildings. By John Belcher, R.A. With about 80 Illustrations (mostly full-page) of Old and Modern Buildings. Large crown 8vo, cloth, gilt. 7s. 6d. net.

THE STORY OF ARCHITECTURE

From the Earliest Ages to the Present Day. By P. Leslie Waterhouse, F.R.I.B.A. With Illustrations of the great buildings of all time from Photographs and Drawings, and many Diagrams in the Text. Small 8vo, boards, lettered. 6s. net.

ELEMENTS OF FORM AND DESIGN IN CLASSIC ARCHITECTURE.

Shown in Exterior and Interior Motives collated from Fine Buildings of all Time. By Arthur Stratton, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. Presenting in 80 full-page Plates about 600 motives of Façades, Loggias, Halls, Staircases, etc. Including Series of 16 Plates of Classic and Renaissance Compositions and Designs. With Introduction, Analytical Account to each Section, Descriptive Notes, and Foreword by Prof. A. E. Richardson, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. 4to., cloth, gilt, 25s. net.

THE ARTS CONNECTED WITH BUILDING

Lectures on Craftsmanship and Design. Edited by T. Raffles Davison. Containing 224 pages, with 98 Illustrations of Old and Modern work, chiefly from Photographs. Crown 8vo, art linen. 7s. 6d. net.

ANDERSON AND SPIERS' "ARCHITECTURE OF GREECE AND ROME."

New Edition, rewritten and much enlarged, incorporating the results of the most recent researches.

- Vol. I. **GREECE.** Rewritten, remodelled, and much enlarged with many additional Illustrations; by W. B. Dinsmoor. Approx. price 24s. net.
- Vol. II. **ROME.** Revised and remodelled, with much additional material and many new original Illustrations from photographs and drawings; by Thomas Ashby, D. Litt., F.S.A. Approx. price, 24s. net.

THE SMALLER ENGLISH HOUSE FROM THE RESTORATION TO THE VICTORIAN ERA, 1660-1840.

By A. E. Richardson, F.S.A., F.R.I B.A., and Harold Donaldson Eberlein, B.A. Treating of the Characteristics and Periods of Style; the Evolution of Plan; Materials and Craftsmanship: Roofing, Windows, Ironwork, Fireplaces, Staircases, Wall Treatment, Ceilings. With over 200 Illustrations, many full page, from Photographs and Drawings. Demy 4to, cloth, gilt. 25s. net.

THE ENGLISH HOME FROM CHARLES I. TO GEORGE IV.

By J. Alfred Gotch, F.S.A. A Review of the development of House Building, Decoration, and Garden Design from Early Stuart times to the commencement of the XIXth Century. Containing upwards of 300 Illustrations, from Photographs and old Prints. Second Impression, with corrections. Large 8vo, cloth, gilt. 30s. net.

A HISTORY OF ARCHITECTURE IN LONDON

Arranged to illustrate the Course of Architecture in England to the Middle of the XVIIIth Century, with a Sketch of the preceding European Styles. By Walter H. Godfrey, F.S.A. Containing 250 Illustrations, with Collotype Frontispiece, and 7 Folding Maps, including an annotated guide to all the Buildings shown. 8vo, cloth, gilt. 10s. net.

THE OLD COLLEGES OF OXFORD

By Aymer Vallance, M.A., F.S.A. Containing a fully illustrated Introduction and Accounts of each College, and of Arms and Brasses. Illustrated by 50 Collotype Plates, finely reproduced from Photographs. With 232 text Illustrations from Photographs, Engravings and Drawings. Small folio, art buckram, gilt. £5 5s. net.

OLD ENGLISH COTTAGES AND FARM-HOUSES

A Series of Volumes illustrating minor Domestic Architecture in England. Each contains 100 Photographic Plates, in Collotype, with Descriptive Notes and numerous Sketches. Crown 4to, art canvas, gilt. 36s. net each.

1. KENT AND SUSSEX. Photographed by W. GALSWORTHY DAVIE and described by E. GUY DAWBER. [*Now out of print.*
2. SHROPSHIRE, HEREFORDSHIRE, AND CHESHIRE. Photographed by JAMES PARKINSON and described by E. A. OULD.
3. THE COTSWOLD DISTRICT. Photographed by W. GALSWORTHY DAVIE and described by E. GUY DAWBER.
4. SURREY. Photographed by W. GALSWORTHY DAVIE and described by W. CURTIS GREEN.
5. OLD HOUSES AND VILLAGE BUILDINGS IN EAST ANGLIA—NORFOLK, SUFFOLK, AND ESSEX. By BASIL OLIVER. [*Now out of print.*

ENGLISH CHURCH MONUMENTS, A.D. 1150-1550. By F. H. CROSSLEY, F.S.A. A survey of the work of the old English craftsmen in stone, marble, and alabaster. Containing over 250 pages, with upwards of 350 Illustrations, from special Photographs and Drawings. Crown 4to, cloth, gilt. £2 net.

ENGLISH CHURCH FITTINGS, FURNITURE AND ACCESSORIES. By the Rev. J. C. Cox, LL.D., F.S.A. A Popular Survey, treating of Churchyards, Bells, Fonts and Covers, Pulpits, Lecterns, Screens, Chained Books, Stained Glass, Organs, Plate and other features of interest. With upwards of 250 Illustrations from Photographs and Drawings. 8vo, cloth, gilt. 21s. net.

OLD CROSSES AND LYCHGATES

A Study of their Design and Craftsmanship. By AYMER VALLANCE, M.A., F.S.A. With over 200 fine Illustrations from specially taken Photographs, Old Prints, and Drawings. Crown 4to, art linen. 18s. net.

ENGLISH MURAL MONUMENTS AND TOMBSTONES. A Collection of Eighty-four Full-page Photographic Plates of Wall Tablets, Table Tombs, and Headstones of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, specially selected by HERBERT BATSFORD, for the use of Craftsmen. With an Introduction by W. H. GODFREY, F.S.A. Crown 4to, cloth, gilt. 15s. net.

ENGLISH CHURCH WOODWORK AND FURNITURE. A Study in English Craftsmanship down to the Middle of the XVIth Century. By F. E. HOWARD and F. H. CROSSLEY, F.S.A. Illustrating, in over 325 examples from Photographs, the Development of Screens, Stalls, Benches, Font-Covers, Roofs, Doors, Porches, etc., with details of the Carved and Painted Decoration, etc., etc. Second Impression, with corrections. Crown 4to, cloth, gilt. 35s. net.

HEXHAM AND ITS ABBEY

By C. C. HODGES and J. GIBSON. An account of the Town and its Abbey. With 156 pages and 45 Illustrations from Photographs, Prints, and Drawings. Demy 8vo, cloth. 10s. 6d. net.

CHURCH BUILDING: A STUDY

By RALPH ADAMS CRAM. Containing sections on the Country, Village, and City Church, the Chancel, Decoration, Altar, Cathedral, Crafts, etc. Illustrated by 210 Pictures from Photographs and Drawings of Old and Modern Churches, reredoses, fittings, carving, metalwork, etc. Large 8vo, cloth, gilt. 38s. net.

THE "COUNTY CHURCH" SERIES

Edited by the Rev. J. C. Cox, LL.D., F.S.A. Twelve volumes, each containing numerous plates from Photographs, and Illustrations from Drawings in the text. Small 8vo, cloth, gilt. 3s. net per volume.

- CAMBRIDGESHIRE AND THE ISLE OF ELY. By C. H. Evelyn-White, F.S.A.
- CORNWALL. By J. C. Cox, LL.D., F.S.A.
- CUMBERLAND AND WESTMORLAND. By J. C. Cox, LL.D., F.S.A.
- ISLE OF WIGHT. By J. C. Cox, LL.D., F.S.A.
- KENT (2 Vols. sold separately). By F. Grayling.
- NORFOLK (2 Vols.). Second Edition, revised and extended. By J. C. Cox, LL.D., F.S.A. (*Vol. I. is now out of print*).
- NOTTINGHAMSHIRE. By J. C. Cox, LL.D., F.S.A.
- SURREY. By J. E. Morris, B.A.
- SUFFOLK (2 Vols. sold separately). By T. H. Bryant.

THE CATHEDRAL CHURCHES OF ENGLAND

By Helen Marshall Pratt of New York. A handbook of the 32 English Cathedrals, with Notes on Cathedral Establishments, Ecclesiastical Offices, Characteristic Styles, Stained Glass, etc. Containing 580 pages, 112 beautiful half-tone Illustrations, with Itinerary, Glossary, Bibliography, and Index. 8vo, cloth, gilt, lettered. 20s. net.

VERSAILLES: THE PALACE, GARDENS, TRIANONS, MUSEUM, AND TOWN By André Pératé. Translated from the French. With 64 full-page Photographic Plates of Exterior and Interior Views, Gardens, Fountains, Statuary, Temples, Pictures, etc. Square 8vo, paper covers. 6s. net.

BRUGES

A Record and an Impression. By Mary Stratton. Illustrated by Charles Wade. Containing 163 pages, Illustrated by 120 Pen-and-Ink Drawings. Square 8vo, cloth, gilt. 7s. 6d. net.

SPANISH DETAILS

By William Lawrence Bottomley. A Series of 105 full-page Plates, including 2 in Colour, illustrating about 200 Examples from Photographs and Measured Drawings by the Author, of Gardens and their Ornaments, Fountains, Ceilings, Doorways, Staircases, Courtyards, Iron Gates and Grilles, Carving and many other characteristic bits from various parts of Spain. With Introductory and Descriptive Text. Small folio, cloth, gilt. £3 15s. net.

OLD NEW ENGLAND HOUSES

By Albert G. Robinson. Containing 76 full-page Photographic Plates of Old New England Houses, chiefly of the "Colonial" period, with brief Historical and Architectural Notes. 4to, cloth. 30s. net.

MURAL DECORATIONS OF POMPEI

By Pierre Gusman. A Series of 32 full-page Plates, finely printed in Colour in facsimile of the Author's water-colours. Comprising about 50 examples of the finest and most typical Pompeian colour-work. 4to, in portfolio. £2 10s. net.

YPRES: THE HOLY GROUND OF BRITISH ARMS. By Lieut-Col. Beckles Willson. A short, interesting Sketch of the History of Ypres, with a vivid account of the five years' fighting in the Ypres Salient. Illustrated by numerous Photographs, Maps, and old Views. 8vo, art paper wrappers. 3s. net.

THE ARCHITECTURE OF THE RENAISSANCE IN ITALY. By William J. Anderson, A.R.I.B.A. Fifth Edition, thoroughly revised and enlarged, including an extra Chapter on Baroque and Later Work, by Arthur Stratton, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. With 80 full-page Plates, and 120 smaller Illustrations in the Text, from Photographs and Drawings, including many new to this Edition. Large 8vo, cloth, gilt, 24s. net.

THE ARCHITECTURE OF THE RENAISSANCE IN FRANCE, 1495 to 1830. By W. H. Ward, M.A., Architect, F.R.I.B.A. Second Edition, carefully revised and enlarged by Sir J. W. Simpson, M.A., PP.R.I.B.A. Containing upwards of 500 pages, with 480 Illustrations. Two vols. Large 8vo, cloth gilt, £2 10s. net.

FRENCH PROVINCIAL ARCHITECTURE

As shown in various examples of Town and Country Houses, Shops and Public Places. By Philip Lippincott Goodwin and Henry Oothovt Milliken. 60 Plates, reproduced from specially prepared Photographs and Measured Drawings, from the earliest Norman type to 1820, printed in Collotype. With Introductory and Descriptive Text. Small folio, half-bound. £3 3s. net.

THE ELEMENTS OF CLASSIC ARCHITECTURE AND EXAMPLES OF THE FIVE ORDERS. A Portfolio containing 70 Plates, from Drawings by G. Gromort, illustrating the Orders, with details of Capitals, Mouldings, Plans and Elevations of Classic and Renaissance Buildings in Greece, Rome, and elsewhere. Titles, etc., in French. Imperial 4to, in portfolio. 25s. net.

EXAMPLES OF CLASSIC ORNAMENT FROM GREECE & ROME. From the Originals by Lewis Vulliamy. Containing 20 Plates illustrating many fine examples, with Descriptive Notes by R. Phené Spiers. Folio, in strong portfolio. 12s. 6d. net.

GARDEN CRAFT IN EUROPE

By H. Inigo Triggs, F.R.I.B.A. An Historical Account of European Garden Design, tracing its course from the times of Classic Antiquity to the Nineteenth Century. Containing 330 pages with over 200 Illustrations from Photographs, Engravings, and Drawings, with 13 Collotype Plates. Large imperial 8vo, art linen, gilt. £2 2s. net.

ENGLISH HOUSES AND GARDENS IN THE XVIIth and XVIIIth CENTURIES. A Series of 61 Bird's-eye Views from the Engravings by Kip, Badeslade, Loggan, etc. Selected, with Introductory and Descriptive Notes, etc., by M. E. Macartney, F.S.A. Oblong 4to, half vellum. 21s. net.

THE WELL-CONSIDERED GARDEN

By Louisa Yeomans King. With an Introduction by Miss Gertrude Jekyll. An attractive account of Garden Arrangement and Colour Schemes, containing 50 garden views from special Photographs, and some plans of garden beds. New Edition revised, with further Illustrations. Large 8vo, cloth. 12s. 6d. net.

THE LITTLE GARDEN

By Mrs. Francis King. Treating of problems of garden-making, including Situation, Planning, and Enclosing. With Notes on the Choice of Flowers, the Arrangement of Colour Schemes, and the Care of the Finished Garden. Attractively illustrated with 8 Photographic Plates. 8vo, cloth, 8s. 6d. net.

GARDENS IN THE MAKING

By Walter H. Godfrey. A simple Guide to the Planning of a Garden. With upwards of 70 Illustrations of Plans, Views, and various Garden Accessories. Crown 8vo, cloth. 7s. 6d. net.

THE ART AND CRAFT OF GARDEN MAKING

By Thomas H. Mawson, Garden Architect, and Prentice Mawson. Fourth Edition, thoroughly revised and much enlarged. With hundreds of Illustrations, full page and smaller, many new to this Edition, in Colour and from Photographs, plans, measured drawings, and sketches of old and modern gardens, features, detail, etc. Including a special revised list of plants and shrubs. Folio, cloth. £4 4s. net.

HOUSE AND GARDEN BOOKS

A series by American authors, providing practical information for the Country and Suburban Householder. Each volume has 8 well-reproduced Photographic Plates, together with numerous smaller Diagrams. Small 8vo, linen. 3s. net each.

MAKING A WATER GARDEN. By W. Tricker.
MAKING FENCES, WALLS, AND HEDGES. By W. H. Butterfield.
MAKING PATHS AND DRIVEWAYS. By Claude H. Miller.
MAKING A GARAGE. By A. Raymond Ellis.
MAKING A LAWN. By Luke J. Doogue.
MAKING A GARDEN WITH HOT-FRAME AND COLD-BED. By Claude H. Miller.
MAKING A GARDEN OF SMALL FRUITS. By F. F. Rockwell.
MAKING A ROSE GARDEN. By Henry W. Saylor.
MAKING A BULB GARDEN. By Grace Tabor.
MAKING A GARDEN TO BLOOM THIS YEAR. By Grace Tabor.
MAKING THE GROUNDS ATTRACTIVE WITH SHRUBBERY. By Grace Tabor.
MAKING WALLS AND CEILINGS. By H. D. Eberlein.
MAKING AND FURNISHING OUTDOOR ROOMS AND PORCHES. By H. D. Eberlein.
MAKING BUILT-IN FURNITURE. By Abbot McClure.
MAKING FLOORS. By Abbot McClure.
MAKING CURTAINS AND HANGINGS. By Agnes Foster.

THE OLD GARDENS OF ITALY: HOW TO VISIT THEM.

By Mrs. Aubrey le Blond. An Illustrated Guide-Book for Travellers. With 100 Plates from Photographs specially taken by the Author. Small 8vo, cloth. 5s. net.

MAN'S PREHISTORIC PAST

A Popular Survey of its Scenes, Life and Remains, in the Old World and the New. By Professor H. Wilder, Ph.D. Containing Chapters on River Terraces, etc.; Rock Shelters—Paintings—Lake Villages; Pre-History; Types of Prehistoric Man, etc. With 450 Pages and 110 full-page Illustrations. Large thick 8vo, cloth, gilt. 25s. net.

ENGLAND IN TUDOR TIMES

An Account of its Social Life and Industries. By L. F. Salzman, M.A., F.S.A. Author of "English Industries of the Middle Ages," etc. A remarkable survey of a great period in England's Social history. Containing chapters on The Spirit of the Tudor Age—Life in the Country—Life in the Town—Life in the Home—The Church—Adventure on Land and Sea. With 138 pages of text, 64 full-page illustrations and plentiful illustrations in the text from drawings, engravings, etc. Demy 8vo., cloth. 7s. 6d. net.

THE XVIIIth CENTURY IN LONDON

An Account of its Social Life and Arts. By E. Beresford Chancellor. Containing 280 pages, with 192 Illustrations, printed in sepia, from prints and drawings by contemporary artists. With a Frontispiece in Colour. Crown 4to, cloth, gilt. 35s. net.

"From every point of view, literary and artistic, the book is a delight to turn over and o read; and author and publisher alike are to be heartily congratulated on an achievement hich is worthy of the best traditions of British book-production."—*The Daily Telegraph.*

A Companion and sequel to the above.

LIFE IN REGENCY AND EARLY VICTORIAN TIMES.

An Account of Social Life in the days of Brummel and D'Orsay. By E. Beresford Chancellor. A Series of Chapters on the time of Brummel and D'Orsay, 1800-1843. With numerous Illustrations from Rare Prints and Original Drawings. Large 8vo, cloth, gilt. 25s. net.

THE "ENGLISH LIFE" SERIES

THE ENGLISH INN, PAST AND PRESENT

By A. E. Richardson, and H. D. Eberlein. Treating of the Inn in Mediæval, Tudor, Georgian and Later Times, Interiors, Signs, Coach Travel, suggested Tours, etc. With about 200 Illustrations from Photographs, Prints, Engravings and Drawings by Rowlandson, Hogarth, Pollard, Alken and Shepherd, among other artists. Large 8vo, cloth, gilt. 21s. net.

THE ENGLISH COUNTRYSIDE

By Ernest C. Pulbrook. A Review of some of its Aspects, Features, and Attractions. With 126 Illustrations from Photographs, including a Frontispiece by A. E. Newcombe. New impression. Large 8vo, cloth, gilt. 12s. net.

ENGLISH COUNTRY LIFE AND WORK

An Account of some Past Aspects and Present Features. By Ernest C. Pulbrook. Containing about 200 pages on Farmers, Old and New—Field-Work—Cottage Folk—The Village Craftsman—Religious Life, etc. With about 200 artistic Illustrations from special Photographs. Large 8vo, cloth, gilt. 16s. net.

"We may congratulate the author on a very readable and well-illustrated book. He has iven a fairly detailed description of a large number of occupations of the English country abourer and village dweller. . . . Such industries as thatching and hurdle-making are lescribed at some length, and there are good pages on country methods of trading."—*The ield.*

OLD ENGLISH HOUSEHOLD LIFE

Some Account of Cottage Objects and Country Folk. By Gertrude Jekyll. Consisting of 17 sections on the Fireplace, Candlelight, the Hearth, the Kitchen, Old Furniture, Home Industries, Cottage Buildings, Itinerants, Mills, Churchyards, etc. With 277 Illustrations from Photographs and Old Prints and Drawings. Large thick 8vo, cloth, gilt. 21s. net.

"None can read it without enjoyment, and few without enlightenment. As to the collector, he must not be without it."—*Illustrated London News.*

PROVERB STORIES OF MANY LANDS

By Lucile Berk. 12 Stories, each written round an historical figure, recounting an adventure, and summed up in a proverb. With 4 full-page Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth, lettered. 7s. 6d. net.

ROUND THE WORLD IN FOLK TALES

A Regional Treatment. By Rachel M. Fleming. 16 Tales from Iceland, Mexico, Africa, Australia, etc., told in a fresh, easy style. With 17 Illustrations from Prints, Drawings, and Photographs, 8vo, boards. 2s. net. Cloth, 3s. net.

THE "PEOPLE'S LIFE AND WORK" SERIES

LIFE AND WORK OF THE ENGLISH PEOPLE THROUGH THE CENTURIES. A Pictorial Record from Contemporary Sources. By Dorothy Hartley and Margaret M. Elliot, B.A. (Lond.). Each volume is devoted to a separate century and contains 32 pp. of Text and about 150 pictures on 48 full-page Plates, of Household Life, Crafts and Industries, Building, Farming, Warfare, City and Country Scenes, Transport, Children, Church Life, Gardens, etc. With an Introduction on the characteristics of each period, full Descriptive Notes, Historical Chart, Analytical Index, Music, etc. Large (royal) 8vo, boards, lettered. 4s. 6d. net per volume.

The scheme of the Series is as follows :—

I. LIFE AND WORK OF THE PEOPLE FROM THE CONQUEST TO 1300.
II. THE FOURTEENTH CENTURY.
III. THE FIFTEENTH CENTURY.
IV. THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY.
V. THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.
VI. THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

The first two volumes are now ready :—

LIFE AND WORK IN THE FIFTEENTH CENTURY.
LIFE AND WORK IN THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY.

"A delightful collection of contemporary pictures largely taken from manuscripts. Of recent years we have had a bewildering output of picture-books, but we do not know of any on such a scale as this, cheap enough to find their way into the actual possession of children."—*The Manchester Guardian.*

"HOME AND WORLD" SERIES.

8vo. cloth, lettered, 5s. net each ; or 4 vols. for 19s. net.

HOW WE ARE FED

A Geographical Reader. By J. Franklin Chamberlain, Ed. B., S.B., Containing 32 Short, Bright Talks on : Oyster Farming—A Loaf of Bread—A Rice Field—A Cup of Cocoa—A Cranberry Bog—How Dates Grow, etc. With 93 Photographic Illustrations.

HOW WE ARE CLOTHED

A Geographical Reader. By J. F. Chamberlain. Containing 28 Bright Talks on : By the Dykes—Island Dwellers—Where the Raincoat Grows—A Spool of Thread, etc., etc. With 85 Photographic Illustrations, many full-page.

HOW WE ARE SHELTERED

A Geographical Reader, dealing with Homes in Cliffs ; A Pueblo Home ; Indian Homes ; Life in a Loghouse ; Lumbering ; How Bricks are Made ; etc. With over 70 typical Illustrations from Photographs, many full-page.

HOW WE TRAVEL

A Geographical Reader. Including 24 chapters on the Making of Roads ; The Variety of Trains in Different Countries ; A Journey in a Jinriksha ; Travel in China ; Automobiles ; Steamships ; Airships ; How the Mail is delivered ; Wireless, etc. With 60 interesting Photographic Illustrations, many full-page.

ELEMENTARY INDUSTRIAL ART

By L. L. Winslow, Specialist in Industrial Training, New York Department of Education. Practical and historical instruction on Book production, Papermaking, Basket-making, Brick, Pottery, Concrete, Textiles, Copper, Iron and Steel, Soap, Glass, Wood, Woodworking, etc. With 335 pages and 187 illustrations from Photographs and Drawings. Demy 8vo, cloth. 6s. net.

A HISTORY OF EVERYDAY THINGS IN ENGLAND, 1066-1799. Written and Illustrated by MARJORIE and C. H. B. QUENNELL. In Two Volumes. Medium 8vo. 8s. 6d. net each; also issued bound in one volume, 16s. 6d. net.

This account of the English People in their everyday life, of their occupations and amusements during seven centuries, may be read with enjoyment by all interested in the life of Great Britain. The book appeals strongly to Students, Designers, and those interested in Building, Decoration, and Costume.

"A model of book production, exquisite in type, in line drawing, in colour printing."—*The Times.*

"The whole life of eight changing centuries is written in these lively pages, and the record is to be commended unreservedly, both for its pictorial charm and for the soundness and variety of its archæological knowledge."—*The Daily Telegraph.*

Vol. I.—EVERYDAY THINGS IN ENGLAND FROM 1066-1499. With 90 Illustrations, many full-page, and 3 Plates in Colour. Fourth Impression.

Contents:—NORMAN ENGLAND AND ITS PEOPLE: Conditions before the Conquest—Norman Castles—Monasteries—The Domesday Survey—The Peasantry. ENGLAND IN THE THIRTEENTH CENTURY: Costume—Monks and Pilgrims—Early English Halls and Manor Houses—Warfare in the Middle Ages—Farms and Gardens—Amusements. THE FOURTEENTH CENTURY: Manners, Customs, Food, and Dress—Ships and Sea Battles—Travelling—The Black Death. LIFE IN FIFTEENTH CENTURY ENGLAND: The Merchant Adventurers—Houses and Furniture—Hunting and Jousts—Games, Mysteries and Morris Dancers—Dress, Jewellery, and Ornaments—End of the Mediæval Period.

Vol. II.—EVERYDAY THINGS IN ENGLAND FROM 1500-1799. By MARJORIE and C. H. B. QUENNELL. With 4 Coloured Plates and 111 other Illustrations from the Author's Drawings. Third Impression, revised and corrected.

Contents:—The SIXTEENTH CENTURY: The Reformation—Ships and Sea Power—Effect of the Renaissance on Everyday Things—Homes and Furniture—Costumes—Schools—Games—Hunting and Archery—The Theatre. THE SEVENTEENTH AND EIGHTEENTH CENTURIES: Costume—Ships—The Great Houses and their Builders—Food and Cooking—Gardens—Musical Instruments—Coaches and Sedan Chairs—Characteristics.

Issued in Parts for Schools and Class Teaching.

The work is now obtainable in Six Separate Parts, each covering a period of history of about a century, appropriate for a term's study. Each part has its own TITLE, CONTENTS, and FULL INDEX; the ILLUSTRATIONS are all given, and the coloured plates and comparative charts are also included. Bound in stiff paper covers (with the original special design), at 3s. net each part.

PART I. ENGLAND UNDER FOREIGN KINGS (1066-1199). Containing 2 Colour Plates, 5 full-page line Illustrations, and 15 in the Text.

PART II. THE RISE OF PARLIAMENT (1200-1399). Containing 2 Colour Plates, 18 full-page Illustrations, and 22 in the Text.

PART III. THE HUNDRED YEARS' WAR (1400-1499). Containing 1 Colour Plate, 11 full-page line Illustrations, and 13 in the Text.

PART IV. THE AGE OF ADVENTURE (1500-1599). Containing 2 Colour Plates, 16 full-page line Illustrations, and 30 in the Text.

PART V. THE CROWN'S BID FOR POWER (1600-1699). Containing 1 Colour Plate, 11 full-page line Illustrations, and 21 in the Text.

PART VI. THE RISE OF MODERN ENGLAND (1700-1799). Containing 1 Colour Plate, 11 full-page line Illustrations, and 19 in the Text.

*

THE EVERYDAY LIFE SERIES

A Graphic and Popular Survey of the Efforts and Progress of the Human Race, in about Six Vols. Vols. I., II., and III. now ready. Crown 8vo, duxeen. 5s. net. each.

EVERYDAY LIFE IN THE OLD STONE AGE

Written and Illustrated by MARJORIE and C. H. B. QUENNELL, Containing 128 pages, including 70 Illustrations, and a Coloured Frontispiece, from the Authors' Drawings, with a Chronological Chart.

The authors have now planned a series on the Everyday Life of Humanity. In this volume they have presented the longest and oldest periods of man as a story full of human interest. We see the animals which man hunted and fought, are carried back to the family life of the cave mouth, and realise the way the old peoples lived, wandered, and vanished. The illustrations show implements; heads of the chief human types; hunting methods; evolution of spears, darts, needles, etc.; early artists, etc.

"A small book containing much substance. . . . A vivid, simple style and sprightly humour—which last is carried even into their clever black-and-white illustrations—should give them many appreciative readers. . . . A most attractive little book."—*The Morning Post.*

EVERYDAY LIFE IN THE NEW STONE, BRONZE AND EARLY IRON AGES.

Written and Illustrated by MARJORIE and C. H. B. QUENNELL. Containing 144 pages, with 90 original Illustrations from the Authors' Drawings, of Household Life, Agriculture, Pottery, Weapons, Ornaments, etc, Including 2 Plates in Colour, a marked Map, and a Chronological Chart.

The authors show how these people prepared their food, visualise the early smiths, and the coming of Weaving and the Wheel. There is a careful and interesting account of the life, art, and industry of a Lake Village. The story covers a period rich in human achievement.

The above two works may now be obtained bound in one handy volume, as described below:

EVERYDAY LIFE IN PREHISTORIC TIMES

Containing 272 pages, 3 Plates in Colour and 2 in Monochrome, with 160 Illustrations from the Authors' Pen and Ink Drawings, two Chronological Charts and a Comparative Map. The Old Stone Age Section has an Account of the Rhodesian Skull and Nebraskan Tooth, with 2 additional Illustrations. Crown 8vo, duxeen, lettered. 10s. net.

EVERYDAY LIFE IN ROMAN BRITAIN

Written and Illustrated by MARJORIE and C. H. B. QUENNEL. Containing 128 pages, with over 100 original Illustrations from the Authors' Pen Drawings, of Cities and Camps, Villas, Ships, Chariots, Monuments, Costume, Military Life, Household Objects, Pottery, &c. Including 3 Colour Plates, Chart, and Map of Roads.

The Authors have produced simply and concisely a fascinating picture of the activities of the conquering race, their Towns and Camps, Shops, Churches, Basilicas, Baths, Military Routine, Roadmaking, and of their household life reconstructed from many varied appliances. There is a monograph on Silchester with many original reconstructions, and a chapter on Rome's position in the world empires.

"The illustrations are very good, and add much to the value of the book, which is as entertaining as it is instructive."—*The Westminster Gazette.*

The later volumes will deal with the Anglo-Saxon and Norman; Mediæval; and Renaissance Periods.

THE ENGLISH INTERIOR

From Tudor Times to the XIXth Century. By Arthur Stratton, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. Containing nearly 120 full-page Plates, including some in Collotype and in Colour, from special Photographs, Measured Drawings, Sketches, and from old Engravings, with numerous Text Illustrations. Large 4to (15 × 11½in.), art buckram, gilt. £4 4s. net.

"This beautiful volume is a worthy successor to the series of splendid monographs which have been published by Messrs. Batsford in recent years. . . . The descriptive text is distinguished by sound scholarship and catholic sympathies. . . ."—*The Times.*

THE ENGLISH FIREPLACE

By L. A. Shuffrey. Illustrated by a series of fine examples (chiefly Renaissance) on 130 full-page Collotype Plates, from Photographs, with 200 Text Illustrations from Sketches, Measured Drawings, and Photographs. Small 4to, art linen, gilt. £2 10s. net.

ITALIAN RENAISSANCE FURNITURE

By Wilhelm Von Bode. Translated by Mary E. Herrick. With 134 Illustrations from Photographs of Chests, Cupboards, Chairs, Mirrors, Frames, Tables, Stands, etc. Large 8vo, cloth, gilt. 25s. net.

THE DECORATIVE WORK OF ROBERT AND JAMES ADAM.

Being a Reproduction of all the Plates illustrating Decoration and Furniture from their "Works in Architecture," published 1778-1812. Containing 30 large folio Plates (size 19in. by 14 in.), giving about 100 examples of Rooms, Ceilings, Chimneypieces, Tables, Chairs, Vases, Lamps, Mirrors, Pier-glasses, Clocks, etc., etc. Large folio, handsomely bound in old style. £1 15s. net.

RENAISSANCE ITALIAN PLASTERWORK

By Ardinno Colasanti. A Series of 192 fine Plates of large-scale Reproductions of Modelled and Painted Ceilings and Vaults. With brief Italian Introductory Text. Small folio, art linen, gilt. 30s. net.

THE FOUR VOLUMES OF

BATSFORD'S LIBRARY OF DECORATIVE ART

form an attractive Series of remarkable scope and completeness. It reviews the Development of English Decoration and Furniture during the three Renaissance Centuries, XVI., XVII., and XVIII. (1500-1820). Each volume has an extensive series of Plates, and is a complete guide to the work of its Period.

The division is into three great periods—which may be broadly called Elizabethan; Stuart and Georgian; and Classic, with a separate volume each for Stuart Furniture and Decoration. The volumes are remarkable for the beauty and number of their illustrations, the simplicity and clearness of their arrangement, and their moderate prices. The complete series of four volumes is published at prices amounting to £11 3s., but is supplied for the present at the special price of £10 10s. net.

EXTRACTS FROM PRESS NOTICES OF THE SERIES

"These handsome volumes with their extremely fine and copious illustrations provide a full survey of English Furniture and Decoration."—*The Times.*

"While the pages, both printed and pictorial, are scrupulously factful, the authors write with such charm that the reader is able to visualise something of the social life of the period, for the English home is inextricably interwoven with the English character. On the technical side also the volumes are notable. Stately in form, they are models in respect of binding and printing, and the numerous and valuable illustrations are of the highest order of reproduction."—*The Glasgow Herald.*

For Individual Descriptions of the Volumes see the two following pages.

BATSFORD'S "LIBRARY OF DECORATIVE ART" (DIVN. I).

DECORATION AND FURNITURE IN ENGLAND

DURING THE EARLY RENAISSANCE, 1500-1660. An Account of their Development and Characteristic Forms during the Tudor, Elizabethan and Jacobean Periods, by M. JOURDAIN. Containing 20 Chapters; comprising about 300 pages, and over 200 full-page Plates (with Coloured Frontispiece and some in photogravure), including over 400 Illustrations, from specially made Photographs and Measured Drawings, and from Engravings. With a Foreword by Colonel EDWARD F. STRANGE, O.B.E., Keeper of Woodwork at the Victoria and Albert Museum. Folio (size 14×10½in.), cloth, gilt, £3 net.

After an Introduction on the social life of the period, Miss Jourdain traces foreign influences, and gives a section on all Decorative Features as: Interiors; Colour-Decoration; Panelling and Carving; Doors; Chimney-pieces; Staircases; Ceilings and Decorative Detail in Plaster, Metalwork, Glazing, etc. Under Furniture, the characteristic illustrations show design and form in Tables, Chairs, Cabinets, Chests, Beds, Sideboards, Cupboards, etc.

"A vivid and valuable work on a very interesting period."—*The Manchester Guardian.*

"The material is handled with mastery and sympathy, and the illustrations give exactly what is wanted."—*The Times Literary Supplement.*

"Sumptuous alike in print, paper, and illustrations, it is a delightful possession, and a desirable book of reference."—*The Field.*

BATSFORD'S "LIBRARY OF DECORATIVE ART" (DIVN. II).

FURNITURE IN ENGLAND FROM 1660 TO 1760

By FRANCIS LENGYON. A Survey of the Development of its Chief Types. Containing 300 pages with over 400 Illustrations, printed in sepia, from special Photographs, together with 5 in Colours. Second Edition, revised, with many new Illustrations. Folio (14 in. × 10½in.), handsomely bound in cloth, gilt. £2 10s. net.

Contents:—The Dutch and French Influence, 1660-1715—The Venetian Influence, 1715-1743—The Rococo, Chinese and Gothic Fashions, and the Classical Reactions, 1740-1760—Chairs, Stools, and Settees, with Upholstery—Beds, Cornices, and Curtains—Tables—Bookcases and Cupboards—Pedestals and Brackets, Stands for Cabinets—Mirrors—Clock Cases—Veneer and Marquetry—Gesso—Silver Furniture—Lacquer.

"... Like the other works of this series, it is magnificently illustrated. The plates form the finest series of representations of late seventeenth and early eighteenth century interiors and their component parts that have been collected together in any work of a similar character. The examples selected are not only typical, but typical of the best."—*The Connoisseur.*

DECORATION IN ENGLAND FROM 1660 TO 1770

By FRANCIS LENGYON. A Review of its Development and Features. Containing 300 pages with over 350 Illustrations, of which 133 are full-page, printed in sepia, from special Photographs, and 4 in Colours. New Impression, with corrections. Folio (14 in. × 10½ in.) handsomely bound in cloth, gilt. £2 10s. net.

Contents:—Decoration, 1660-1715, 1715-1740, 1745-1770—Woodwork and Panelling—Wood-Carving—Door-Cases—Chimney-pieces—The Hall and Staircase—Decorative Painting—Plasterwork—Firebacks, Andirons and Grates—Door Furniture—Lighting.

"The volume must rank as one of the standard works on the period treated, and there are few, if any, among them so well informed, so exhaustive in their treatment, or so superbly illustrated."—*The Connoisseur.*

"Photographs and plates as perfect as they can be made are grouped in sections following the introduction. The furniture-lover will feel stimulated as his pet weakness and his most cherished style will greet him and wonders beside ready to convert him to other loves."—*The Morning Post.*

BATSFORD'S "LIBRARY OF DECORATIVE ART" (DIVN. III).

DECORATION AND FURNITURE IN ENGLAND DURING THE LATER XVIIIth CENTURY, 1760-1820.

An Account of their Development and Characteristic Forms, by M. Jourdain. Containing 15 Chapters; comprising about 300 pages, with over 180 full-page Plates (a selection in collotype), including over 400 Illustrations, from specially made Photographs and Measured Drawings, and from Engravings. With a Foreword by Professor A. E. Richardson, F.R.I.B.A. Folio (size 14×10½in) cloth, gilt. £3 3s. net.

Contents: Introduction—Decoration—Interiors—Artists and Craftsmen—Materials and Processes—Decorative Painting—Chimney-pieces—Doors—The Hall and Staircase—Plaster-work—Metal Work—Lighting Fittings—Furniture: Its Development—Materials—Methods and Processes—Types—Metal Fittings.

"This volume has not only to complete a work admirably done, but has to cover the most important ground of all. It is perhaps sufficient to say that the author has risen to the occasion. Many beautiful rooms by the less-known architects are included which have never before been illustrated. Altogether this book is a fine volume on a fine subject never before adequately treated. Professor Richardson supplies an excellent introduction."—Professor C. H. Reilly, F.R.I.B.A., in *The Manchester Guardian*..

A HISTORY OF ENGLISH WALLPAPER

From the earliest Period to 1914. By A. V. Sugden and J. L. Edmondson. Comprising 270 pages on Wallpapers' ancestry—Early Wallpapers—Eighteenth Century Developments—Famous Pioneers—Chinese Papers and English Imitations—Late Georgian Achievements—The Coming of Machinery—How Wallpaper "found itself"—The Coming of William Morris—Developments of Taste and Technique—Mill Records. With 70 plates in colour and 190 Illustrations in half-tone. Large 4to, handsome Art Buckram, Gilt Boxed. £3 3s. net.

ENGLISH INTERIORS FROM SMALLER HOUSES OF THE XVIIth TO XIXth CENTURIES, 1660-1820.

By M. Jourdain. Illustrating the simpler type of Design during the Stuart, Georgian, and Regency Periods. Containing 200 pages, and 100 Plates, comprising 200 Illustrations, from Photographs and Measured Drawings of Interiors, Chimney-pieces, Staircases, Doors, Ceilings, Panelling, Metalwork, Carving, etc., from minor Country and Town Houses. With Introduction and Historical Notes. Large 4to, cloth, gilt. 24s. net.

Contents:—Decoration, 1660-1725. Decoration: Palladian—Rococo. The Classic Revival and Regency, 1760-1820. Proportion of Rooms—Hall and Passage—Windows—The Staircase—Walls—Doors—Chimney-pieces—Ceilings.

"The work is remarkably well illustrated; the plates show details of carving and moulding with great clearness. Miss Jourdain has divided her work into sections, each dealing with a particular feature of the interior, and the illustrations are arranged in chronological order. Her text is always lucid and informative."—*The Connoisseur.*

THE DECORATIVE ARTS IN ENGLAND, 1660-1780.

By H. H. Mulliner, with an Introduction by J. Starkie Gardner. A Series of 110 full-page Plates from Photographs illustrating 256 Specimens of Furniture, Lacquering, Marquetry, and Gesso, Chandeliers, Clocks; Stuart and Georgian Silver—Sconces, Cups, Bowls, Tea and Coffee Sets—Enamels, Locks, Battersea Enamel, Ormolu Vases, Tapestry, Needlework, Bookbindings. With brief Historical Introductions and full descriptions. Folio, half-parchment, gilt. £3 10s. net.

"Sumptuously printed and lavishly illustrated, emphatically one of the few books that really count in the collector's library."—*The Observer.*

OLD ENGLISH FURNITURE

Its Characteristics, Features, and Detail from Tudor Times to the Regency. For the use of Collectors, Designers, Students, and Others. By J. T. GARSIDE, 8vo, cloth, gilt. 10s. 6d. net.

Division I. THE OAK PERIOD, 1500-1630. Containing 30 Plates reproduced from the Author's specially prepared Drawings illustrating about 400 details of Table Legs; Bed-posts; Corbels; Finials; Turned Feet; Carved Friezes; Moulded Capitals; Panels: Linenfold, Carved, Arched, Geometrical; Inlay Motives, Metal Fittings, etc. Including also Drawings of type-pieces of the period and a Series of 20 Photographic Illustrations. With an Historical Introduction, Accounts of each type of Piece and Feature, and Descriptive Notes.

"The volume explains the styles and characteristic details with a conciseness, precision, and wealth of graphic illustration that cannot but repay attention. The book admirably serves the purposes of a reader out to train his eye in recognising form."—*The Scotsman.*

Three succeeding volumes will be devoted to the Walnut or Late Stuart Period; the Mahogany or Georgian Period; and the Satinwood or Revived Classic Period.

ENGLISH FURNITURE AND DECORATION

1680-1800. Illustrated in a Series of Photographic Plates selected and arranged, with brief Introduction by G. MONTAGUE ELLWOOD. With 200 Plates, comprising over 300 Examples of Interiors, Doors, Ceilings, Chimney-pieces, Chairs, Tables, Cabinets, Bookcases, Settees, etc., etc. New Impression. 4to, cloth, gilt. 30s. net.

BATSFORD'S COLLECTORS' LIBRARY

A Series of Handbooks written by experts, providing information of practical value to Connoisseurs, Collectors, Designers, and Students. Each volume forms an ideal introduction to its subject, and is fully illustrated by Reproductions in Colour and from Photographs. 8vo, cloth, gilt. Price 8s. 6d. net each, excepting the two marked.*

*8vo, cloth, gilt. Price 8s. 6d. net each, excepting the two marked **

*OLD ENGLISH FURNITURE. By F. FENN and B. WYLLIE. With 94 Illustrations. *New Impression.* 10*s.* 6*d.* net.

OLD PEWTER By MALCOLM BELL. With 106 Illustrations.

SHEFFIELD PLATE. By BERTIE WYLLIE. With 121 Illustrations.

ENGLISH EMBROIDERY. By A. F. KENDRICK. With 64 Illustrations.

FRENCH FURNITURE. By ANDRÉ SAGLIO. With 59 Illustrations.

DUTCH POTTERY AND PORCELAIN. By W. P. KNOWLES. With 54 Illustrations.

FRENCH POTTERY AND PORCELAIN. By H. FRANTZ. With 77 Illustrations (*Now out of print*).

ENGLISH TABLE GLASS. By PERCY BATE. With 254 Illustrations. (*Now out of print.*)

*PORCELAIN. By WILLIAM BURTON. With over 50 full-page Plates illustrating 87 fine examples of the Porcelain of Various Countries and Periods. *New Impression.* 10*s.* 6*d.* net.

MOOT POINTS

Friendly disputes upon Art and Industry between WALTER CRANE and LEWIS F. DAY. 90 pages, with eight amusing Caricatures of the Artists by WALTER CRANE. Demy 8vo, in paper wrapper. 1s. 6d. net.

A HANDBOOK OF ORNAMENT

With 3000 Illustrations of the Elements and the Application of Decoration to Objects, *e.g.* Vases, Frets, Diapers, Consoles, Frames, Jewellery, Heraldry, etc., and grouped on over 300 Plates, reproduced from the Author's specially prepared drawings. With Descriptive Text to each subject. By Professor F. Sales Meyer. Large 8vo, cloth, lettered. 16s. net.

"IT IS A LIBRARY, A MUSEUM, AN ENCYCLOPÆDIA, AND AN ART SCHOOL IN ONE. TO RIVAL IT AS A BOOK OF REFERENCE ONE MUST FILL A BOOKCASE. The quality of the drawings is unusually high, and the choice of examples is singularly good. . . The text is well digested, and not merely descriptive or didactic, but an admirable mixture of example and precept. So good a book needs no praise."—*The Studio.*

THE STYLES OF ORNAMENT

From Prehistoric Times to the Middle of the XIXth Century. A Series of 3500 Examples Arranged in Historical Order, with Descriptive Text. By Alexander Speltz. Revised and Edited by R. Phené Spiers, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. Containing 560 pages, with 400 full-page Plates exhibiting upwards of 3500 separate Illustrations. Large 8vo, cloth, gilt. 20s. net.

Mr. Walter Crane, in a lengthy review in the *Manchester Guardian*, wrote : ". . . To pack into a single volume of some 626 pages and 400 illustrations a really intelligible account of the styles of ornament prevailing in the world from prehistoric times to the middle of the nineteenth century is A REMARKABLE FEAT. . . The illustrations are for the most part well chosen and characteristic, and are drawn with decision and facility.

A HISTORY OF ORNAMENT: I. ANCIENT AND MEDIÆVAL.

By A. D. F. Hamlin. An Account of the Decorative Arts in Primitive, Classic, Byzantine, and Mediæval Times, to 1500. Containing upwards of 800 Illustrations, from Photographs and Drawings, including 22 special full-page Plates (400 Figures), 7 in Colour, showing Details, Metal-work, Furniture, Textiles, Mouldings and Tracery, Pottery, etc. In 2 Volumes. Large 8vo, cloth, gilt. 24s. net each ; or 2 vols. 45s. net.

A HISTORY OF ORNAMENT: II. RENAISSANCE AND MODERN.

By A. D. F. Hamlin. Decoration in Italy, France, Spain, the Netherlands, and England from 1500 to the 20th century. With 50 full-page Plates from Photographs and Drawings, comprising 150 Illustrations, and about 280 line Illustrations, etc., and a series of 23 Plates, 4 in Colour, illustrating 350 figures of Detail.

"The book fulfils its purpose as forming a concise and well-proportioned introduction to the history of the rise and development of Renaissance ornament."—*The Connoisseur.*

SHOULD WE STOP TEACHING ART ?

By C. R. Ashbee. An interesting and outspoken account of modern Art Education. 8vo, boards, buckram back. 3s. 6d. net.

MONOGRAPHS OF ITALIAN DECORATIVE ART

English Editions. Small crown 4to, boards. 7s. 6d. net each volume.

ITALIAN PEASANT RUGS. A Handbook by Albert Sautier, with 31 fine Plates, including 6 in Colour, illustrating 42 typical specimens, and 45 pages of Text.

VINOVO AND ITS PORCELAIN. By L. De Mauri (E. Sarasino). A reliable Guide to this Famous Ware, comprising 39 pages of Text, and 30 Photographic Plates.

THE SICILIAN CARETTO. A monograph on this remarkable type of decorated cart, by Guiseppe Capito. Comprising 56 pages of Text and 15 Plates, with many Text Illustrations.

THE ITALIAN ART OF BOOKBINDING. A Monograph on the beautiful Italian Bookbindings of the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries, by Vittorio De Taldo. Comprising 26 pages of text and 37 plates, of which 8 are in colour.

THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE FINE ARTS

A Review of the Development of Architecture and the Decorative Crafts. Containing: Classical and Mediæval Architecture; The Renaissance; Modern Architecture; Sculpture; Painting; Landscape Design; City Planning; The Industrial Arts; and Music. By C. HOWARD WALKER, RALPH ADAMS CRAM, H. VAN B. MAGONIGLE, LORADO TAFT, F. L. OLMSTED, and others. 482 pages, illustrated by about 250 Works of Art from Photographs and Drawings. Large 8vo., cloth, gilt, 18s. net.

A SHORT HISTORY OF ART FROM PREHISTORIC TIMES TO THE XIXth CENTURY.

Translated from the French of Dr. ANDRÉ BLUM. Edited and Revised by R. R. TATLOCK. Illustrated by 128 full-page Photographic Plates, comprising about 250 examples of the finest Painting, Sculpture, Architecture, and Decorative Art of Early, Classic, Byzantine, Gothic, Renaissance, and Recent Times. Including also about 100 Illustrations in the Text from Drawings, Engravings, and Plans. Medium 8vo, cloth, gilt. 25s. net.

THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S STORY OF ART

By IDA PRENTICE WHITCOMB. A Popular Account of Art Development from Ancient Egypt to Modern Times. Containing 86 full-page Plates of Paintings by Old and Modern Masters, Sculpture, and famous Buildings. Large 8vo, cloth. 18s. net.

A SHORT HISTORY OF ART

By JULIA B. DE FOREST. Edited, revised, and largely re-written by CHARLES H. CAFFIN. A concise history of the Arts of Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture, from the Earliest Times to the End of the Nineteenth Century. Containing 289 Illustrations from Photographs of famous Paintings, Sculpture, and Buildings of all Periods. Large 8vo, art linen. 25s. net.

THE NATION'S TREASURES

45 full-page Plates of Measured Drawings of Old Furniture in the Victoria and Albert Museum. By H. P. BENN and H. P. SHAPLAND. With Descriptive Notes to the Illustrations. 4to, stout paper wrappers. 2s. 6d. net.

NATIVE-PRINTED JAPANESE ART BOOKS

GEOMETRICAL FORMS. A Collection of about 2000 Designs, founded on the Circle, Floral Elements, etc. Square 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.

BIRD STUDIES. 46 Sketches, with Flowers, Fish, Insects, etc., in the Style of BAIREI KONO, printed in Tints. Large 8vo. 7s. net.

NATURE STUDIES. 25 Single and 13 Double-page Sketches, finely drawn and printed in Tints, of Birds, Animals, Fish, etc., with Plant Backgrounds. Large 8vo. 7s. net.

ANIMAL STUDIES. 24 Double and 2 Single-page Tinted Drawings of Mammals, Fish, Birds, Crayfish, etc., in natural surroundings. Large 8vo. 7s. net.

PLANT STUDIES. 12 Large Water-Colours, finely drawn in the manner of WATANABEI SEITEI, of Flowers, Insects, Birds, etc., and charmingly reproduced in Colours. Oblong 4to, 10s. 6d. net.

THE DECORATIVE ART OF JAPAN

By Sir FRANCIS PIGGOTT. With 177 Illustrations, including 32 full-page Plates, of which 11 are in Colours. Quarto, linen. 25s. net.

THE MUSIC AND MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS OF JAPAN. By Sir Francis Piggott, Kt., M.A., LL.M. Second Edition, revised. With 5 Collotype Plates and 35 smaller Illustrations. Demy 4to, half-morocco, gilt. 10s. 6d. net.

HANDBOOK OF THE OPERAS

By Edith B. Ordway, New York. A collection of stories of 56 popular Operas by famous composers: Aïda, Carmen, Cavalleria Rusticana, Faust, Lohengrin, Madame Butterfly, Pagliacci, Parsifal, Tales of Hoffman, Tannhäuser, Il Trovatore, etc. With accurate data as to the class of Opera, date and place of first production, outline of the play, names of composer and librettist, list of leading characters and their singing parts, etc. 8vo, cloth. 7s. 6d. net.

HOMEWORK AND HOBBYHORSES

New Poems by Boys of the Perse School, Cambridge. Edited by H. Caldwell Cook, M.A. Containing 46 Poems, Ballads, Rimes, with 5 Carols set to Music composed by F. G. Hambleton. Small crown 8vo, cloth, paper sides. 3s. 6d. net.

HISTORIC TEXTILE FABRICS

By Richard Glazier. Containing: Materials—The Loom—Pattern—Tapestries—Dyed and Printed Fabrics—Church Vestments. etc., with about 100 Plates from Photographs and from the Author's Drawings, including 4 in Colour, and 43 Line Diagrams, illustrating over 200 varieties of Textile Design. Large 8vo, cloth, gilt. 21s. net.

"The book should be in the hands of all artists, teachers, students, designers, and salesmen, and the general public would be the richer for a close study of such an admirable work, which will bring about a greater appreciation of the work of the past and have a stimulating effect upon work of the present and the future."—*Journal of the Textile Institute.*

POPULAR WEAVING AND EMBROIDERY IN SPAIN. By Mildred Stapley. Including Chapters on Plain and Fancy Weaving, Tassels and Fringes, Appliqué, Embroidery: White, Black-and-White, and Coloured; Drawn-work, Filet Lace, etc. Illustrated by 3 Plates in Colour, and 118 from Photographs, comprising upwards of 150 examples, chiefly of the XVI-XVIIIth Centuries. With 20 Diagrams of Stitch Workings. Small 4to, art canvas, gilt. 32s. net.

FLORAL FORMS IN HISTORIC DESIGN

Drawn by Lindsay P. Butterfield, Designer, with Introduction and Notes by W. G. Paulson Townsend. Containing 30 Plates in Collotype and Line, showing about 100 Decorative Adaptations of the Rose, Carnation, Fruit Blossom, etc., from Eastern and European stuffs, and from old Herbals. Large folio, in portfolio, 15s. net.

BATIKS AND HOW TO MAKE THEM

By Pieter Mijer (New York). With 20 full-page Plates from Photographs of ancient Javanese and modern Dutch and American Batiks, and of Tools and Equipment, etc. Imperial 8vo, cloth. 10s. 6d. net.

DESIGNS FOR SWISS FILET LACE

(*Les Dentelles de Gruyère*). Containing 36 full-page Collotype Plates with over 100 designs, by the lace makers of Gruyère in Switzerland, in historic and modern styles. Oblong 4to, stiff paper covers, lettered. 14s. net.

THE STORY OF TEXTILES

By Perry Walton. A survey of the origin and growth of the Textile Industry. With chapters on the History of Linen and Silk, Plant and Growth of Cotton-Wool; Inventors and their Machinery; Bleaching, Dyeing, Printing, Mercerising Process; etc. With 48 full-page Plates. 8vo, cloth, lettered. 30s. net

THE TAPESTRY BOOK

By Helen Chandler Candee. Containing accounts of the history of Tapestry, methods of manufacture and technical terminology, with Notes on the chief makers and artists and their products. Containing 100 full-page Illustrations, including 4 in Colour. 8vo, art canvas, coloured design. 32s. 6d. net.

A Panorama of Three Centuries of Fashionable Dress

HISTORIC COSTUME

A Chronicle of Fashion in Western Europe, 1490-1790. By Francis M. Kelly and Randolph Schwabe. Containing the chief characteristics of Dress in each century. Illustrated by some hundreds of full-page and text Sketches from original sources by Randolph Schwabe of typical groups, figures, and details. Including 7 Plates specially reproduced in Colour, and 70 Photographic reproductions of Historic Pictures, Portraits, Scenes, etc Large 8vo, cloth, gilt. 25s. net.

"Intended primarily for the costumier, film producer, and artist, it is full of delight for the ordinary reader, who will find it an excellent help in the pleasant game of trying to construct a livelier vision of the past."—*The Queen.*

A CENTURY OF FRENCH FASHION AND COSTUME.

A Miniature Portfolio of 80 Plates, coloured by hand, giving a panorama from the Regency to present times, in 4 complete quarter-century sections. Square 8vo, in small portfolio, artistic boards. 20s. net.

A REVIEW OF FRENCH FEMALE COSTUME FROM 1037 TO 1870.

By P. L. de Giaffierri. Represented in 10 Epochs, each containing 12 fully Coloured Plates. With Text in French. Complete in 10 Parts. Folio, in cloth portfolio, gilt. £4 net.

HISTORIC COSTUME

A resume of the characteristic types of Costume from the most Remote Times to the Present Day. By K. M. Lester. Director of Art Instruction, Public Schools, Peoria, Illinois. Containing Chapters on Historic Costume, Colonial Costume in America, and American Costume. 236 pages, with 3 full-page illustrations and 61 drawings in the text, coloured frontispiece, bibliography and index. Crown 8vo, cloth. 12s. 6d. net.

THE PSYCHOLOGY OF DRESS

By Frank Alvah Parsons. Containing a Survey of the Development of Design in Dress from the Early Ages to the Twentieth Century. Illustrated by over 150 Photographic Plates, reproduced from Contemporary Pictures of the XIV-XIXth Centuries, and from Engravings, Portraits, Living Dressed Models, Fashion Plates, etc. Large 8vo, cloth, gilt. 30s. net.

MASTERPIECES OF ORIENTAL RUGS

By W. Grote-Haselbalg (Translated by G. Barry Gifford). Illustrated in 120 finely Coloured Plates of carpets, prayer rugs, vshaks, tentbags, etc., from Asia Minor, the Caucasus, Russia, Turkestan, China and elsewhere. With a brief Illustrated Introduction and full analytical and Descriptive Notes. 3 Vols. 8vo, Text half-bound and Plates in portfolios. 25s. net.

ORIENTAL RUGS AND CARPETS

A brief History and Classification of their various types. With 72 Illustrations of Oriental Rugs and Weavers, together with 37 full-page Plates printed in Sepia, showing some of choicer varieties of Persian, Turkish, Indian, and other Eastern Rugs. Imperial 8vo, cloth. 12s. 6d. net.

THE CRAFT OF HAND-MADE RUGS

By Ami Mali Hicks. With 14 chapters on Old-Time Rugs, Knitted, Braided, Crocheted, Rag and Hooked Rugs, Stencil-making, Dyeing, the Batik Process, etc. Coloured Frontispiece and 21 photographic examples with numerous sketches in the text. 8vo, cloth, stamped from a special design. 12s. 6d net.

LAMPSHADES: HOW TO MAKE THEM

By Olive Earle. Containing 9 chapters, with numerous full-page Plates from Photographs, and Text-Diagram Drawings. Large 8vo, cloth, gilt. 10s. 6d. net.

ENGLISH IRONWORK OF THE XVIIth AND XVIIIth CENTURIES. By J. Starkie Gardner. Containing 330 pages, with over 250 Illustrations, including 80 Collotype Plates, and numerous Measured Drawings, Sketches, and Photographs. Crown 4to, art linen, gilt. £2 10s. net.

ENGLISH AND SCOTTISH WROUGHT IRONWORK. By Bailey Scott Murphy, Architect. Containing 80 fine Plates (size 21½in. by 14½in.), 68 reproduced from Measured Drawings, and 12 from Photographs specially taken. With Descriptive Text. Imperial folio, buckram, gilt. £4 4s. net.

ENGLISH LEADWORK: ITS ART AND HISTORY

A Book for Architects, Antiquaries, Craftsmen, and Owners and Lovers of Gardens. By Lawrence Weaver, F.S.A. Containing 280 pages, with 441 Illustrations from Photographs and Drawings. Large 4to, art linen, gilt. 30s. net.

AN ILLUSTRATED HISTORY OF ENGLISH PLATE. Ecclesiastical and Secular, illustrating the Development of Silver and Gold Work of the British Isles from the earliest known examples to the latest of the Georgian Period. By Sir Charles James Jackson, F.S.A. With a Coloured Frontispiece, 76 Plates finely executed in Photogravure, and 1500 other Illustrations, chiefly from Photographs. Two volumes, small folio, bound in half-morocco. £10 10s. net.

EARLY STAFFORDSHIRE POTTERY

Illustrated from the collection of Major Cyril Earle. Containing 200 Photographic Illustrations, 10 full-page Coloured Plates, and 60 Illustrations of Romano-British, Saxon, and other early ware. Royal 4to, printed on hand-made paper, bound in cloth, gilt. £2 2s. net.

A PRIMER OF MODERN ART

By Sheldon Cheney. The first comprehensive introduction to Art "after Impressionism," illustrating the work of Cezanne, Gauguin, Van Gogh; Cubists, Futurists, and Expressionists. Sculpture from Rodin to Epstein; and Architectural Work. Illustrated by 175 examples of the work of Modern Artists. Large 8vo, cloth, gilt. 30s. net.

THE CONCEPTION OF ART

By Henry Rankin Poore. Containing 102 Illus. from Photographs of Ancient and Modern Paintings, Sculptures, etc., by celebrated Artists. Large 8vo, art linen. 15s. net.

MURAL PAINTING IN AMERICA

By Edwin H. Blashfield. Containing 328 pages and 56 Illustrations of the work of famous Modern Artists. 8vo, cloth. 12s. 6d. net.

CONCERNING PAINTING: CONSIDERATIONS THEORETICAL AND HISTORICAL.

By Kenyon Cox. A series of essays by a prominent American Artist, with 32 Illustrations from the work of the Italian, Flemish, and Dutch Schools, and some examples of XIXth-Century Painting. 8vo, cloth. 12s. 6d. net.

ART IN NEEDLEWORK

A Book about Embroidery. By Lewis F. Day and Mary Buckle. Fourth Edition, revised. Containing 86 full-page Plates, reproduced from Photographs, and 45 Illustrations in the Text. Crown 8vo, cloth. 6s. net.

DRAWING, DESIGN AND CRAFTWORK

For Teachers, Students, and Designers. By Fredk. J. Glass. Containing 224 pages, with over 1750 Illustrations on 214 Plates, from Drawings by the Author. Demy 8vo, cloth. 12s. net.

"Mr. Glass's book is very comprehensive, embracing practically every kind of art work that is likely to be attempted in elementary or secondary schools, and ranging from simple drawing to various forms of craft work. The book is lavishly illustrated, and its general get-up reflects the utmost credit on all concerned."—*The Journal of Education.*

THE ART OF LOOKING AT PICTURES

By Carl H. P. Thurston. An Introduction to the Old Masters, arranged alphabetically, containing 32 full-page Plates from Photographs of their Masterpieces, with notes on the essential qualities of their art, and extracts from celebrated critics. 12mo, cloth. 12s. net.

HOW TO STUDY PICTURES

By Charles H. Caffin. The Author has selected 56 representative Painters, from Cimabue to Monet, dealing with them in 28 interesting chapters, profusely illustrated. Containing 495 pp. and 56 Illustrations. 8vo, cloth. 15s. net.

RODIN: THE MAN AND HIS ART

By Judith Cladel. Translated by S. K. Star, with a Critical Appreciation by James Huneker. Containing 47 full-page Plates from special Photographs of Rodin's work in marble, plaster and bronze. 4to, cloth, gilt. 32s. net.

MODERN BRITISH SCULPTURE

An Official Record of Work by Members of the Royal Society of British Sculptors. Containing 112 Photographic Plates of Nude and Draped Figures, War Memorials, Groups, Panels, Heads, etc., by Sir T. Brock, W. R. Cotton, F. W. Pomeroy, Alfred Drury, and many other artists. With Introduction by A. L. Baldry. Large 8vo., cloth, lettered, 7s. 6d. net.

PRACTICAL HINTS FOR ART STUDENTS

By Charles A. Lasar. A Series of Short Talks, for Beginners on Drawing, Composition, Form, Colour, and similar subjects. Comprising over 200 pages, with 84 Pen-and-Ink Sketches from the Author's Drawings. Small crown 8vo, cloth, lettered. 6s. net.

DRAWING FOR ART STUDENTS AND ILLUSTRATORS. By Allen W. Seaby. Containing 220 pages, with over 70 Illustrations printed in Sepia, mostly full-page Plates, from drawings by Old and Modern Artists. Medium 8vo, cloth, paper sides. 12s. net.

PEN DRAWING

By Charles D. Maginnis. With a special chapter on Architectural Drawing. Third Edition. With 72 Reproductions of the Work of the principal Black-and-White Artists, Practical Diagrams, etc. Crown 8vo, art linen. 6s. net.

PRACTICAL DRAWING

By E. G. Lutz. A manual of practical directions, hints and suggestions on Materials and Instruments, Methods and Processes, Geometry, Perspective, Composition, Lettering, Figure and Costume Work, etc. With 170 Illustrations, comprising over 400 examples. Crown 8vo, cloth boards. 6s. 6d. net.

THE ART OF DRAWING IN LEAD PENCIL

By Jasper Salwey, A.R.I.B.A. A Practical Manual dealing with Materials, Technique, Notes and Sketching, Building up, Form and Style, Process Reproduction, etc. Second Edition, revised and enlarged. Containing 232 pages with 122 finely printed reproductions of selected Pencil Drawings of Land and Seascapes, Figure-Studies, Book-Illustrations, etc. Medium 8vo, cloth, gilt, paper sides. 12s. 6d. net.

SKETCHING IN LEAD PENCIL FOR ARCHITECTS AND OTHERS. By Jasper Salwey, A.R.I.B.A. An introduction to the same author's "Art of Drawing in Lead Pencil," but entirely with sketching as differentiated from the making of finished drawings. A practical manual for the Student, Artist and Architect. Containing 111 pages and 56 illustrations, by well-known artists in the medium, and by the author. Medium 8vo, half-cloth. 7s. 6d. net.

CLASSROOM PRACTICE IN DESIGN

By James Parton Haney, Peoria, U.S.A. A concise Manual, with numerous Plates of the Elements of Design, etc. Large 8vo, stiff paper covers. 3s. net.

APPLIED DRAWING

By Harold Haven Brown. With chapters by James Hall, Estelle Izor, E. W. Watson, R. Ensign, treating of Materials and Methods, Nature Analysis, Plant and Animal Forms, Lettering, Perspective, Colour, etc., etc. With 4 Coloured Plates and numerous full-page Illustrations. A Course of Design, a Handbook of Drawing and Composition in one handy volume. Large 8vo, cloth, lettered. 10s. 6d. net.

GRAPHIC FIGURES. THE PRACTICAL SIDE OF DRAWING FOR CARTOONS AND FASHIONS. By E. G. Lutz. Illustrated by numerous full-page Drawings by the Author, after famous caricature artists, applying the methods found remarkably helpful in the Author's "Practical Drawing." Large crown 8vo, half-bound. 8s. 6d. net.

FASHION DRAWING AND DESIGN

By Louie E. Chadwick. Illustrated by numerous examples of Historic Fashion Plates, Explanatory Sketches by the author, Figure Studies, and a series of about 80 full-page and double Plates of Contemporary Fashion Drawings by well-known artists. Large 8vo, cloth, lettered. 15s. net.

MASTERPIECES OF GREEK SCULPTURE
60 full-page Plates giving clear reproductions of well-known, Masterpieces, including Archaic Panels, Metopes, Pediments and Friezes, etc. With Introduction and Titles in German. Small 4to, paper covers. 5s. net.

SIXTEENTH CENTURY PORTRAITS BY GREAT MASTERS. Edited by OSWALD GOTZ. A Series of 10 Collotype Plates, mostly in Colours and Tints. The subjects are by ALBRECHT DURER, HANS HOLBEIN, LUCAS CRANACH, BURGKMAIR, and other masters. With brief German Text. 4to, paper covers. 5s. net.

MICHELANGELO, SCULPTURE AND PAINTING
100 Reproductions on 95 Plates of the chief works. With titles in English and German. Small 4to, paper covers. 5s. net.

ANIMAL STUDIES FOR THE USE OF DESIGNERS, PAINTERS, STUDENTS, &c. 60 large-scale Photographs of tame and wild animals taken from Nature in characteristic attitudes. With List of Plates in German. Small 4to, paper covers. 5s. net.

FLOWERS AND ANIMALS REPRESENTED BY OLD AND MODERN MASTERS. 11 Plates reproduced in Colour from Animal and Plant Drawings by ALBRECHT DURER and PISANELLO, Flower Pieces by VAN HUYSUM and JAN VAN LEEUWEN, with some modern animal studies. 4to, paper. 5s. net.

SUGGESTIONS FOR THE STUDY OF COLOUR
By H. BARRETT CARPENTER. A Series of 16 brief talks on Natural Colour Order—Harmony—Contrast—Discord—Keynotes—Intermingling—Effect of Lighting—Black and White, etc. Illustrated by 20 specially prepared Plates, printed in full Colour. 8vo, cloth, gilt. 8s. 6d. net. (*Second Impression.*)

ON MAKING AND COLLECTING ETCHINGS
By Members of the Print Society, and edited by E. HESKETH HUBBARD. Containing Chapters on Etching Proper, Dry-point, Soft-ground, Mezzotint, and other Processes, Printing, etc. Illustrated by 10 whole-page reproductions, and numerous Diagrams. Second Edition, re-illustrated. 8vo, half-bound, 21s. net.

THE PROCESS AND PRACTICE OF PHOTO-ENGRAVING. By HARRY A. GROESBECK, Jun. Containing 260 pages, and 280 Diagrams and Illustrations, including Metal Plates; Lenses and Light; Making Line and Half-tone Negatives; Printing on Metal; Etching; Colour Work; Electrotyping; Stereotypes; Repairs, etc. Demy 4to, cloth, gilt, lettered. 38s. net.

THE HUMAN FORM ("Edle Nacktheit")
A Series of Artistic Photographic Studies from Life, including a number of youthful models. Selected and arranged by LOTTE HERRLICH. Each volume contains 20 charming full-page Plates from poses specially arranged for the use of Artists, Sculptors and Designers. Title in German. 3 Series. Imperial 8vo, boards. 4s. 6d. net each. Sold only to those interested in Art.

LIVING SCULPTURE: A RECORD OF EXPRESSION IN THE HUMAN FIGURE.

By Bertram Park and Yvonne Gregory. With an historical and descriptive Introduction by G. Montague Ellwood. Comprising a Series of 47 full-page Studies of Selected Male and Female Figures with Descriptive Notes. The Introduction is illustrated by 9 plates, giving 16 examples of the Human Form in Prehistoric, Greek, Renaissance and newest Art. Small 4to, cloth, gilt. 21s. net.

THE HUMAN FORM AND ITS USE IN ART

A Series of 118 Photographic Studies on 73 Plates from specially selected Female and Child Models, by F. R. Yerbury, including a Series of Male Studies by F. H. Crossley, F.S.A. With an Introduction by G. M. Ellwood. Illustrated by 17 Photographic Plates and numerous Text Figures. With Descriptive Notes on the Poses. Large 8vo, cloth. 18s. net.

STUDIES OF THE HUMAN FIGURE

By G. M. Ellwood and F. R. Yerbury. A series of 80 Photographic Studies from Male, Female, and Child Models. Introduction, including Diagrams and Drawings. Large royal 8vo, cloth. 16s. net. [*Third Impression.*

THE HIEROGLYPHIC OR GREEK METHOD OF LIFE DRAWING

By A. A. Braun. An original method of teaching figure-drawing, with illustrative Diagrams and Sketches in the text, and 64 full-page Plates from Photographs of a specially selected female model. 4th Edition. 4to paper. 15s. net.

THE CHILD IN ART AND NATURE

By A. A. Braun. Containing chapters on Anatomy, Development, and Expression, and over 300 Illustrations from Photographs and Drawings of child poses, expressions, the Child Figure in Art. Second Edition, revised and enlarged. 4to, in stiff covers. 18s. net; or cloth, gilt. 21s. net.

THE HUMAN FIGURE

An Analysis of its Construction and Pictorial Representation. By J. H. Vanderpoel. With 54 full-page Plates and 300 smaller Illustrations, from the Author's Drawings. New Edition. Large 8vo, cloth. 16s. net.

PRACTICAL ART ANATOMY

By E. G. Lutz. With numerous Anatomical Diagrams by the Author, all clearly and fully lettered and explained, 8vo, cloth back. 8s. 6d. net.

LETTERING AND WRITING

A Series of Alphabets and their Decorative Treatment, with Examples, and Notes. By Percy J. Smith. Containing 16 Plates in line, to a large scale, printed on boards. Large 4to, in Cardboard Portfolio. 6s. 6d. net.

LETTERING

By A. E. Payne, A.R.C.A. Containing 20 full-page Plates of large-size Alphabets and Initials, with Preliminary Text, including Diagrams. 8vo, art paper covers. 3s. 6d. net.

"A complete manual of decorative writing."—*The Times Educational Supplement.*

THE BOOK OF THE DANCE

A Series of 89 Photographic Studies by Arnold Genthe, including Six in Colour. With a Note on the Place of Dancing in Life by Shaemus O'Sheel, including an appreciation of the Art of Isidora Duncan and Ruth St. Denis. Imperial 8vo, art linen. £1 16s. net (formerly £2 2s. net).

FIRST STEPS IN WATER-COLOUR PAINTING

By Martin F. Gleason, Supervisor of Art and Manual Training, Elementary Schools, Joliet, Illinois, U.S.A. Treating of Equipment—Mixing Colours—Plant-life Painting—Landscape, Illustration—Flat Washes, Mottled Colour, etc. With 3 Coloured Plates, illustrating 9 Sketches and 50 other reproductions of Water-Colours in Half-tone and Line. Small 4to, cloth, lettered. 9s. net.

BEGINNER'S COURSE IN SHOW CARD WRITING. By Ray J. Matasek. Presenting a systematic course in 64 pages and 43 Illustrations of Brush and Pen Strokes; Arrangement and Composition of Lettering; Egyptian, Italic, Full and Poster Block, Roman, Script, French, Tuscan, and Old English Alphabets; Numerals; Illustrated Suggestions for Shading and High Lighting, Scrolls, etc. Small square 8vo, stiff cardboard covers. 2s. 6d. net.

LETTERS AND LETTERING

A Treatise with 200 Examples. By Frank Chouteau Brown, Boston, U.S.A. 8vo, cloth, lettered. 18s. net.

Contents:—Roman Capitals—Modern Roman Letters—Gothic Letters—Italic and Script—To the Beginner.

LONDON TRADESMEN'S CARDS OF THE XVIIIth CENTURY. By Ambrose Heal. Illustrated by upwards of 100 full-plate Collotype reproductions of typical specimens, selected from the Author's and other important collections. Crown 4to, bound in antique style. £2 2s. net.

THE ROMAN ALPHABET AND ITS DERIVATIVES

A large-sized Reproduction of the Alphabet of the Trajan Column, By Allen W. Seaby. A Series of large Plates, printed from the wood blocks, and including typical examples of Renaissance, Gothic, and Modern Alphabets and Types. With Introduction and Descriptive Notes. Medium 4to, half-bound, lettered. 8s. 6d net.

PENMANSHIP OF THE XVIth, XVIIth, AND XVIIIth CENTURIES. A Series of Typical Examples from English and Foreign Writing Books. Selected by Lewis F. Day. With Notes on Penmanship by Percy J. Smith. Containing over 100 Examples, chiefly full pages. Crown 4to. 20s. net.

"The book deserves to be studied, and should prove a very mine of suggestions for the inspiration of writers, illuminators, architects, engravers, and the numerous art workers who have to use lettering."—*The Westminster Gazette.*

MODERN DECORATIVE ART IN ENGLAND

A Series of Illustrations of its Development and Characteristics, with Introductory Text by W. G. Paulson Townsend. Large 4to, cloth, gilt. 25s. net.

TEXTILES, PRINTED FABRICS, WALL PAPERS, LACE AND EMBROIDERY, TAPESTRY, STENCILLING, BATIK, etc. Illustrating on 80 Plates 178 examples, including 51 subjects beautifully reproduced in full Colour.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS DESIGN

A Textbook of Practical Methods in the Decorative Crafts. By William H. Varnum. With about 500 Figures and 85 Plates of Drawings and Photographs of Furniture, Woodcarving, Metal Objects, Jewellery, Pottery, etc., and Coloured Keyplates of Tints. Large 8vo, cloth, lettered. 18s. net.

SAMPLERS AND STITCHES

A Handbook of the Embroiderer's Art. By Mrs. Archibald Christie. Containing 34 full-page Reproductions from Photographs, a Frontispiece in Colour, and 239 Text Drawings. Crown 4to, boards, canvas back. 25s. net.

"Many books have been written on this fascinaitg subject, but we cannot remember coming across any more comprehensive and complete work than Mrs. Christie's. In the name of all needlewomen there should be accorded to Mrs. Christie a very grateful vote of thanks."—*Country Life.*

THE ART OF BRASS REPOUSSE

By Gawthorpe, Art Metal Workers to His Majesty. Fifth Edition, revised and enlarged. With 43 Illustrations from Photographs, etc. 8vo, paper covers. 2s. 6d. net.

HANDCRAFT IN WOOD AND METAL

A Handbook for the use of Teachers, Students, Craftsmen, and others. By John Hooper and Alfred J. Shirley. With over 300 Illustrations from Drawings and Photographs. Second Edition, revised and enlarged. Large 8vo, cloth, lettered. 10s. 6d. net.

FOOT-POWER LOOM WEAVING

A full and Practical Treatise. By Edward F. Worst. Containing 11 Chapters, 278 pages, with a full Index, and 555 Figures of Weaving Pattern Diagrams, etc. Large oblong 4to, cloth, gilt and lettered. 25s. net.

PHOTOGRAPHY FOR THE AMATEUR

By Geo. W. French, New York. A useful and instructive guide. With 156 Illustrations of examples of different cameras, good and bad results, etc. 8vo, fancy cloth, gilt lettering. 21s. net.

PICTORIAL COMPOSITION IN PHOTOGRAPHY

By Arthur Hammond. With 49 full-page Plates from the Author's Photographs of Portrait Studies, Landscape Renderings, etc., etc. 8vo, linen, 21s. net.

PICTORIAL COMPOSITION AND THE CRITICAL JUDGMENT OF PICTURES.

A Handbook for Students and Lovers of Art. By H. R. Poore. With about 150 Illustrations, chiefly reproduced from Photographs, of celebrated pictures, and including numerous Elucidatory Diagrams. Large 8vo, art linen. 21s. net.

THE ART AND PRACTICE OF ETCHING

A Practical Manual, including Mezzotint, Aquatint, and Dry-point. By Hugh Paton. Treating of Apparatus, the Plate, the Press, the Studio, Mordants, the Proof, Working Methods, Paper and Printing, the Painter-Etcher, Colour Etching, etc. Illustrated by 1 Colour and 3 Monochrome Etchings by the Author, numerous practical Diagrams, Details of Texture, Work in Stages, and Reproductions of Etchings by craftsmen of former and modern times. Medium 8vo, cloth, gilt. 21s. net.

PATTERN DESIGN

For Students, treating in a practical way the Anatomy, Planning, and Evolution of Repeated Ornament. By Lewis F. Day. Containing about 300 pages, and 300 practical Illustrations from specially prepared Drawings and Photographs of the Principles of Repeat Design, the "Drop," the "Spot" Geometrical Ornament, etc. Third Impression. Demy 8vo, cloth, gilt. 10s. 6d. net.

"Every line and every illustration in this book should be studied carefully and continually by every one having any aspiration toward designing."—*The Decorator.*

ENAMELLING

A Comparative Account of the Development and Practice of the Art. For the Use of Artists, Craftsmen, Students, etc. By Lewis F. Day. With 115 Illustrations, reproduced from Special Drawings and Photographs. Demy 8vo, cloth, gilt. 8s. 6d. net.

ALPHABETS, OLD AND NEW

With 224 complete Alphabets, 30 Series of Numerals, many Ancient Dates, etc. Selected and Arranged by Lewis F. Day. With a short account of the Development of the Alphabet. Crown 8vo, cloth. 7s. 6d. net.

"A book which has, perhaps, proved more helpful than any ever before issued on the subject of alphabets."—*The Decorator.*

INSIDE THE HOUSE OF GOOD TASTE

A Collection of Representative Modern American Interiors. Edited by Richardson Wright, with articles by various specialists. Containing nearly 160 Illustrations from Photographs. 4to, linen. 15s. net.

INTERIOR DECORATION FOR MODERN NEEDS

By Agnes Foster Wright. Containing 60 full-page Plates from Photographs of modern rooms of the simpler type, including Illustrations of Decorative Accessories. 8vo, linen. 15s. net.

FURNISHING THE HOME OF GOOD TASTE

A brief sketch of the Period Styles, with suggestions for their use in the homes of to-day. By Lucy Abbot Throop. With 65 full-page Plates, showing fine pieces of furniture with some complete modern interiors in different styles. 4to, cloth. 28s. net.

COLOUR SCHEMES FOR MODERN INTERIORS

120 full-page Plates of Designs in Colour, affording ideas for every kind of interior, from the most luxurious to the most modest. 4to, cloth, gilt. £2 15s. net.

BUILDING REPAIRS.

A Practical Guide to their Execution. By Ernest G. Blake, Containing over 200 pages, with 8 Practical Diagrams, from the Author's Drawings. Demy 8vo, cloth. 8s. 6d. net.

Contents:—Bricklayer, Tiler, Slater and Mason, Shoring, Carpenter, Plumber, Hot-water Fitter, Electrician, Plasterer, Painter, Paperhanger, and Glazier.

THE "PRACTICAL CRAFTS" SERIES

MODERN PRACTICAL JOINERY

A Treatise on Joiners' Work by Hand and Machine. By George Ellis. Fourth Edition, revised and enlarged, containing 592 pages of Text, and over 1400 Illustrations, including 41 Photographic Plates and 20 double-page and folding Plates. Complete in 1 vol., 4to, cloth. £2 5s. net, or separately in 3 vols., half-bound, Vol. I, 15s. net; Vol. II., 18s. net; Vol. III., 12s. 6d. net.

"Mr. Ellis's great work has now become a classic. It is known to experts everywhere as the most comprehensive and most reliable work on joinery in the English language."—*Illustrated Carpenter and Builder.*

MODERN PRACTICAL CARPENTRY

By George Ellis. Containing a full description of Methods of Constructing and Erecting, and various Structural Details. 450 pages, with 1100 clear and practical Illustrations. Crown 4to, cloth. 30s. net; or separately in 2 vols., half-bound, 16s. each net. [*New Impression.*

". . . It excels nearly all in its completeness. There is a large number of clear detailed drawings. The production of the work is worthy of the excellence of the subject-matter."—*The Carpenter and Builder.*

". . . Anyone confronted with an unusual difficulty would almost surely find its solution somewhere in the volume."—*The Building News.*

MODERN CABINET-WORK, FURNITURE AND FITMENTS. An Account of the Theory and Production of all kinds of Cabinet-work and Furniture. By Percy A. Wells, and John Hooper. Containing 400 pages, with over 1000 Practical Workshop Drawings, Photographs, and Original Designs. Third Edition, revised and enlarged. Crown 4to, cloth, lettered. **25s. net.**

FURNITURE FOR SMALL HOUSES

A Series of Designs. By Percy A. Wells. Containing 56 Plates reproduced from Photographs and Working Drawings by the Author, together with Illustrations in the Text. Small 4to, cloth. 12s. 6d. net.

"Mr. Wells's main concern is with the practical needs of a small house, and from this point of view his work is quite excellent. The photographs maintain the high standard which we associate with Messrs. Batsford's publications, and the book should be read and studied by all who are interested in the long-awaited renascence of English cabinet-making."—*The Athenæum.*

INTERIOR DECORATION

By Frank Alvah Parsons. With 70 Illustrations, chiefly full-page, from Photographs and Designs of executed examples in various styles. Large square 8vo, cloth, gilt. £1 10s. net.

STAIR BUILDER'S GUIDE

A Treatise on the Theory and Practice of the Construction of Straight Flight, Platform, Cylindrical and Elliptical Stairs. By Morris Williams. Containing 250 pages and 30 chapters. Including 327 clear and practical Diagrams, and 31 Photographic Illustrations. Large 8vo, cloth, lettered. 12s. 6d. net.

MODERN TECHNICAL DRAWING

For Students, and all connected with the Building Trades. By George Ellis. Containing a description of the methods of preparing Detail and Working Drawings, with accounts of Instruments, Lettering, Perspective, Projection, etc., and numerous full-page and smaller Illustrations from the Author's Drawings. Second Impression. Large crown 8vo, cloth, lettered. 10s. 6d. net.

ARCHITECTURAL PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE

A Handbook for Students and Practitioners. By Hamilton H. Turner, F.S.I. A Review of the Business Side of an Architect's Work and of the Organisation of the Office. Containing 340 pages, with numerous Specimen Forms and Schedules, Plans, Reports, Illustrations, etc. 8vo, cloth. 15s. net.

MANUAL OF OFFICE PRACTICE FOR THE ARCHITECTURAL WORKER. Covering the Routine of an Architectural Office, for the Information of Workers and all connected with Building Construction. By Frederick J. Adams. Revised from the version in use in the office of McKim, Mead & White, New York. Crown 8vo, cloth, lettered. 7s. 6d. net.

THE CHEAP COTTAGE AND SMALL HOUSE

By J. Gordon Allen, F.R.I.B.A. New Edition, remodelled and enlarged, containing over 150 Illustrations from Drawings and Photographs of Cottages and their Plans, Housing Schemes, etc., from the latest Designs. 8vo, cloth. 8s. 6d. net.

LESSONS IN CARPENTRY AND JOINERY

By George Ellis. Presenting a carefully graduated series of subjects in 39 large Plates, fully lettered and dimensioned, and comprising about 500 figures and numerous practical details. With full Descriptive Text. Oblong demy 4to, cloth, lettered. 10s. 6d. net.

CLARKE'S POCKET-BOOK OF TABLES AND MEMORANDA FOR PLUMBERS, BUILDERS, SANITARY AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, &c.

By J. Wright Clarke. New and revised Edition. Small pocket size, leather, 2s. 6d. net. Or in celluloid case, 3s. 6d. net.

" It is obviously one of those things a tradesman should carry in his pocket as religiously as he does a foot-rule."—*The Plumber and Decorator.*

PRACTICAL DRAPERY CUTTING

A Handbook on Cutting and Fixing Curtains, Draperies, etc., with Descriptions and Notes, for the use of Upholsterers, Cutters, and Apprentices. By E. Noetzli. Illustrated by 30 full-page Plates. Demy 4to, cloth, gilt. 15s. net.

ARCHITECTURAL COMPOSITION

By Nathaniel Cortland Curtis, A.I.A. Illustrated with numerous Drawings by the Author. Small 4to, cloth, lettered. 30s. net.

ARCHITECTURAL DRAWING

By Ralph F. Windoes and Harvey B. Campbell. A Course for Students in Secondary and Technical Schools, etc. With 125 pages, and over 90 Illustrations and Diagrams. 8vo, cloth. 10s. 6d. net.

ARCHITECTURAL SHADES AND SHADOWS

By H. McGoodwin, Instructor in Architecture at the University of Pennsylvania. With 81 Plates. 4to, cloth, gilt. 21s. net

HOW TO ESTIMATE

Being a Complete Analysis of Builders' Prices. Giving full details of Estimating for every class of Building Work, with thousands of Prices, and much useful Memoranda. By John T. Rea, Surveyor. Fourth Edition, revised and enlarged, with Supplement of up-to-date Prices and Memoranda. (*Fourth Impression*). With about 350 Illustrations. Large 8vo, cloth. 15s. net.

THE ESSENTIALS OF A COUNTRY HOUSE

By R. A. Briggs, F.R.I.B.A. Containing 218 pages and 71 Illustrations from Photographs and Drawings, of Views of Houses of varying size erected from the Author's Designs. Large 8vo, cloth, gilt. 8s. 6d. net.

THP CONSTRUCTION OF A HOUSE

A Series of 40 Plates of Plans, Elevations, Sections, and Details, with Descriptive Text, of a Country House, from the Author's specially prepared Drawings. By Charles Gourlay, B.Sc. A.R.I.B.A. Second Edition, revised and condensed. Royal 4to, cloth. 7s. 6d. net.

BUILDING CONSTRUCTION AND DRAWING (ELEMENTARY). By Charles F.. Mitchell, assisted by George A. Mitchell. Ninth Edition, Revised and greatly Enlarged. Containing 470 pages of Text, with over 1100 Illustrations, fully dimensioned. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt. 6s. 6d. net.

"The book is a model of clearness and compression, well written and admirably illustrated, and ought to be in the hands of every student of building construction."—*The Builder.*

BUILDING CONSTRUCTION (Advanced)

By Charles F. Mitchell, assisted by George A. Mitchell. Containing 900 pages of Text, with over 800 Illustrations, fully dimensioned. Tenth Edition, thoroughly Revised and Enlarged. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt. 10s. 6d. net.

"Mr. Mitchell's two books form unquestionably the best guide which any student can obtain at the present moment. In fact, so far as it is possible for anyone to compile a satisfactory treatise on building construction, Mr. Mitchell has performed the task as well as it can be performed."—*The Builder.*

BUILDING CONSTRUCTION PLATES

By A. Buchanan and W. H. Hudson. With pages for Students' Notes. Vol. I. Elementary Stage, 40 Plates. Vol. II. Advanced Stage, 50 Plates. (*New Impression, revised*). Oblong 8vo, in stout paper covers. Part I, 5s.; Part II, 5s. 6d.

"Mr. Buchanan's extensive teaching experience has enabled him to set down just what is most essential to students, and the drawings, all prepared by the author, are clear, definite, and helpful."—*Municipal Engineering.*

WHERE THE GREAT CITY STANDS

A Study in the New Civics. By C. R. Ashbee, M.A,, F.R.I.B.A. Illustrated by over 120 Drawings, Photographs, Diagrams, and Plans. 4to, in blue boards, with cloth back. 25s. net.

THE HALF-TIMBER HOUSE

Its Design, Plan, and Construction. By Allen W. Jackson. With Frontispiece in Colour and 65 full-page Photographic Plates, showing Old and Modern Examples, also Plans and Interior Views. Small 4to, cloth. 18s. net.

A MANUAL OF TECHNICAL PLUMBING AND SANITARY SCIENCE. By S. Barlow Bennett. Fourth Edition, revised and enlarged, by Walter Scott. Containing 300 pages and 400 clear Illustrations. Royal 8vo., cloth, 9s. 6d. net.

BUNGALOWS

Their Design, Construction, and Furnishing, with suggestions also for Camps, Summer Homes, and Cottages of similar character. By Henry W. Saylor. With over 200 Illustrations. 4to, cloth. 18s. net.

RESIDENTIAL FLATS OF ALL CLASSES, INCLUDING ARTISANS' DWELLINGS. A Practical Treatise on their Planning and Arrangement. By Sydney Perks, F.R.I.B.A., P.A.S.I. Containing 226 Plans and Illustrations of Examples by leading architects in England, the Continent, and America. Imperial 8vo, cloth, gilt. 25s. net.

PUBLIC BATHS AND WASH-HOUSES

Their Planning, Arrangement, and Fitting, with Chapters on Turkish and other Special Baths, Public Laundries, Heating, Water Supply, etc. By Alfred W. S. Cross, M.A., F.R.I.B.A. Containing 284 pages, with 274 Illustrations of Plans, Elevations, and Constructive and Engineering Details. Imperial 8vo, cloth, gilt. 25s. net.

MODERN THEATRE CONSTRUCTION

By Edward Bernard Kinsila. An Analysis of the Principles of Theatre Planning and Equipment for Modern Needs, including a special section on Cinematograph Houses. With 48 Plans and Illustrations. A useful Standard Book on Theatres and Cinemas. Imperial 8vo, cloth. **18s. net each.**

MODERN THEATRES

By Irving Pichel, New York, U.S.A. Giving many plans photographs and descriptions of the recent theatres; dealing with construction, seating, lighting, both of the stage and auditorium, machinery and equipment, etc. With 64 illustrations. Crown 8vo., **12s. 6d. net.**

THE SMALL HOUSE, ITS ARCHITECTURE AND SURROUNDINGS. By Arthur Martin. A Series of Concise Discussions on Essentials and Effects. Containing 136 pages, 16 Plates from specially taken Photographs, and Plans, Sketches, and Details in the Text. Small crown 8vo, cloth. **3s. net.**

QUANTITIES

A Textbook on Methods of Valuation and Measurement of Builders' Work. By Banister Fletcher. Ninth Edition, Revised and brought down to date. With numerous Memoranda, Formulæ, and Rules. Containing upwards of 450 pages, with 10 Folding Plates and 100 other Diagrams in the Text. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt. **10s. net.**

REGULATIONS OF THE LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL RELATING TO STRUCTURAL STEEL WORK (London Building Act Amendment, 1909) AND TO REINFORCED CONCRETE, 1916. As drawn up and sanctioned by the Local Government Board. A Reprint of the Official Text, with Notes, Explanations, and Worked Examples, including numerous Illustrations, by Ewart S. Andrews, B.Sc., M.C.I. Second Edition, revised and extended. Crown 8vo, cloth, lettered. **4s. net.**

THE STRUCTURAL ENGINEER'S POCKET BOOK. By Ewart S. Andrews, B.Sc. Containing 356 pages, with numerous Formulæ, Tables, Practical Illustrative Diagrams, etc. Small 8vo (pocket size), cloth. **18s. net.**

STRUCTURAL DESIGN IN STEEL FRAME BUILDINGS. Comprising the detailed design of typical large Structural Members of Steel Frame Buildings, with calculations and working drawings. By Percy J. Waldram. With 8 double-plate Working Diagrams. 4to, half-bound in cloth, lettered. **12s. 6d. net.**

DRAINAGE AND SANITATION

A Practical Exposition of the Conditions vital to Healthy Buildings, their Surroundings and Construction, their Ventilation, Heating, Lighting, Water and Waste Services. By E. H. Blake, F.S.I., M.R.S.I. Second Edition, revised and corrected. Containing 500 pages, with 400 Illustrations. Large 8vo, cloth. **15s. net.**

PRACTICAL MATHEMATICS

A complete Course of Instruction for Students and Practical Men, adapted to the requirements of the Board of Education "Lower Stage" Examination. By E. L. Bates and F. Charlesworth. Containing 520 pages, with over 330 Illustrations an numerous Exercises and Answers. Crown 8vo, cloth. **5s. net.**

PROF. BANISTER FLETCHER'S VALUABLE TEXTBOOKS FOR ARCHITECTS AND SURVEYORS.

Crown 8vo., cloth gilt, price 10s. *net. each.*

VALUATIONS AND COMPENSATIONS.

A comprehensive Treatise on Valuing Land and Houses, with chapters on the Finance Act, 1909, Rating, Mortgage, with the text of all recent Acts, Rules, etc. Fourth Edition, re-written and greatly enlarged, including Forms of Precedents and an extensive series of Valuation Tables.

DILAPIDATIONS.

Sixth Edition, thoroughly revised and enlarged, with all recent Legal Decisions, and a chapter on Fixtures.

LIGHT AND AIR.

With Methods of Estimating Injuries, Reports of most recent Cases, etc. Illustrated by 27 Coloured Plates. Fifth Edition thoroughly revised.

ARBITRATIONS.

A Text-book with the chief Cases and Forms, Rules, etc. Fourth Edition, revised and largely re-written and brought down to date, with reports of all recent cases, etc.

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES

Adam, Decorative Work, 11
Adams, Office Practice, 27
Allen, Cheap Cottage, 27
Anderson, Greece and Rome, 2
—— Italian, 5
Andrews, Structural Engineer's Pocket Book, 30
Andrews, Steelwork Regs., 30
Animal Studies, 22
Ashbee, Teaching Art, 15
—— Great City, 29

Bates and Charlesworth, Mathematics, 30
Batsford, Mural Monuments, 3
Belcher, Essentials in Arch., 1
Bell, Old Pewter, 14
Benn, Nation's Treasures, 16
Bennett, Plumbing, 29
Berk, Proverb Story, 7
Blake, Building Repairs, 26
—— Sanitation, 30
Blashfield, Mural Painting, 20
Blum, History of Art, 16
Bode, Italian Furniture, 11
Bonser, Industrial Arts, 8
Bottomley, Spanish Details, 4
Braun, Life Drawing, 23
—— Child in Art and Nature, 23
Briggs, Essentials, 28, 29
Brock, British Sculpture, 20
Brown, Lettering, 24
—— Applied Drawing, 21
Buchanan, Building Construction Plates, 29
Burton, Porcelain, 14
Butterfield, Fences, &c., 6
—— Floral Design, 17

Caffin, History of Art, 16
—— Architecture, 1
—— Picture Study, 20
Campbell, Arch. Drawing, 28
Candee, Tapestry, 18
Capito, Caretto, 15
Carpenter, Colour Study, 22
Chadwick, Fashion Drawing, 23
Chamberlain, How we are Fed, 8
—— How we are Clothed, 8
Chancellor, London, 7
—— Regency in England, 7
Cheney, Modern Art, 19
Christie, Samplers, 25
Cladel, Rodin, 20
Clarke, Pocket Book, 28
Colasanti, Plasterwork, 11
Colour Schemes, 26
Cook, Hobby-horses (Poems), 17
Cox, Church Furniture, 3
—— County Churches, 4
Cox (K.), Painting, 20
Cram, Church Building, 3
Crane & Day, Moot Points, 14
Cross, Public Baths, 29
Crossley, Gothic Mon'ts, 3
—— Church Woodwork, 3
Curtis, Arch. Composition, 28

Davie, Kent and Sussex, Cotswold and Surrey Cottages, 3
Davison, Building Arts, 2
Dawber, Cotswold Cottages, 3
Day, Alphabets, 26
—— Enamelling, 26
—— Moot Points, 14
—— Needlework, 20
—— Pattern Design, 25
Day, Penmanship, 24
De Forest, History of Art, 16
De Mauri, Vinovo, 15
De Toldo, Bookbindings, 15
Doogue, Making a Lawn, 6

Earle, Lampshades, 19
—— Staffordshire Pottery, 19
Eberlein, Walls and Ceilings, 6
——Rooms and Porches, 6
—— Inns, 7
Edmondson, English Wallpapers, 13
Elliot, Life and Work, 8
Ellis, Technical Drawing, 27
—— Carpentry, 26
—— Joinery, 26
—— Lessons, 28
—— Making a Garage, 6
Ellwood, Furniture, 14
—— Figure Studies, 23
Fenn & Wyllie, Furniture, 14
Fleming, Folk Tales, 7
Fletcher, History of Arch'e, 1
—— Quantities, 3d.
—— Valuations, 31
—— Arbitrations, 31
—— Dilapidations, 31
—— Light and Air, 31
Flower & Animal Studies, 22
Forest, History of Art, 16
Foster, Hangings, 6
French, Amateur Photo'y, 25
French Fashion and Costume, 18
Gardener, Ironwork, 19
Garside, English Furniture, 14
Gawthorpe, Repoussé, 25
Genthe, The Dance, 23

INDEX—*continued*

Giaffieri, French Costume, 13
Gibson, Hexham Abbey, 3
Glass, Drawing & Design, 20
Glazier, Textile Fabrics, 17
Gleason, Water Colour, 24
Godfrey, London, 2
—— Gardens, 6
Goodwin, French Prov. Arch. 5
Gotch, English Home, 2
Gotz, Portraits, 22
Gourlay, Construction, 28
Greek Sculpture, 22
Groesbeck, Engraving, 22
Gromort, Classic Arch., 5
Grote-Haselbalg, Oriental Rugs, 18
Gruyere, Swiss Lace, 17
Gusman, Pompei, 4

Hamlin, Ornament, 15
Hammond, Pictl. Compn., 25
Haney, Classroom Des'n, 21
Hartley, Life & Work, 8
Heal, Tradesmen's Cards, 24
Herrlich, Human Form, 22
Hicks, Hand-made Rugs, 19
Hodges, Hexham Abbey, 3
Home and World Series, 8
Hooper, Handcraft, 25
House and Garden Books, 6
Howard, Church Woodwork, 2
Hubbard, Etchings, 22

Jackson, Old English Plate, 19
—— Half-Timber House, 29
Japanese Art Books, 16
Jekyll, Household Life, 7
Jourdain, English Decoration, 1500-1660, 12
—— English Decoration, 1760-1820, 13
—— Smaller Interiors, 13

Kelly, Costume, 18
Kendrick, Embroidery, 14
Kimball, History of Arch., 1
King, Gardens, 5
Kinsila, Theatres, 30
Knowles, Dutch Pottery, 14

Lasar, Hints on Art, 20
Le Blond, Italian Gdns., 6
Lenygon, Decoration, 12
—— Furniture, 12
Lester, Costume, 18
Lutz, Practical Drawing, 21
—— Art Anatomy, 21
—— Graphic Figures, 23

Macartney, Houses & Gardens, 5
Maginnis, Pen Drawing, 21
Martin, Small House, 30
Matasek, Show Cards, 24
Mawson, Gardens, 6
M'Clure, Built-in Furniture, 6
—— Making Floors, 6
M'Goodwin, Shadows, 28
Meyer, Ornament, 15
Michelangelo, 22
Myer, Batiks, 17
Miller, Paths and Drives, 6
—— Making a Garden, 6
Milliken, French Prov. Arch., 5
Mitchell, Building Construction, 29
Mossman, Indurbrial Arts, 8
Mulliner, Decorative Arts, 13
Murphy, Ironwork, 19

Noetzli, Drapery Cutting, 28

Ordway, Operas, 17
Oliver, East Anglia, 3
Oriental Rugs, 19

Park, Human Form, 23
Parkinson, Shrop. Cottages, 3
Parsons, Dress Psychology, 18
—— Decoration, 27
Paton, Etching, 25
Payne, Lettering, 23
Pératé, Versailles, 4
Perks, Residential Flats, 29
Pichel, Modern Theatres, 30
Piggott, Japanese Decoration, 16
—— Japanese Music, 17
Poore, Pictl. Composit'n, 25
—— Conception of Art, 20
Pratt, Cathedrals, 4
Pulbrook, Country Life, 7
—— Countryside, 7

Quennell, Everyday Life, 10
—— Everyday Things, 9

Rea, Estimating, 28
Richardson, Smaller Houses, 2
—— Inns, 7
Robinson, New Engl'd Houses, 4
Rockwell, Small Fruit G'd'n, 6

Saglio, French Furniture, 14
Salwey, Pencil Drawing, 21
—— Pencil Sketching, 21
Salyman, Tudor Times, 6
Sautier, Rugs, 15
Saylor, Rose Garden, 6
—— Bungalows, 29
Schwabe, Costume, 18
Seaby, Art Drawing, 21
—— Roman Alphabet, 24
Shirley, Handcraft, 25
Shuffrey, Fireplaces, 11
Significance of Fine Arts, 16
Smith, Lettering, 23
Speltz, Ornament, 15
Stapley, Spanish Weaving, 17
Statham, Architecture, 1
Stratton, Bruges, 4
—— The English Interior, 11
—— Elements, 2
Sugden, English Wallpapers, 13

Tabor, Bulb Garden, 6
—— Garden Bloom, 6
—— Attractive Grounds, 6
Throop, Furnishing, 26
Thurston, Pictures, 20
Townsend, Decorative Art, 24
Tricker, Water Garden, 6
Triggs, Garden Craft, 5
Turner, Archl. Practice, 27

Vallance, Oxford Colleges, 2
—— Old Crosses, 3
Vanderpoel, Human Figure, 23
Varnum, Industrial Arts, 24
Vulliamy, Classic Ornmts., 5

Waldram, Steel Buildings, 30
Walton, Story of Textiles, 18
Ward, French Arch., 5
Waterhouse, Story of Arch., 2
Weaver, Leadwork, 19
Wells, Furniture, 27
—— Cabinetwork, 27
Whitcomb, Story of Art, 16
Wilder, Prehistoric Past, 6
Williams, Stair-Building, 27
Willson, Ypres, 4
Windoes, Arch. Drawing, 28
Winslow, Industrial Arts, 8
Worst, Ft. Loom Weaving, 25
Wright, R., House of Good Taste, 26
—— A., Decoration, 73

Wyllie, Sheffield Plate, 14

Yerbury, Human Form, 23

BRIEF NOTE OF CONTENTS

	Page		Page
ARCHITECTURE	1-5	GARDENS	5-6
CABINET-MAKING, ETC.	26-7	HISTORY AND SOCIAL LIFE	6-10
CONSTRUCTION	28-30	INTERIOR DECORATION	26-7
COSTUME	18	LETTERING	24
DECORATION AND FURNITURE	11-14	METALWORK	19
DRAWING	20-1	ORNAMENT AND DECORATIVE ART	15-17
FIGURE STUDIES	23		
FINE ART	16, 20, 22		